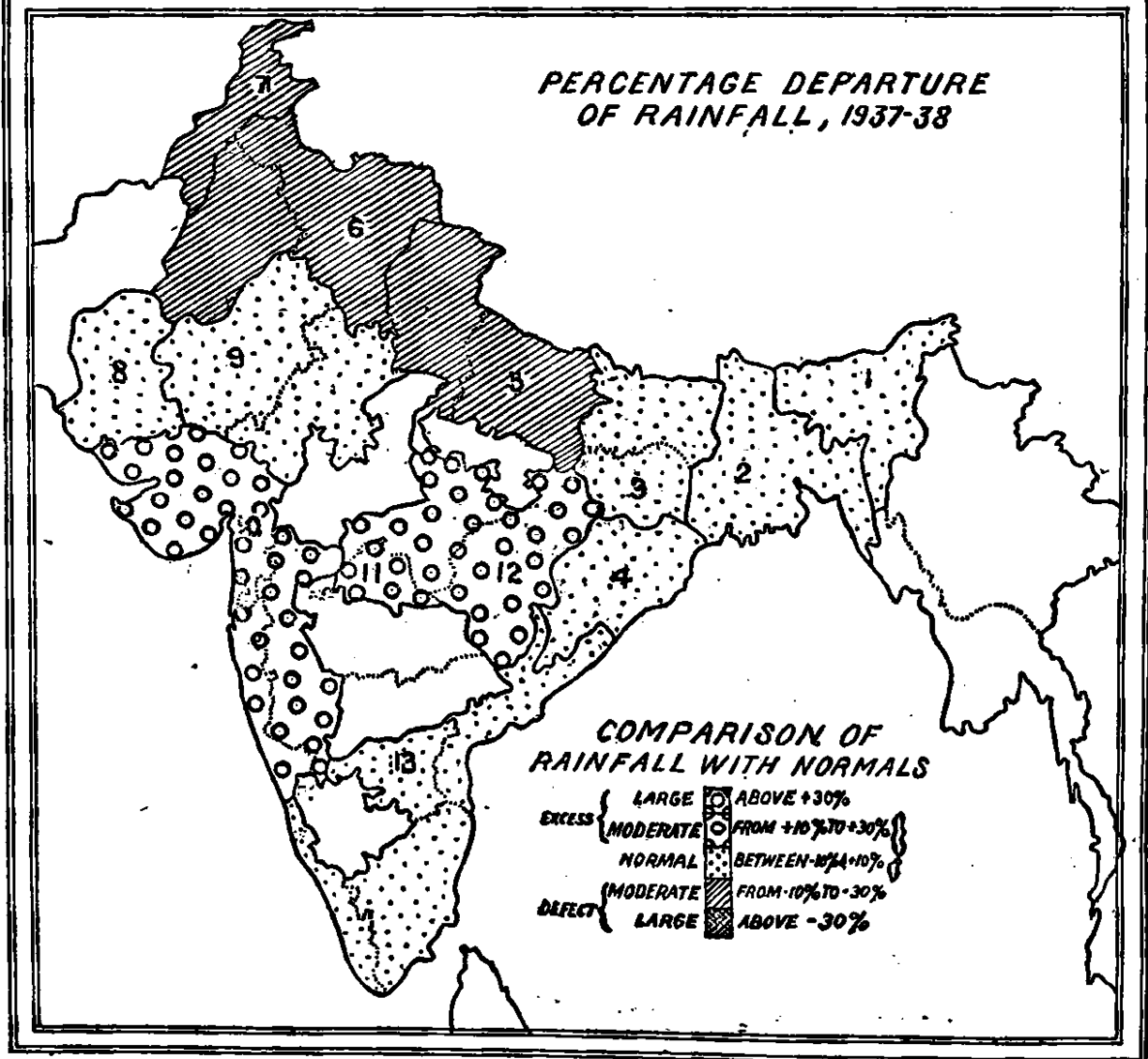
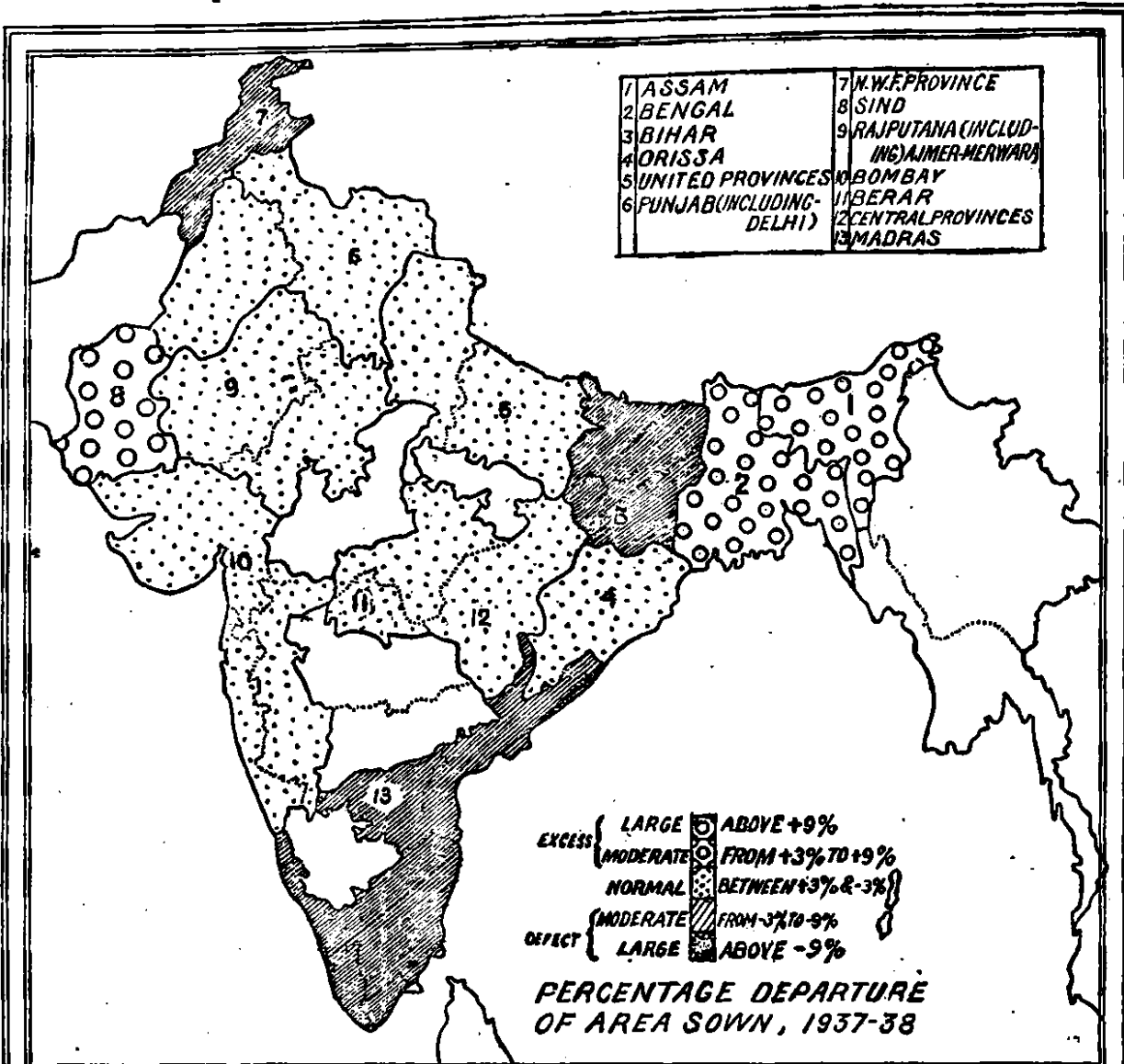


Map showing the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38.



NOTE.—Owing to lack of comparable data due to the creation of the new province of Orissa, the position as shown in the upper map in respect of Madras is somewhat defective. For the actual figures of rainfall, reference may be made to the publications issued by the Meteorological Department.

[FIFTY-FOURTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

Volume I



Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue
Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA
1941

[No. 3845.]

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece</i>

CHARTS illustrating—

(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	} xi—xxi
(3) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(4) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(5) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(6) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(7) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(8) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(9) Harvest prices of principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.	
1. General summary, 1918-19 to 1937-38	2—3
2. Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1937-38	4
3. Area under irrigation in 1937-38	5
4. Area under different crops cultivated in 1937-38	6—7
5. Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	8—9
6. Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	10—11
7. Harvest prices of principal crops in 1937-38	12
8. Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1938	13

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE I.—AREA

9. British India	14—15
10. Ajmer-Merwara	16
11. Assam	16—17
12. Bengal	18—19
13. Bihar	20
14. Bombay	21—22
15. Central Provinces and Berar	23—24
16. Madras	25—26
17. North-West Frontier Province	27
18. Orissa	28
19. Punjab	29—30
20. Sind	31
21. United Provinces	32—34

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

22. British India	35—36
23. Ajmer-Merwara	37
24. Assam	38
25. Bengal	39—40

GENERAL TABLES—*contd.*TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

	PAGE
No.	41—4
26. Bihar	43—4
27. Bombay	45—4
28. Central Provinces and Berar	48—4
29. Madras	5
30. North-West Frontier Province	5
31. Orissa	52—5
32. Punjab	5
33. Sind	55—5
34. United Provinces	

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

35. British India	60—63
36. Ajmer-Merwara	64—65
37. Assam	66—67
38. Bengal	68—71
39. Bihar	72—75
40. Bombay	76—79
41. Central Provinces and Berar	80—85
42. Madras	86—89
43. North-West Frontier Province	90—91
44. Orissa	92—93
45. Punjab	94—97
46. Sind	98—99
47. United Provinces	100—107

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

48. British India	108—115
49. Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
50. Assam	118—121
51. Bengal	122—129
52. Bihar	130—137
53. Bombay	138—145
54. Central Provinces and Berar	146—153
55. Madras	154—161
56. North-West Frontier Province	162—163
57. Orissa	164—167
58. Punjab	168—175
59. Sind	176—179
60. United Provinces	180—195

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

61. British India	196—199
62. Ajmer-Merwara	200—201

GENERAL TABLES—*concl'd.*TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS—*cont'd.*

No.	PAGES
63. Assam	202—203
64. Bengal	204—207
65. Bihar and Orissa	208—211
66. Bombay	212—217
67. Central Provinces and Berar	218—223
68. Madras	224—227
69. North-West Frontier Province	228—229
70. Orissa	230—231
71. Punjab	232—235
72. Sind	236—237
73. United Provinces	238—243

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

74. British India	244—251
75. Ajmer-Merwara	252—253
76. Assam	254—255
77. Bengal	256—259
78. Bihar	260—263
79. Bombay	264—267
80. Central Provinces and Berar	268—271
81. Madras	272—275
82. North-West Frontier Province	276—277
83. Orissa	278—279
84. Punjab	280—281
85. Sind	282—283
86. United Provinces	284—289

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

87. British India	290—291
88. Assam	292
89. Bengal	292—293
90. Bihar	294—295
91. Bombay	296—297
92. Central Provinces and Berar	298—299
93. Madras	300—301
94. North-West Frontier Province	302
95. Orissa	303
96. Punjab	304—305
97. Sind	306
98. United Provinces	307—309

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

	PAGES
Introductory note	313—319
TABLES	
No.	
1. British India and Mysore	320—329
2. Ajmer-Merwara	330
3. Assam	<i>ib</i>
4. Bengal	331
5. Bihar	332—333
6. Bombay	334
7. Burma	335
8. Central Provinces and Berar	336
9. Coorg	337
10. Delhi	<i>ib</i>
11. Madras	338
12. North-West Frontier Province	339
13. Orissa	340—341
14. Punjab	342—343
15. Sind	<i>ib</i>
16. United Provinces	344—345
17. Mysore	346
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume	347—350
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV	351—357
Index	359—365

Agricultural Statistics of India

1937-38

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

THIS annual volume is the fifty-fourth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for five years in the provincial tables and for two years in the district tables. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported. Owing to her political separation from India, Burma is excluded† from the scope of this volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Assam, Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces and the United Provinces; the Commissioners, Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg, the Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Sind,‡ the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, the Director of Industries and Commerce, Madras, the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Director of Development, Orissa‡ and the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A, dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B, giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C, containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* (autumn) and the *rabi* (spring) crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† In Appendix A, however, figures relating to average yield of principal crops of Burma also are shown.

‡ Newly constituted from April, 1936.

Total area and population of India

The total area of India (excluding Burma) is 1,572,000* square miles, or 1,005,819,000 acres with a population of 338 millions according to the census of 1931. This may be divided as follows :—

	Aores	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam)	519,685,000	257,098,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Crown Representative	436,892,000	78,441,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	14,536,000	2,102,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	464,000
Total	1,005,819,000	338,105,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—519,685,000 acres or 812,000 square miles—includes 7,891,000 acres, with a population of 626 thousands, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam, *viz.*, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States.

Deducting 7,891,000 acres belonging to Indian States in Assam from the total area of 519,685,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 511,794,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the southern provinces. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers", *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Orissa differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail-roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 511,302,000 acres, as against 511,794,000 acres according to professional survey.

Table II
Classification of area

	Aores (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin. Of the total area, 68,001,000 acres, or 13 per cent, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, <i>i.e.</i> , land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 92,402,000 acres, or 18 per cent. The balance, 350,899,000 acres, or 69 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 91,969,000
Forests	68,001	13.3	shown in the margin. Of the total area, 68,001,000 acres, or 13 per cent, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, <i>i.e.</i> , land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 92,402,000 acres, or 18 per cent. The balance, 350,899,000 acres, or 69 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 91,969,000
Not available for cultivation	92,402	18.1	
Culturable waste other than fallow	91,969	18.0	
Current fallows	45,437	8.9	
Net area sown	213,493	41.7	
Total	511,302	100	

* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1931 is due to the adoption of revised areas from the annual returns of Agricultural Statistics where available.

acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up or abandoned, and 45,437,000 acres, or 9 per cent, land kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1937-38 was therefore 213,493,000 ^{Net area sown}

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Bombay	59 per cent	59
Delhi	58 "	298
United Provinces	53 "	134
Bengal	50 "	198
Punjab	45 "	86
Bihar	44 "	168
Madras	40 "	136
Central Provinces and Berar	39 "	62
Orissa	31 "	125
North-West Frontier Province	25 "	117
Ajmer-Merwara	19 "	166
Assam	18 "	137
Sind	17 "	76
Coorg	14 "	113
British India	42 "	119

acres, or 42 per cent of the total area, as against 213,719,000 acres in the preceding year. If, however, areas sown more than once during the year are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 246,863,000 acres, as against 248,192,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each

province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Bombay and lowest in Coorg and the population per unit of sown area was the largest in Delhi and smallest in Bombay.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means ^{Forests} "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests". Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown". The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (68,001,000 acres in 1937-38), 23 per cent lies in the Central Provinces and Berar, 19 per cent in Madras, 14 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bombay and 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly ^{Area not available for cultivation} tracts of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Madras contains 16 per cent of the total area under the head "not available for cultivation" (92,402,000 acres in 1937-38), Sind 15 per cent, the Punjab 14 per cent, the United Provinces 11 per cent, Bengal 10 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 7 per cent each, Bombay 6 per cent, Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 5 per cent each and the remaining provinces 4 per cent.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for ^{Culturable waste other than fallow} cultivation but not taken up or abandoned. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the area sown and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (91,969,000 acres in 1937-38), 21 per cent was in Assam, 15 per cent each in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent in Madras, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 6 per cent each in Sind and Bengal and the remaining 14 per cent in the other provinces.

* For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes at the foot of Table II, Nos. 22 to 34 (pp. 35-58).

Current fallows The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in Bombay. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste". Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in Bombay, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1937-38 was 45,437,000 acres, as against 44,836,000 acres in the preceding year.

Table III
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1937-38 was 52,833,000 acres, as against 50,158,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 24,653,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,611,000 acres from private canals, 12,569,000 acres from wells, 6,251,000 acres from tanks, and 5,749,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Assam, eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan), where the rainfall

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area
Sind	86 per cent
Punjab	69 "
North-West Frontier Province	49 "
Ajmer-Merwara	36 "
United Provinces	32 "
Delhi	28 "
Madras	27 "
Bihar	22 "
Orissa	21 "
Assam	10 "
Bengal	8 "
Central Provinces and Berar	5 "
Bombay	4 "
Coorg	3 "

is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1937-38, the Punjab accounted for 31 per cent, the United Provinces 22 per cent, Madras 17 per cent, Bihar and Sind 8 per cent each and the other provinces for the remaining 14 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total area sown in each province is stated in the margin.

The above figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 57,314,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this area, 83 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former, 18,426,000 acres were under rice, 12,011,000 acres under wheat, 2,548,000 acres under barley, 1,331,000 acres under jowar, 987,000 acres under bajra, 1,360,000 acres under maize, 2,229,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 8,428,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 4,556,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 60-106).

Table IV
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, 246,863,000 acres in 1937-38. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains	186,762	75.7
Condiments and spices	1,383	0.6
Sugar	3,859	1.6
Fruits and vegetables	3,816	1.5
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,502	0.6
Total food-crops	187,322	80.0
Oilseeds	16,985	6.9
Fibres	18,944	7.6
Dyes and Tanning materials	53	..
Drugs and narcotics	2,170	0.9
Fodder crops	10,411	4.2
Miscellaneous non-food crops	978	0.4
Total non-food crops	49,541	20.0

Classification of area sown
 about 197,322,000 acres, or 80 per cent and non-food crops 49,541,000 acres, or 20 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) covered as much as 186,762,000 acres†, or 76 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) some 10,560,000 acres, or 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres (such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc.)

occupied 18,944,000 acres or 8 per cent and oilseeds 16,985,000 acres‡, or 7 per cent of the total area sown. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 13,612,000 acres, or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,762,000 acres) showed a decrease of 2,584,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Rice	69,455	69,044	+411
Wheat	26,633	25,189	+1,444
Barley	6,311	6,531	-220
Jowar	20,702	23,481	-2,779
Bajra	12,498	11,451	+1,047
Ragi	3,475	3,585	-110
Maize	5,633	5,742	-109
Gram	13,662	15,532	-1,870
Other grains and pulses	28,393	28,791	-398

Food-grains
 under each food-grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that the decrease occurred mainly under jowar and gram. Of the total area under food-grains, 20 per cent was in the United Provinces‡, 13 per cent each in Bengal and Madras, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent each in Bombay and the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

The total area under oilseeds (16,985,000 acres) showed an increase of 1,420,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The increase occurred mainly under groundnut. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds 38 per cent was in

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Linseed	2,489	2,342	+147
Sesamum	2,438	2,288	+150
Rape and mustard	3,001	3,313	-312
Groundnut	6,408	4,752	+1,656
Coconut	657	655	+2
Castor	400	417	-17
Other oilseeds	1,592	1,798	-206

Oilseeds
 Madras, 15 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 14 per cent in Bombay, 9 per cent in Bihar, 7 per cent in Bengal, 6 per cent in the United Provinces‡, 5 per cent in the Punjab and the remaining 6 per cent in other tracts.

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix C.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated at 4 million acres in the whole province in 1937-38. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1937-38 would come to 183 million acres instead of 187 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food-crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1937-38 would come to about 21 million acres.

Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38 was 1,383,000 acres, as against 1,326,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in southern India, Madras alone accounting for about 44 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1937-38.

Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1937-38 was 3,859,000 acres, as against 4,382,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 3,701,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 4,224,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 59 per cent was in the United Provinces, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar, 8 per cent in Bengal and 3 per cent in Madras. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 158,000 acres, which was slightly greater than in the preceding year. Of this area, Madras accounted for 59 per cent and Bengal 40 per cent.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 18,944,000 acres in 1937-38, as against 18,138,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table. The area under cotton showed an increase of about 4 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 26 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 25 per cent in Bombay, 20 per cent in the Punjab, 17 per cent in Madras, 6 per cent in Sind and 4 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 12 per cent. Of the total jute area, 76 per cent was in Bengal and the remainder was practically confined to the adjoining provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together showed a decrease of 3 per cent, as compared with the preceding year.

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase(+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton	15,359	14,839	+520
Jute	2,847	2,540	+307
Other fibres	738	759	-21

Dyes and Tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 53,000 acres in 1937-38. Of this, the area under indigo, which is now mostly grown for green manuring, was 38,000 acres, as against 43,000 acres in the preceding year. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 15,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,170,000 acres in 1937-38, as against 2,087,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind is shown in the marginal table. There has been no significant variation in the areas under the crops included under this head except in the case of tobacco, the area under which showed an increase of 9 per cent.

	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	1936-37 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium	9	10	-1
Coffee	98	98	..
Tea	739	738	+1
Tobacco	1,138	1,048	+90
Other drugs and narcotics	186	193	-7

Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1937-38 was 10,411,000 acres, as against 10,573,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1937-38 was 3,816,000 acres, as against 3,795,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,480,000 acres. Of this 1,502,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and 978,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

Area sown more than once

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 33,370,000 acres, as against 34,472,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in the Central Provinces and Berar and quinquennially in the other provinces. The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20, the second in 1924-25, the third in 1929-30 and the fourth in 1934-35. Two provinces, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, did not, however, take part in the 1934-35 census. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these

Table V
Live-stock, ploughs and carts

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Ajmer-Merwara	481	515	14	50	17
Assam	5,982	795	20	1,145	63
Bengal*	25,287	6,049	116	4,592	860
Bihar and Orissa*	21,308	6,779	227	3,542	625
Bombay	9,961	3,790	190	1,214	678
Central Provinces and Berar†	12,617	1,560	145	1,643	1,082
Coorg	137	3	1	28	1
Delhi	155	36	15	18	8
Madras	24,607	18,701	201	4,384	1,194
North-West Frontier Province‡	1,038	906	169	204	7
Punjab	15,840	8,599	1,398	2,361	857
Sind	2,635	2,322	373	339	90
United Provinces	32,470	10,002	818	5,196	1,094

three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, according to the latest census in each province, is stated in the margin¶. Under the bovine class almost all the provinces which took part in the census of 1934-35 showed increases as compared with the preceding census. Madras recorded an increase of over two millions, the Punjab an increase of over one million and a half and the United Provinces an increase of over one million. In the case of stock of the ovine class, the United Provinces recorded the highest increase, viz., 1,208,000 heads and Madras the largest decrease, viz., 1,569,000 heads. Under ploughs, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 143 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 92 thousand. In the case of carts, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 96 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 41 thousand.

The table below shows the approximate number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper), according to the latest census in each province, per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province :—

	Number of cattle		Number of cattle		
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	
Ajmer-Merwara	143	863	Coorg	95	84
Assam	95	69	Delhi	72	24
Bengal	102||	52	Madras (b)	73	53
Bihar and Orissa (a)	83	57	North-West Frontier Province	49	42
Bombay	95	59	Punjab	58	37
Central Provinces and Berar (c)	51	82	Sind	51	68
			United Provinces	90	67

Table VI
Land Revenue Assessment

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure

* Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

† Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

‡ Exclusive of portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

¶ As Orissa had not been constituted as a separate province at the time of holding the 1934-35 census, figures given relate to the provinces as they existed prior to 1st April, 1936. An estimate for Orissa has, however, been framed and shown in Table No. 70. Figures for the Central Provinces, however, relate to the province as reconstituted on 1st April, 1936. Figures for the reconstituted provinces of Bihar for 1929-30 and of Madras for 1934-35 may be obtained in the manner indicated in the footnotes on pages 208 and 224 respectively.

|| Based on 1929-30 live-stock census figures.

(a) Approximate.

(b) Represents the reconstituted province of Madras.

(c) " " " " " Central Provinces and Berar.

is known as *raiyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village communities and *raiyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari Acres (1,000)	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total Acres (1,000)
		Permanently Acres (1,000)	Temporarily Acres (1,000)	
Ajmer-Merwara	29,868	974	797	1,771
Assam	...	3,919	1,898	58,485
Bengal	...	39,158	10,100	49,258
Bihar	...	39,694	4,630	44,324
Bombay	44,676	...	3,977	48,653
Central Provinces and Berar	11,192	...	39,465	63,092*
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi	...	...	369	369
Madras	62,176	28,843	...	91,019
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	8,577	8,577
Orissa	3,930 (b)	9,861	6,815	20,606
Punjab	...	...	60,155	60,155
Sind	30,180	...	...	30,180
United Provinces	...	7,306	60,660	67,966
Total	183,034	129,755	197,243	(a) 522,467

It will thus be seen that 36 per cent of the total area (excluding Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, *vide* footnote * below) is held by *raiyatwari* proprietors, while 25 per cent is held by permanently settled and 39 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Sind, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Ajmer-Merwara	3,97	408	1 1
Assam	1,44,41	8,622	1 11
Bengal	8,18,64	48,989	— 10
Bihar	1,31,12	32,371	— 6
Bombay	3,75,38	16,716	2 4
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32,40	15,323	1 8
Coorg	4,62	183	2 12
Delhi	3,85	688	— 10
Madras	7,71,33	46,730	1 10
North-West Frontier Province	27,72	2,497	1 2
Orissa	53,06	8,045	— 11
Punjab	5,42,21	23,551	2 5
Sind	1,73,55	3,888	4 7
United Provinces	6,77,53	48,409	1 6
Total (a)	34,59,69	256,348	1 6

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to about Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province**. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 74 on pages 244-251.

* Including 12,435,000 acres of Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

** Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land-revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) See footnote (e) on page 10.

(b) Including Gountiai and Malguzari.

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. The provincial figures represent median averages of the district figures reported in the provincial Season and Crop Reports. Table VII
Harvest prices

The Agricultural Department or the Land Records Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the provincial Agricultural Department or provincial Land Records Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the provincial Agricultural Department, or Land Records Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1936-37. Appendix A
Average yield of crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C, the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India. Appendix B
Vernacular terms
Appendix C
Classification of crops

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

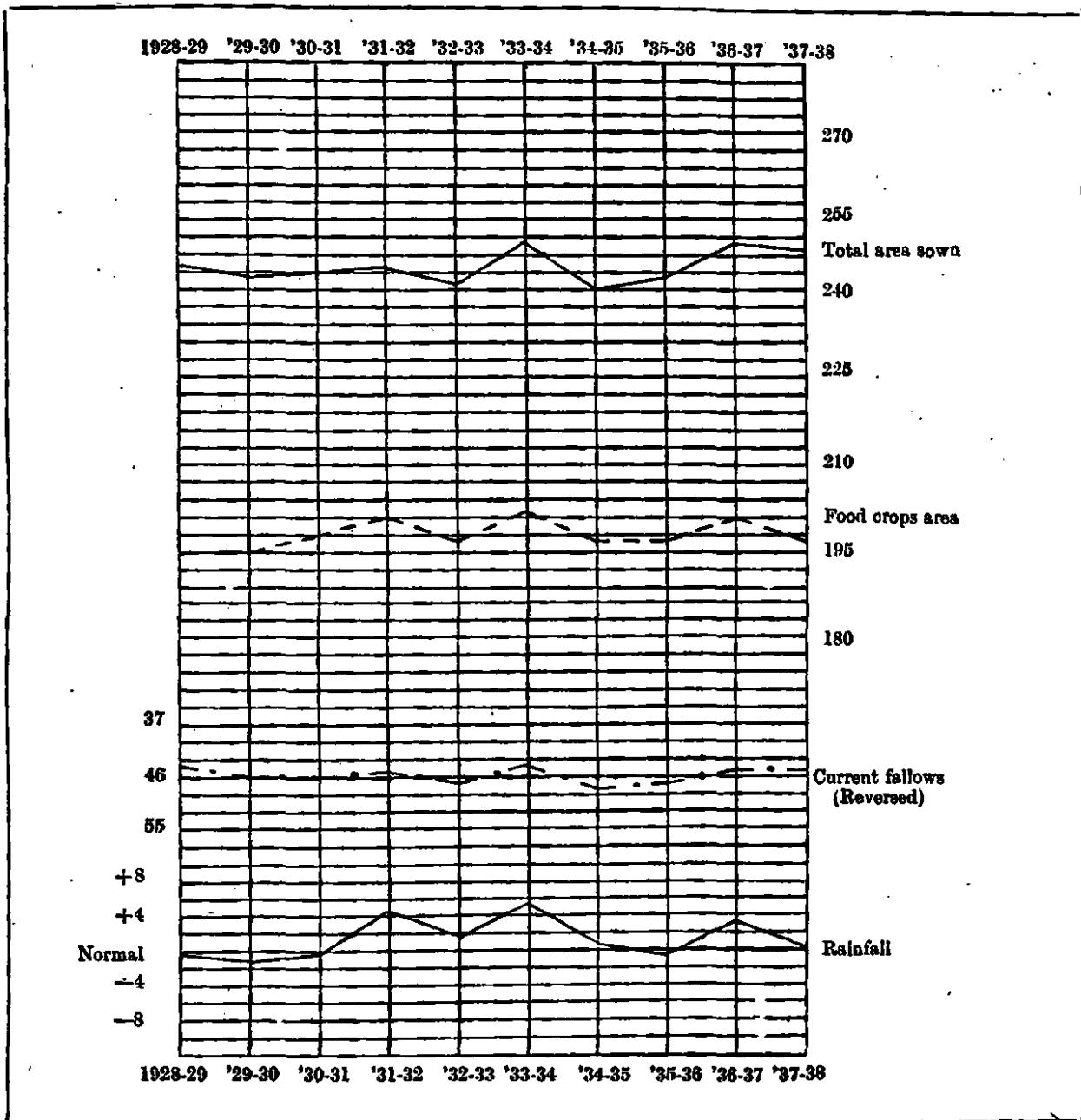
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average of the preceding ten years; Charts
 - (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food crops area, and current fallows (reversed);
 - (3) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows;
 - (4) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops;
 - (5) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops;
 - (6) total area sown and area under different crops;
 - (7) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others;
 - (8) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops
- and (9) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

J. N. GHOSH,

*Offg. Deputy Director (Statistics),
for Director-General.*

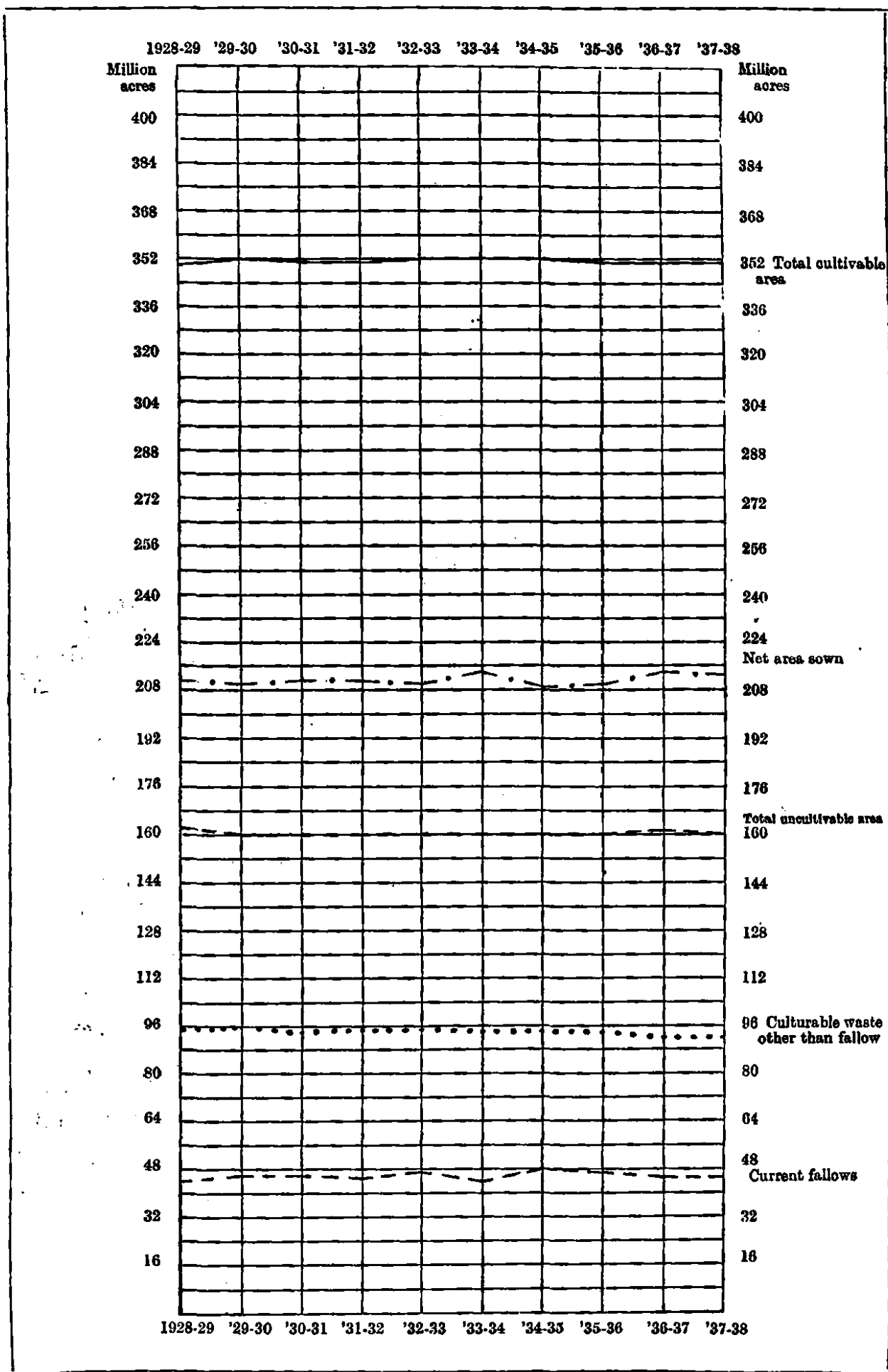
Calcutta, March 10, 1941.

2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.



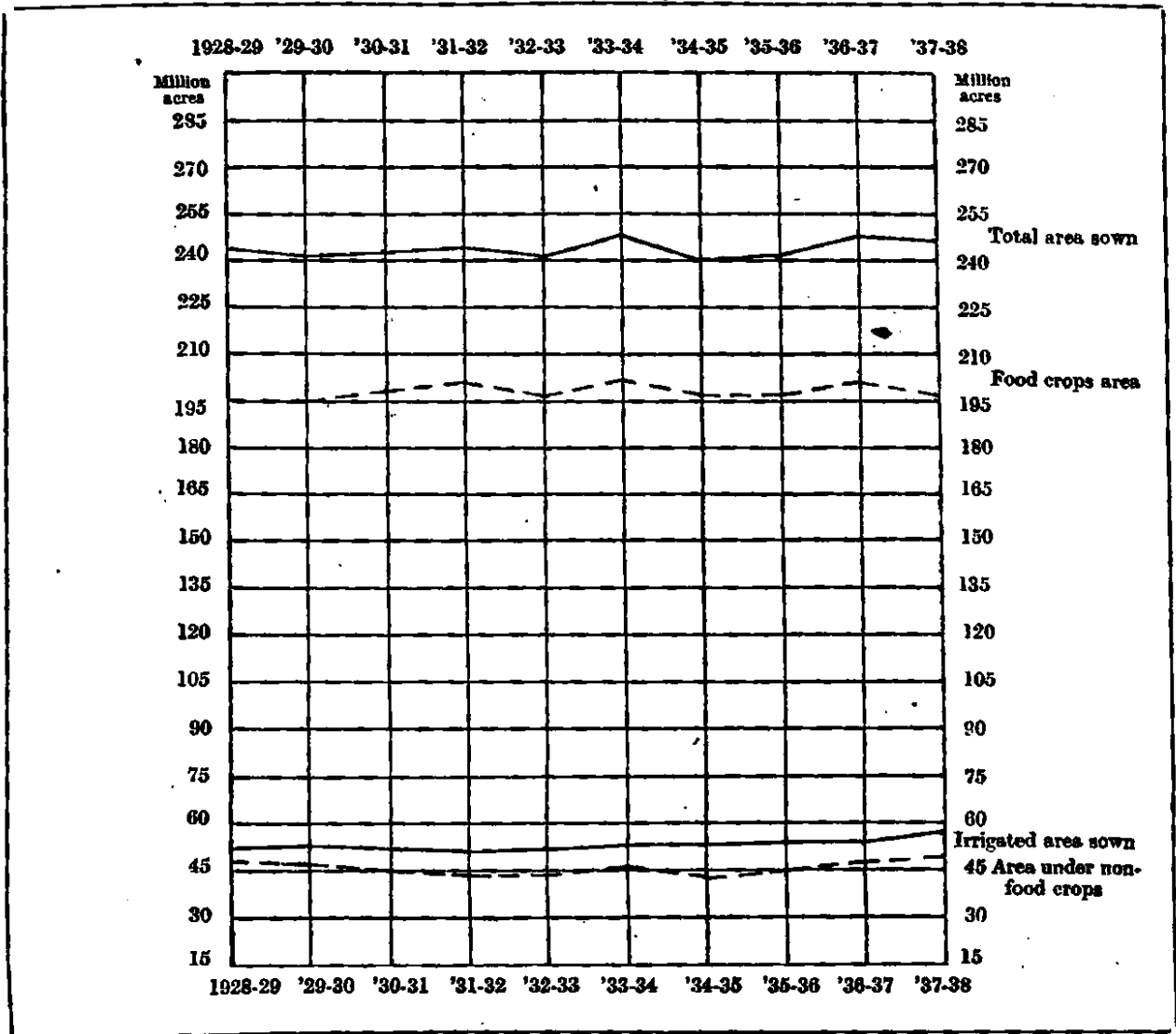
NOTE.—(1) In the above chart figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.
 (2) The curves relating to "Current fallows" and "Rainfall" should be read with reference to scales shown on the left hand side.

3. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

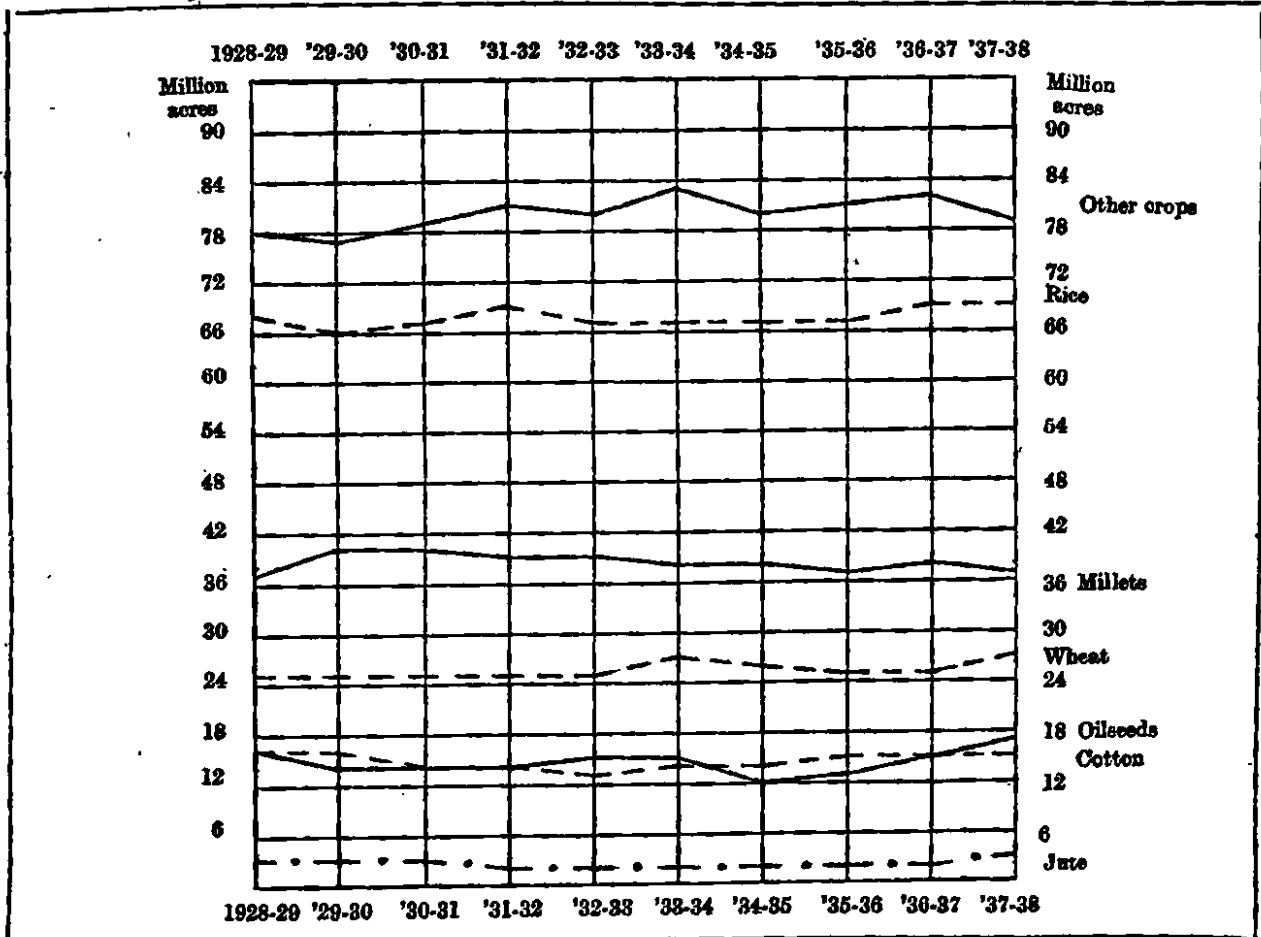


NOTE.—(1) "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 (2) "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

4. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



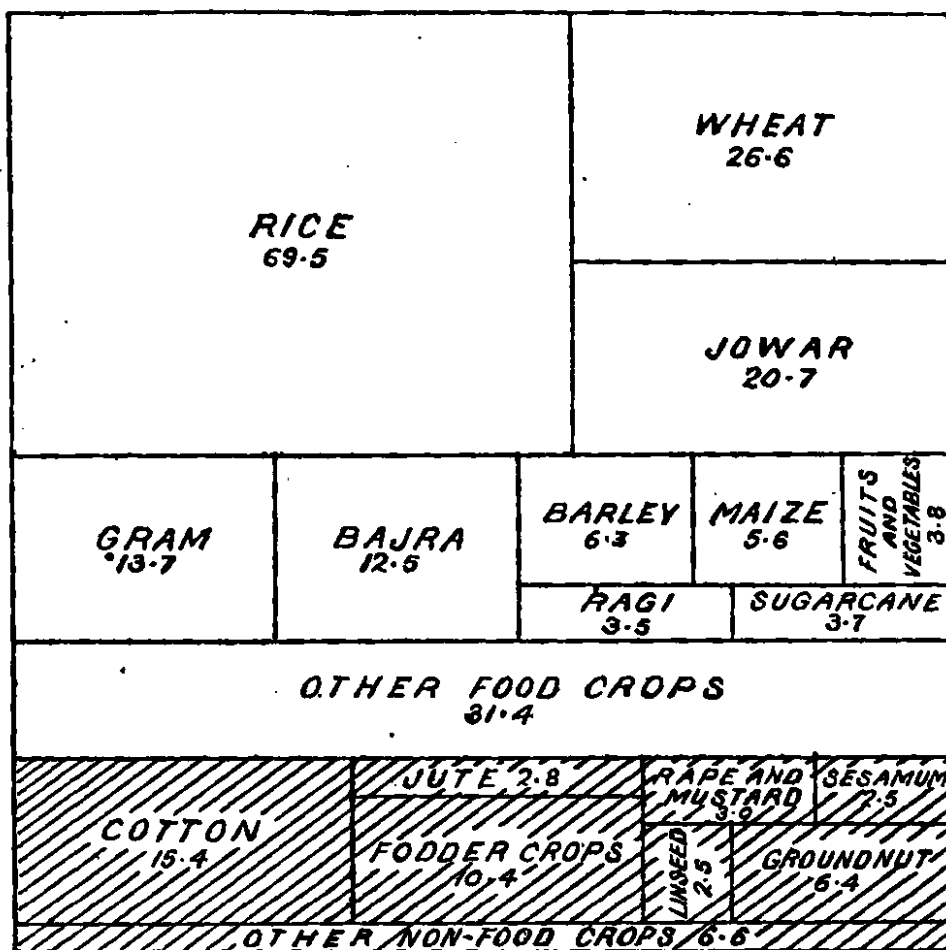
5. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



Note.—Millets represent jowar, bajra and ragi.

6. Total area sown in 1937-38.

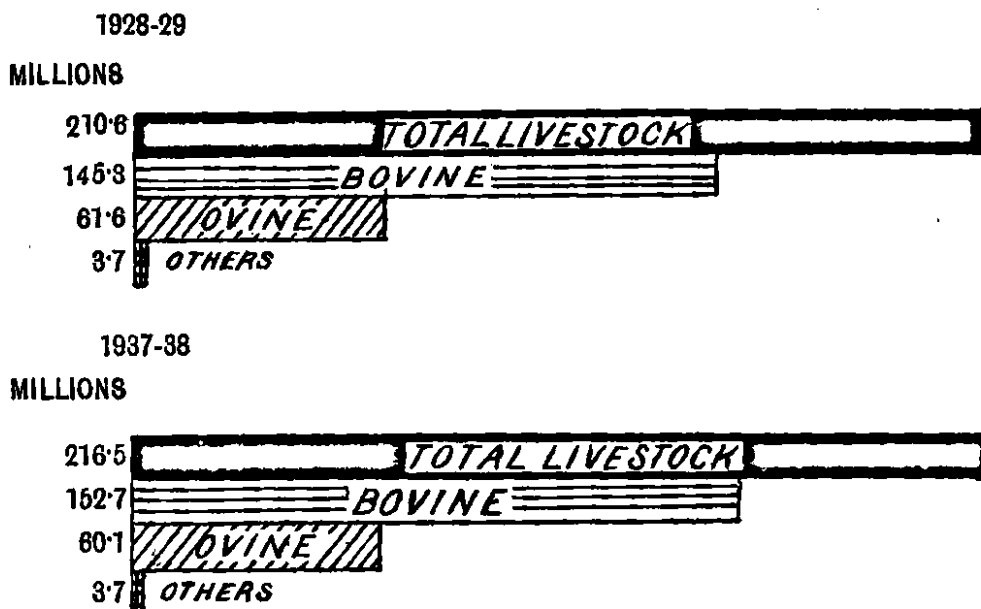
Total area sown	246.9 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded)	197.3 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	49.6 " "



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food grains, condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard and groundnut; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

7. Total Livestock divided between bovine, ovine and others in 1937-38 as compared with the year 1928-29.



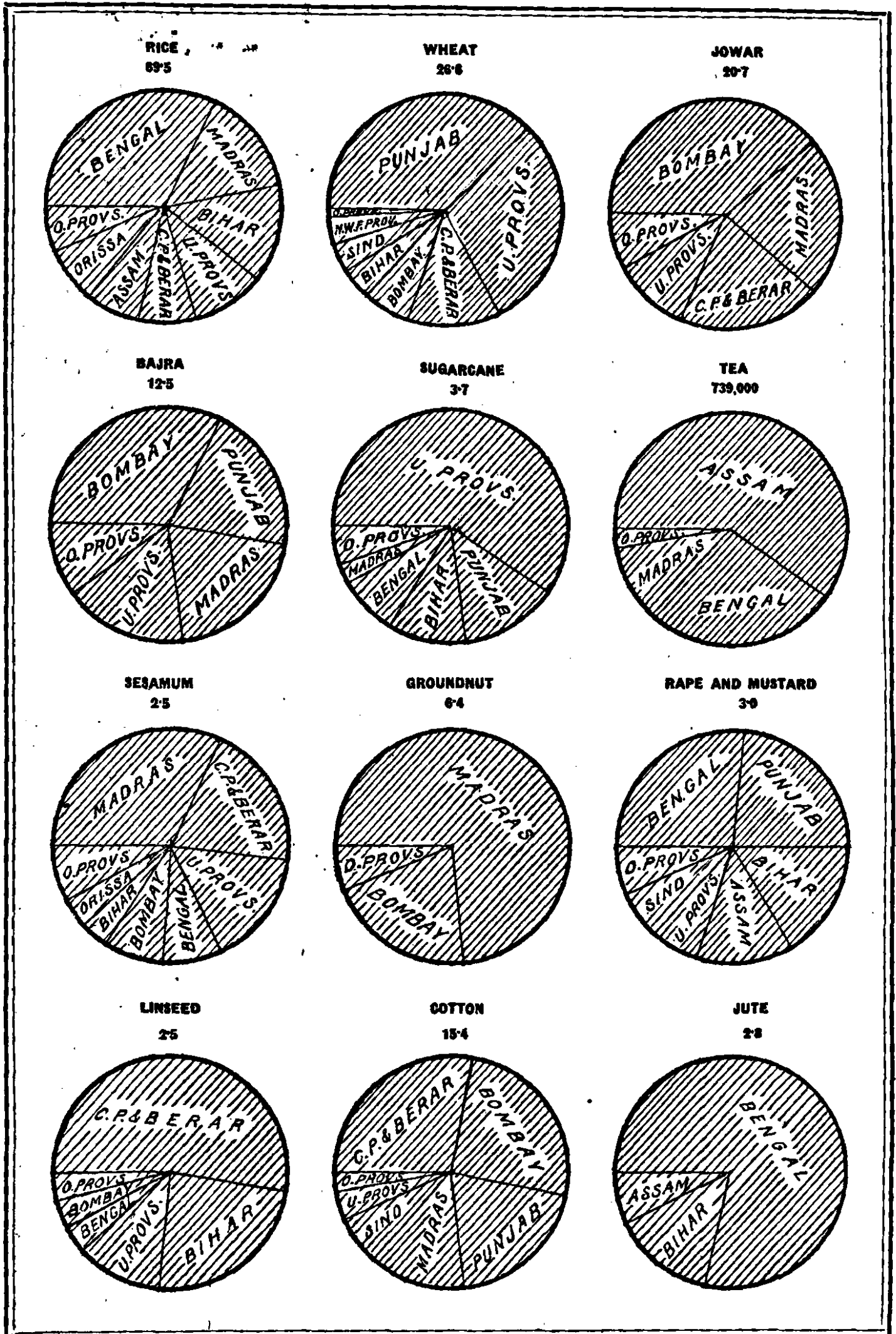
NOTE (i)—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes, calves and buffalo calves.

“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.

“Others” includes horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

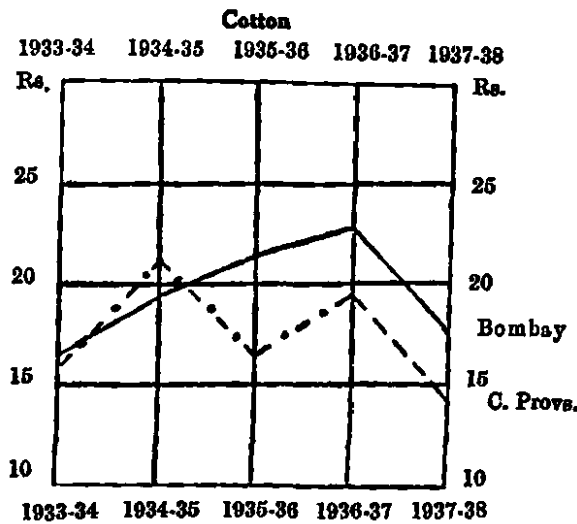
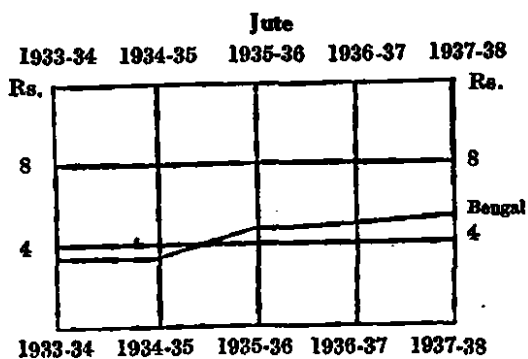
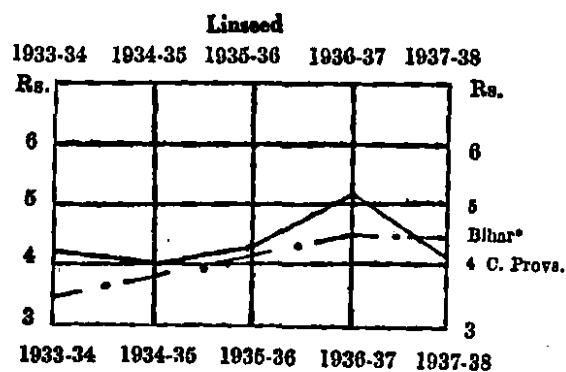
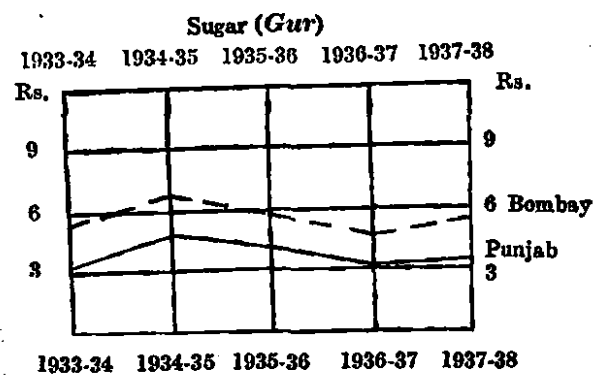
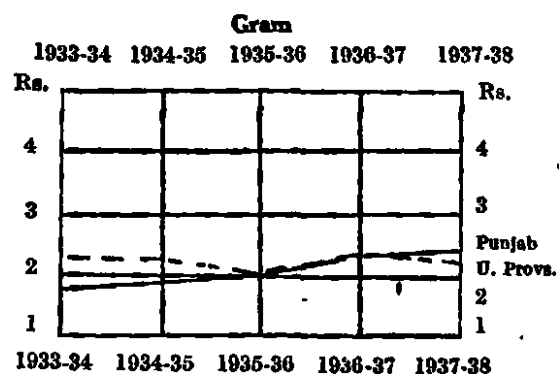
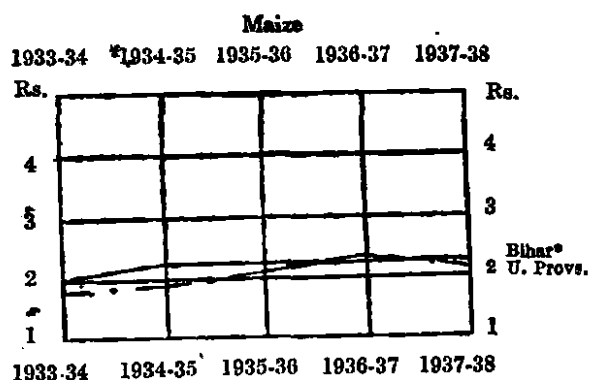
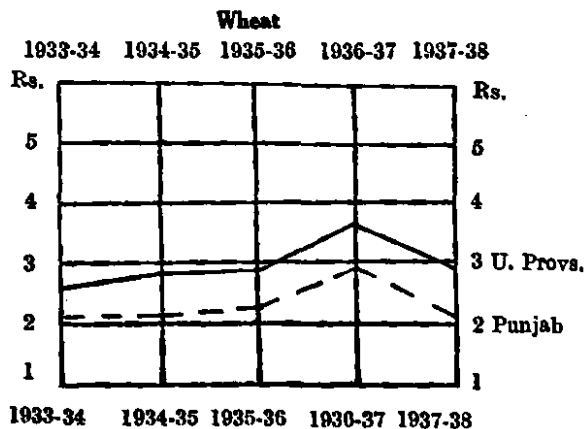
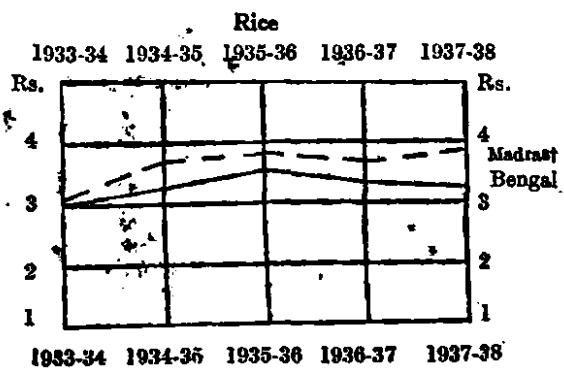
(ii) The figures for 1937-38 include the 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and exclude those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

8. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under Principal Crops in 1937-38.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

9. Harvest Prices (Rs. per maund) of certain Principal Crops in India



* Prices prior to 1935-36 relate to the old province of Bihar and Orissa.

† " " " " " " " " Madras.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1918-19 TO 1937-38.

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Area by professional survey	510,196	510,179	511,029	511,032	511,454	512,094	511,993	511,957	512,098	514,385
Area according to village papers	507,422	507,498	508,007	507,839	508,409	508,881	508,885	508,838*	508,964*	511,341
Area under forest	66,990	66,317	66,357	66,164	66,194	66,225	66,835	66,976	66,871	66,691
Area not available for cultivation	97,614	97,753	97,942	97,800	97,192	97,081	96,176	95,664	94,681	95,592
Culturable waste other than fallow	88,805	88,644	90,344	90,061	93,097	93,650	92,501	91,748	92,667	95,694
Fallow land	67,526	47,148	56,185	46,644	43,295	45,693	43,439	45,542	45,957	46,956
Net area sown	186,487	207,636	197,379	207,170	208,631	206,232	209,934	208,575	208,455	206,474
Irrigated area	45,966	47,714	47,783	46,475	46,499	43,484	43,849	46,139	46,318	41,874

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

Rice	67,060	68,054	67,687	68,699	69,289	65,639	67,194	67,935	66,025	64,228
Wheat	19,098	23,462	20,384	22,334	24,323	24,242	24,785	23,910	24,098	24,503
Barley	6,464	7,519	6,268	7,357	7,401	7,181	6,970	6,610	6,387	6,825
Jowar	20,050	21,877	21,972	23,349	21,942	20,356	21,990	19,891	20,481	20,656
Bajra	11,201	14,582	12,002	15,901	13,924	13,675	11,966	12,269	13,801	14,061
Ragi	4,004	4,222	4,239	4,211	4,262	4,220	3,980	3,881	3,854	3,851
Maize	5,890	6,477	6,014	6,101	5,738	5,653	5,135	5,283	5,339	5,728
Gram	7,599	12,859	9,400	14,891	16,570	14,326	16,417	14,162	14,420	13,690
Other food grains and pulses	25,020	28,873	27,367	29,338	28,631	28,779	28,540	28,394	26,752	29,221
Total food grains	166,386	187,925	175,283	192,181	192,080	184,071	186,677	182,335	183,107	182,767
Sugar	2,972	2,770	2,659	2,465	2,803	2,995	2,609	2,760	2,995	3,008
Other food crops (a)	6,562	7,052	6,105	6,680	6,587	6,468	6,279	6,873	6,151	6,298
Total food crops (b)	175,920	197,747	184,047	201,206	201,470	193,534	195,555	191,468	192,253	192,071

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

Linseed	1,447	2,245	1,494	2,054	2,372	2,644	2,559	2,524	2,325	2,211
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	1,964	2,302	2,448	2,653	2,270	2,200	2,459	2,257	2,059	2,450
Rape and mustard	3,051	3,672	2,976	4,230	3,807	3,648	3,916	3,084	3,276	3,271
Groundnut	1,154	1,292	1,821	1,755	2,109	2,198	2,293	3,269	3,840	4,161
Coconut	(c)	(c)	614	627	623	627	592	630	624	624
Castor	(d)	(d)	568	540	482	488	523	579	576	568
Other oilseeds	1,338	1,583	987	955	1,009	1,002	1,120	1,139	1,141	1,181
Total oilseeds	8,944	11,094	10,901	12,814	12,672	12,805	13,462	13,432	13,341	14,471
Cotton	14,061	14,881	18,747	11,340	13,304	15,081	17,063	17,722	15,240	14,471
Jute	2,473	2,800	2,473	1,506	1,447	2,329	2,738	2,923	3,610	3,294
Other fibres	575	745	728	682	659	702	827	908	802	711
Indigo	286	242	241	328	277	174	107	133	108	67
Opium	190	165	124	123	147	142	127	83	59	54
Coffee	98	96	95	97	97	96	94	95	91	92
Tea	636	651	658	659	655	658	661	674	683	689
Tobacco	938	975	832	914	921	907	947	979	950	1,022
Fodder crops	6,988	7,981	7,882	8,396	8,433	8,692	8,619	8,697	8,728	8,967
Other non-food crops (e)	1,320	1,492	1,585	1,505	1,539	1,470	1,581	1,540	1,460	1,487
Total non-food crops (b)	86,509	41,122	39,266	38,414	40,198	42,956	46,226	47,236	45,067	45,311

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

Bulls	46,856	5,100	5,010	5,073	5,075	5,078	4,672	4,665	4,668	4,681
Bullocks	36,079	41,642	41,559	41,494	41,814	41,891	43,886	43,944	44,018	43,891
Cows	41,363	35,863	35,795	35,682	35,851	35,863	36,434	36,510	36,626	36,477
Young stock (calves)	5,194	5,090	5,063	5,037	5,039	5,047	5,054	5,068	5,101	5,071
Male buffaloes	13,234	12,967	12,904	12,901	13,134	13,137	13,796	13,804	13,822	13,969
Cow	(f)	9,384	9,319	9,321	9,725	9,761	10,570	10,570	10,810	10,675
Young stock (buffalo calves)										
Total	142,728	140,183	139,372	139,230	140,420	140,671	144,711	144,880	145,298	145,146

Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand rupees]

Total revenue from land excluding cesses	30,19,51	30,72,69	30,51,41	31,05,20	31,46,97	32,45,17	31,94,74	32,41,67	32,76,25	32,76,65
--	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

* Includes 333,000 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here up to the year 1929-30 does not agree with the total sown area as the latter area includes certain areas in the United Provinces for which details are not available.

(c) Included under "fruits and vegetables".

(d) Included under "other oilseeds".

(e) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(f) Included under "young stock" (calves).

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
514,394	514,068	513,495	513,020	512,196	512,190	512,212	511,512	511,964	511,794	Area by professional survey
611,864	511,666	511,673	511,208	511,883	511,722	511,745	511,023	511,484	511,302	Area according to village papers
66,794	66,719	66,713	66,365	66,632	66,908	67,029	67,333	67,164	68,001	Area under forest
95,098	93,118	93,817	93,578	93,495	92,947	92,820	92,882	93,535	92,402	Area not available for cultivation
94,920	95,661	94,228	95,104	94,783	93,872	94,581	93,967	92,230	91,969	Culturable waste other than fallow
44,441	45,782	45,823	44,796	46,903	43,988	48,498	47,131	44,836	45,437	Fallow land
210,631	210,386	211,092	211,365	210,070	214,007	208,817	209,709	213,719	213,493	Net area sown
48,253	49,543	48,226	47,320	48,453	48,946	49,048	49,881	50,158	52,833	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
63,399	66,537	67,584	68,745	67,241	67,504	66,832	67,386	69,044	69,455	Rice
24,879	24,700	24,763	25,279	24,961	27,556	25,608	25,088	25,189	26,638	Wheat
7,538	7,027	6,693	6,495	6,405	6,724	6,587	6,178	6,531	6,311	Barley
20,018	22,741	22,341	20,957	20,810	20,807	21,231	20,986	23,481	20,702	Jowar
12,952	13,291	13,698	13,942	14,007	13,198	13,102	13,069	11,451	12,498	Bajra
3,903	4,000	3,973	3,871	3,826	3,732	3,739	3,535	3,535	3,475	Ragi
5,792	6,330	6,240	5,883	6,034	5,837	5,944	5,968	5,742	5,633	Maize
13,413	11,254	13,390	15,687	13,729	16,836	13,473	14,554	15,532	13,662	Gram
29,053	29,635	29,348	29,715	29,898	30,028	29,429	28,831	28,791	28,343	Other food grains and pulses
185,942	185,515	188,030	190,579	186,911	191,661	185,948	186,595	189,346	186,762	Total food grains
2,633	2,540	2,827	2,999	3,327	3,311	3,462	3,976	4,382	3,859	Sugar
6,627	6,664	6,990	7,172	6,991	6,820	7,336	7,124	7,038	6,701	Other food crops (a)
195,202	194,719	197,847	200,750	197,229	201,792	196,741	196,695	200,766	197,323	Total food crops (b)

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
2,092	1,926	1,999	2,217	2,161	2,067	2,127	2,121	2,342	2,489	Linseed
2,566	2,311	2,296	2,334	2,627	2,577	1,954	2,144	2,288	2,438	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
4,283	3,550	3,292	3,503	3,519	3,317	2,851	2,916	3,313	3,001	Rape and mustard
4,803	4,442	4,746	3,818	4,948	5,309	3,419	3,647	4,752	6,408	Groundnut
839	644	629	607	628	830	656	658	655	657	Coconut
533	436	458	514	548	475	422	392	417	400	Castor
1,247	1,183	1,110	1,080	1,104	1,126	1,028	1,572	1,798	1,592	Other oilseeds
16,163	14,492	14,528	14,123	15,531	15,501	12,457	13,450	15,565	16,985	Total oilseeds
16,190	15,806	13,827	14,258	12,790	14,054	14,028	15,242	14,839	15,359	Cotton
3,062	3,263	3,402	1,845	1,877	2,484	2,476	1,936	2,540	2,847	Jute
655	664	718	685	667	632	625	769	759	738	Other fibres
80	70	64	53	60	42	60	39	43	38	Indigo
49	41	43	42	31	18	10	10	10	9	Opium
87	91	92	92	93	95	96	98	98	98	Coffee
704	710	719	720	719	724	728	731	738	739	Tea
1,081	1,052	997	1,059	1,025	983	1,151	1,121	1,048	1,138	Tobacco
9,008	9,208	9,095	9,389	9,728	9,972	10,079	10,544	10,573	10,411	Fodder crops
1,463	1,596	1,584	1,506	1,530	1,552	1,534	1,163	1,213	1,179	Other non-food crops (c)
48,492	46,998	45,069	43,772	44,051	46,067	48,244	45,103	47,428	49,541	Total non-food crops (b)

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
4,687	3,930	3,928	3,943	3,914	3,922	48,869	48,579	48,563	48,600	{ Bulls Bullocks
43,983	45,372	45,140	45,036	45,074	45,158	37,255	36,940	36,936	37,052	
36,485	37,295	36,489	36,502	36,518	36,596	34,463	33,846	33,938	34,029	Cows
30,371	31,119	30,662	30,684	30,705	30,676	5,473	5,444	5,460	5,465	Young stock (calves)
5,987	5,224	5,151	5,164	5,158	5,170	15,040	14,962	14,969	14,967	Male buffaloes
13,993	14,376	14,288	14,279	14,278	14,283	12,644	12,531	12,559	12,572	Cow
10,699	11,001	10,870	10,875	10,873	10,835					Young stock (buffalo calves)
145,285	148,367	146,558	146,433	146,520	146,635	153,744†	152,302†	152,415†	152,685†	Total

Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand rupees]

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	
33,42,82	33,40,18	32,86,12	32,95,21	33,13,88	33,58,75	33,44,96	34,53,43	34,43,38	34,59,69	Total revenue from land excluding cesses.

† Includes 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken in 1934-35, but excludes those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. F. Province.

‡ Exclusive of the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	337,133	174,590	263,165	899,251	96,782
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800	6,295,796	1,601,597	18,856,570	4,577,400	4,153,437
Bengal	49,258,022	...	49,258,022	49,258,022	34,728,100	4,683,548	5,753,822	9,609,662	4,482,891
Bihar	44,314,721	...	44,314,721	44,314,721	19,923,400	6,966,506	5,123,622	6,294,248	6,606,948
Bombay	48,721,925	...	48,721,925	48,721,925	28,715,213	5,059,224	888,388	5,722,961	8,336,136
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	...	63,004,800	63,091,831	24,537,804	3,805,214	13,992,370	4,899,410	15,857,033
Coorg	1,012,264	...	1,012,264	1,012,264	144,673	164,667	11,690	359,474	331,760
Delhi	368,412	...	368,412	368,412	213,444	11,161	65,305	78,502	...
Madras	79,808,607	...	79,808,607	79,803,243	32,032,814	9,450,803	10,537,675	14,604,210	13,178,241
North-West Frontier Province	8,437,582	...	8,437,582	8,576,769	2,109,029	576,066	2,851,700	2,667,052	352,932
Orissa	20,582,576	...	20,582,576	20,604,754	6,447,555	1,736,964	3,571,049	6,211,433	2,637,753
Punjab	61,001,600	...	61,001,600	60,154,724	27,296,877	3,695,782	14,164,936	13,021,910	1,975,219
Sind	30,179,486	...	30,179,486	30,179,486	5,140,479	4,873,248	5,899,512	13,548,576	717,671
United Provinces	67,848,920	...	67,848,920	67,960,342	36,171,073	2,637,755	9,988,955	9,887,964	9,274,595
TOTAL	519,685,196	7,890,560	511,794,636	511,302,214	213,493,390	45,436,615	91,968,759	92,402,053	68,001,397

Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By walls	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra orumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,389	32,788	1,925	2,504
Assam	240	849,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,500	...	...	...	...
Bengal	197,652	246,216	1,044,698	50,039	501,770	2,040,873	1,828,557	12,904	9,431	65	114
Bihar	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,522	261,880	130,659	2,220	1,528
Bombay	263,919	78,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,095,385	206,993	201,464	8,914	236,353	53,997
Central Provinces and Berar	†	1,044,556	†	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474	135	9
Coorg	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...	...	...
Delhi	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	3,328	765	899
Madras	3,750,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,464	8,745,359	7,925,560	3,157	7	398,826	312,808
North-West Frontier Province	432,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608	16,288	6,766
Orissa	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,237,501	870	...	...	...
Punjab	11,203,288	426,081	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,567,547	296,975	179,759	826,891
Sind	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,408	1,231,316	1,153,914	18,294	431,437	260,364
United Provinces	3,827,728	41,460	99,483	5,303,653	2,325,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,138	1,991,296	59,953	21,543
TOTAL	24,653,200	3,611,085	6,250,463	12,569,155	5,748,693	52,832,596	18,425,550	12,011,169	2,547,804	1,330,726	987,411

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	39,944	20,622	890	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,160
Assam . . . . .	...	1,092	...	11,810	...	11,879	664,281
Bengal	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662
Bihar	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028
Bombay	24,008	90,188	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,281,913
Central Provinces and Berar	189	8,915	30,099	84,258	155	12,159	1,264,361
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,078
Delhi	1,028	3,224	4,677	6,289	1,171	9,928	59,606
Madras	4,337	976,570	92,396	334,509	295,150	555,142	10,898,480
North-West Frontier Province	252,492	34,651	70,001	89,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540
Orissa	1,270	214,849	31,346	20,353	216	19,794	1,526,199
Punjab	535,158	1,284,937	419,119	296,488	2,885,230	3,745,106	16,406,460
Sind	2,452	598,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	292,219	5,017,727
United Provinces	420,583	2,783,969	1,370,371	391,956	319,625	393,172	12,671,766
TOTAL	1,360,157	6,698,732	2,223,552	1,739,670	4,555,840	5,438,600	57,314,251

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
† Included under "Private canals".

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	491	23,669	51,003	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255
Assam	5,056,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	244,752	5,301,075
Bengal	22,200,500	160,900	95,900	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,900	24,018,000
Bihar	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,687,400
Bombay	2,036,984	1,831,331	14,772	8,72,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,181,387
Central Provinces and Berar	5,763,539	3,357,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,953	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397
Coorg	84,605	...	...	...	...	3,479	...	...	1,005	89,089
Delhi	40	56,021	15,121	14,085	48,787	...	2,499	55,608	9,789	201,900
Madras	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,599,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,026	† 52,210	6,027,266	25,099,754
North-West Frontier Province	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	68,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,923
Orissa	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,323	603,005	6,132,154
Punjab	1,036,240	9,944,673	776,760	837,967	2,615,381	19,078	1,103,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411,088
Sind	1,231,346	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	541,533	236	2,452	363,301	244,505	4,296,211
United Provinces	7,158,654	7,958,807	3,842,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,757,002	6,816,727	38,064,875
TOTAL	69,455,282	26,692,910	6,311,249	20,701,665	12,497,515	3,475,181	5,633,091	13,661,951	28,392,770	186,761,514

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condiments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugarcane	Others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	...	29,051	744	1	...	...	...	29,796	3,460	890	...
Assam	7,960	20,291	397,159	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...
Bengal	137,000	209,700	770,700	2,900	13,800	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000
Bihar	586,700	113,800	517,800	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...
Bombay	111,894	165,584	20,036	1,343,980	27,606	42,128	677,994	2,389,220	201,286	70,571	1,465
Central Provinces and Berar	1,286,703	482,640	72,688	223,513	...	34,111	379,463	2,479,318	115,068	33,610	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,117	46	...
Delhi	2	6	8,181	...	...	...	86	8,225	193	5,736	...
Madras	1,878	794,875	1,760	4,657,598	596,180	246,718	64,426	6,353,383	601,571	97,965	92,623
North-West Frontier Province	5	4,799	86,698	...	...	...	237	91,739	3,982	70,084	...
Orissa	8,119	123,000	25,450	13,873	30,132	20,289	84,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	243
Punjab	31,403	93,237	739,649	34,163	...	27	3,075	901,554	86,290	510,014	...
Sind	64	32,845	146,094	9	17	6,717	27,766	213,512	4,943	7,010	410
United Provinces	318,303	367,637	213,975	132,331	...	13,412	28,069	1,073,727	123,837	2,181,074	...
TOTAL	2,439,131	2,437,665	3,000,884	6,406,366	657,185	400,446	1,591,587	16,985,264	1,383,057	3,701,131	157,740

* Included under "other food grains and pulses".

† Relates to Bengal gram.

‡ Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1937-38 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	87,328	...	233	37,559	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	44,895	219,122	...	264,017	...	...	...	439,801	...
Bengal	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	...	...	...	201,900	...
Bihar	43,200	445,000	11,800	499,500	1,400	...	...	4,000	...
Bombay	3,862,349	...	76,485	3,940,834	...	92	...	17	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	10	109	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	41,129
Delhi	1,622	...	288	1,910	...	7	...	...	...
Madras	2,546,438	...	234,329	2,780,767	23,167	1,305	...	76,718	56,771
North-West Frontier Province	22,195	...	1,282	23,477	...	88	...	...	...
Orissa	8,251	15,610	9,280	33,121	...	1,075	...	...	180
Punjab	3,135,531	...	43,454	3,178,985	11,392	10,956	1,395	9,443	...
Sind	970,174	...	313	970,487	...	612	...	...	...
United Provinces	581,514	6,699	231,322	819,535	2,552	775	7,868	6,608	...
TOTAL	15,858,719	2,847,321	736,351	16,944,401	38,461	15,013	9,263	738,590	98,034

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (b)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres			Acres	Acres			
Ajmer-Merwara	44	...	1,898	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133
Assam	12,361	...	...	462,609	(a)	185,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796
Bengal	313,300	3,700	103,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100
Bihar	125,100	...	23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,483,600	19,326,400
Bombay	169,710	26,980	2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	988,411	28,715,213
Central Provinces and Berar	12,337	1,175	500,948	139,955	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804
Coorg	10	...	...	9,900	...	...	145,394	721	144,673
Delhi	1,246	...	41,187	5,685	1,263	259	267,611	54,167	213,444
Madras	294,232	150,418	413,157	691,506	39,801	145,934	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814
North-West Frontier Province	13,843	3	139,211	36,741	27,329	(c)	2,519,426	410,397	2,109,029
Orissa	30,350	736	20,130	150,232	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555
Punjab	71,190	1,006	5,031,669	240,321	145,980	11,484	81,672,607	4,276,730	27,296,877
Sind	4,996	115	164,464	45,726	2,655	1,316	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479
United Provinces	89,409	2,245	1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,800,683	36,171,023
TOTAL	1,133,128	186,378	10,410,541	3,816,061	1,501,834	978,109	246,863,519	33,370,129	213,493,390

(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.
(b) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.
(c) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE AS

Provinces	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Ajmer-Merwara (1935) . . .	119,968		195,003	101,900	7,892	59,349	57,282	295,365
Assam (1935)	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	199,206	137,891	37,588
Bombay (1935)	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,681,205
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38). †	109,560 | 4,028,459		3,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,395	704,819	274,430
Coorg (1935)	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,312	6,622	5,422	265
Delhi (1935)	36,183		25,637	35,169	899	31,099	25,575	7,651
Madras (1935) ††	7,000,967		5,984,793	4,803,971	1,391,579	2,888,678	2,536,867	11,938,724
North-West Frontier Province (1935). ‡	783 | 353,240		246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	481,620
Punjab (1935)	4,004,678		2,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
Sind (1935)	636,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	730,420
United Provinces (1935)	10,153,235		6,005,847	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,750
GRAND TOTAL*	31,891,129		23,008,495	22,947,471	3,816,957	13,065,785	11,360,745	21,900,641
Bengal †	1,155,859	3,389,464	3,250,610	6,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,963	618,677
Bihar and Orissa †	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,088,355	1,233,220

* Excluding Bengal and Bihar and Orissa for which the last census (1934-35) figures are not available, but including statistics for 1935-36 of portions of the Central Provinces transferred to the newly constituted Orissa province.

† Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

‡ Excluding statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

§ Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

|| See footnote on page 224.

ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Provinces
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,851	17,492	Ajmer-Merwara (1935)
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	158	88	...	1,144,994	63,603	Assam (1935)
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,728	1,214,862	678,327	Bombay (1935)
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	852	1,642,581	1,081,068	Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)†
2,317	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,635	1,349	Coorg (1935)
28,814	3,544	1,713	989	780	7,317	500	18,158	7,842	Delhi (1935)
6,761,921	32,937	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,383,577	1,198,665	Madras (1935)‡
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	North-West Frontier Province (1935)§
4,164,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,380,875	356,627	Punjab (1935)
1,591,543	33,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,649	Sind (1935)
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,706	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	United Provinces (1935)
25,345,048	561,959	572,250	188,881	63,567	1,430,777	526,050	16,609,299	4,598,313	GRAND TOTAL*
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,870	Bengal‡
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	852	3,542,438	625,394	Bihar and Orissa†

10
Summary Tables—continued
 No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117	218,633
" (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,734	189,489
Assam (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	29,867,500	25,541,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,983	1,23,06,355	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,693,122	1,243,376	...	454,743	299,477	17,63,619	
" (permanently settled)	3,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,869,125	3,70,705	
Bengal (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,158,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,208	2,31,35,023	48,989,224
" (temporarily settled)	10,099,853	2,678,826	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,78,057 *3,56,502	
Bihar (1936-37)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,693,963	994,364	207,568	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,066	32,371,434
" (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,866,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872 *5,24,427	
Bombay (1935-36)—							
Raiyatwari	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	3,75,37,504	16,715,963
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(a) 234,213		
Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	11,192,155	1,189,934	...	10,002,221	7,199,622	2,32,39,875	15,323,058
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	39,464,454	12,581,266	...	26,883,188	14,293,061		
Government Forests	12,435,222	12,435,222	...	...	...
Coorg (1937-38)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,343	(b)	4,51,887	163,327
Delhi (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,412	4,878	...	363,534	213,444	3,85,235	636,246
Madras (1933-34)—							
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,836	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,450,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,624	12,333,394	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,411	10,378,193
Whole inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,676,769	742,334	344,961	7,459,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,496,886
Orissa (1936-37)—							
Raiyatwari, Gountial and Malguzari	3,929,845	1,732,181	474,592	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,044,571
Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,660,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,313	2,469,933	4,79,694	
" (temporarily settled)	8,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,586 *2,33,440	
Punjab (1937-38)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,154,724	1,296,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,551,210
Sind (1935-36)—							
Raiyatwari	30,180,024	22,168,960	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,802	1,73,54,528	3,888,323
United Provinces (1936-37)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,928	41,111,561
" (permanently settled)	7,306,010	236,746	1,096,677	6,971,687	3,856,390	54,28,745	
Total (c)	522,467,165	165,024,626	37,644,407	319,798,133	194,874,273	34,59,68,935	254,425,227

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government cess; (b) Motorpha (house tax) collections; (c) assessment of alienated lands less quit-rent; (d) recoveries on account of survey and settlement Government estates (Bengal); and (e) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and mine allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act, II of miscellaneous receipts, rents of railways class C. land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,555,403 acres in the districts of Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes 2,335,334 acres for which details are not available.

§ Excludes 1,923,820 for two districts in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(a) Incomplete.

(b) Figure not available.

(c) Figures are defective as particulars for the tracts transferred from Madras to Orissa are not available.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
1 4 8	2,92,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,638	1 4 8	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 8	1 1 6	156,209	— 11 9	
1 10 10	99,58,501	2 4 10	2 11 7	(b)	(b)	<i>Assam (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
	8,71,654	1 14 8	2 14 7			
	3,70,705	— 1 6	— 3 2			
— 10 5	2,31,34,707	— 10 —	(d) 1 3 7	43,480,029	— 11 7	<i>Bengal (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
	83,44,898	1 15 8	(d) 3 3 3			
— 6 6	1,07,07,214	— 4 5	(d) — 7 5	27,042,963	— 5 5	<i>Bihar (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
	18,06,105	— 10 5	(d) — 14 3			
	3,663*	...	...	
2 3 11	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	15,482,557	1 14 9	<i>Bombay (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	9,48,189	— 9 4	4 — 9	1,202,917	— 12 5	
1 8 3	1,01,92,671	1 — 4	1 6 9	12,982,654	1 11 —	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
	1,17,39,610	— 7 —	— 13 2			
			
2 12 3	3,26,183	2 — 2	(b)	(b)	(b)	<i>Coorg (1937-38)</i> — Raiyatwari
— 9 8	3,79,162	1 — 8	1 12 5	686,246	— 9 6	<i>Delhi (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 7	6,63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	<i>Madras (1933-34)</i> — Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...
1 1 9	25,28,796	— 5 7	1 3 11	(b)	(b)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 10 7	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 2	(b)	(b)	<i>Orissa (1936-37)</i> — Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari. Zamindari (permanently settled). " (temporarily settled).
	3,33,964	— 1 1	— 2 2			
	33,22,096	— 10 9	1 7 4			
2 4 10	5,68,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	(b)	(b)	<i>Punjab (1937-38)</i> — Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,888,323	4 3 1	<i>Sind (1935-36)</i> — Raiyatwari.
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	(d) 31,220,530	(d) 1 8 10	<i>United Provinces (1936-37)</i> — Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	(d) 3,279,283	(d) — 15 4	
1 5 7	82,83,53,929	1 — 2	1 9 11	(e) 184,215,450	1 4 3	Total (c)

due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, states; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent on collections from mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, haccoba tax (Sind), *malikana* or 1934, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, 1934, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, 1934.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

** See footnote ** on page viii of the Introductory Note.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(e) Includes 787,472 for one district in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN 1937-38

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
Assam*	3 0	1 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	3 4	...	3 4	2 11	...	...	...	3 0
Bihar	3 4	...	3 15	2 5	...	...	2 4	2 12
Bombay	4 12	...	4 6	...	2 13	3 7	...	3 9
Central Provinces and Berar*	3 4	...	3 2	...	2 4	...	...	2 12
Madras	3 14	...	...	...	2 7	2 8	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12
Orissa	2 8	...	3 4	...	...	...	1 15	3 1
Punjab . . . . .	...	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7
Sind	4 14	...	2 15	...	3 7	3 10	...	3 3
United Provinces	4 5	...	2 14	1 15	2 5	2 11	2 2	2 4

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
Assam*	3 14	...	...	...	5 5	...	...	...
Bengal	3 12	9 0	5 4	4 15	5 1	...	...	10 0
Bihar	3 4	17 10	5 4	4 7	5 0	...	...	12 3
Bombay	5 8	17 12	...	...	...	...	...	19 6
Central Provinces and Berar* . . . . .	...	14 4	...	4 2	...	5 0	...	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	...	...
Orissa	3 12	12 3	5 10	4 0	5 1	...	1 3	14 15
Punjab	3 6	...	...	...	4 6	...	...	7 9
Sind	5 0	18 3	...	...	...	...	...	15 5
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Wholesale market prices

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1938

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	75,972,000	36,874,000	7,141,000	7,901,000	25,783,000	4,199,000
Algeria	...	4,101,000	2,909,000	15,000	(a)	..
Argentina	(a)	20,868,000	2,053,000	18,097,000	1,005,000	6,608,000
Australia	(a)	14,224,000	(a)	(a)	62,000	(a)
Bulgaria	19,000	3,448,000	555,000	1,731,000	136,000	8,000
Burma	12,945,000	...	...	225,000	563,000	..
Canada	...	25,930,000	4,454,000	180,000	...	221,000
Denmark	...	325,000	992,000	...	...	...
Egypt	495,000	1,470,000	274,000	1,554,000	1,853,000	9,000
Formosa	1,545,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...
France	...	12,479,000	1,876,000	841,000	...	94,000
Germany	...	5,928,000(c)	4,838,000(c)	347,000(a)	...	134,000(e)
Hungary	...	4,000,000	1,121,000	2,901,000	...	21,000
Indo-China	14,795,000	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
Italy	367,000	12,426,000	492,000	3,724,000	91,000	30,000
Japan	7,893,000	1,777,000	1,892,000	135,000	2,000	(a)
Luxemburg	...	57,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	311,000	107,000	...	...	51,000
New Zealand	...	193,000	33,000	6,000	...	(a)
Norway	...	86,000	143,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	4,335,000	2,910,000	218,000	...	365,000
Roumania	1,000	9,435,000	3,158,000	12,349,000	12,000	37,000
Sweden	...	759,000	272,000	...	...	(a)
Switzerland	...	195,000	11,000	2,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,667,000	756,000	(b) 43,000	...	(a)
United Kingdom	...	1,928,000	987,000	...	...	...
United States of America	1,076,000	69,869,000	10,513,000	92,222,000	25,018,000	936,000
Uruguay	(a)	1,256,000	52,000	541,000	...	452,000

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

(a) Not yet available. (b) Including sorghum. (c) Including Austria, Sudetenland and Memel.

(d) Including Austria and Sudetenland. (e) Including Ostmark and Sudetenland.

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 6,517,000 acres for rice, 9,957,000 acres for wheat, 830,000 acres for barley, 2,268,000 acres for maize, 10,426,000 acres for cotton, and 1,078,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1933-34	1,770,921*	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Assam</i>					
1933-34	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Bengal</i>					
1933-34	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
<i>Bihar†</i>					
1933-34	53,133,133	.....	.....	53,133,133	53,133,133
1934-35	53,137,908	.....	.....	53,137,908	53,137,908
1935-36	44,325,638	.....	.....	44,325,638	44,325,638
1936-37	44,324,194	.....	.....	44,324,194	44,324,194
1937-38	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
<i>Bombay‡</i>					
1933-34	78,878,307	.....	.....	78,878,307	78,878,307
1934-35	78,893,777	.....	.....	78,893,777	78,893,777
1935-36	48,720,915	.....	.....	48,720,915	48,720,915
1936-37	48,721,608	.....	.....	48,721,608	48,721,608
1937-38	48,721,925	.....	.....	48,721,925	48,721,925

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the southern Provinces. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Crown Representative, but include States politically controlled by the Provincial Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 3 of Table II.

* This figure is that of settlement as there is no record of area according to professional survey.

** Excludes area of Indian States which are now in direct political relationship with the Crown Representative.

† Figures up to 1934-35 relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

‡ Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bombay and Sind.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>					
1933-34	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,088,392
1934-35	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,085,958
1935-36 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,086,469
1936-37 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,105,671
1937-38 (a)	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,831
<i>Coorg</i>					
1933-34	1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	1,019,520
1934-35					
1935-36					
1936-37					
1937-38					
1937-38	1,012,264	.....	.....	1,012,264	1,012,264
<i>Delhi</i>					
1933-34	368,656	.....	.....	368,656	368,656
1934-35	368,530	.....	.....	368,530	368,530
1935-36	368,494	.....	.....	368,494	368,494
1936-37	368,931	.....	.....	368,931	368,931
1937-38	368,412	.....	.....	368,412	368,412
<i>Madras</i>					
1933-34	91,019,533	.....	.....	91,019,533	91,007,561
1934-35	91,021,317	.....	.....	91,021,317	91,005,855
1935-36 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,088,821
1936-37 (b)	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38 (b)	78,808,607	.....	.....	78,808,607	79,803,243
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1933-34	8,578,216	140,800	.....	8,437,416	8,576,878
1934-35	8,578,226	140,800	.....	8,437,426	8,576,427
1935-36	6,578,298	140,800	.....	6,437,498	6,576,578
1936-37	6,578,368	140,800	.....	6,437,568	6,576,738
1937-38	8,437,582†	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769
<i>Orissa*</i>					
1935-36	20,011,875	.....	.....	20,011,875	20,023,072
1936-37	20,594,776	.....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973
1937-38	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,604,754
<i>Punjab</i>					
1933-34	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,171,765
1934-35	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,173,991
1935-36	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,599
1936-37	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,560
1937-38	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724
<i>Sindh‡</i>					
1935-36	30,158,138	.....	.....	30,158,138	30,158,133
1936-37	30,027,932	.....	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,486	.....	.....	30,179,486	30,179,486
<i>United Provinces</i>					
1933-34	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,967,048
1934-35	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,972,535
1935-36	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,969,264
1936-37	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,966,253
1937-38	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,960,342
<i>Total</i>					
1933-34	531,747,114	19,557,232	.....	512,189,882	511,721,567
1934-35	531,769,027	19,557,232	.....	512,211,795	511,744,813
1935-36	531,069,181	19,557,232	.....	511,511,949	511,021,820
1936-37	531,521,635	19,557,232	.....	511,964,403	511,453,904
1937-38	519,685,196	7,890,560	.....	511,794,636	511,302,214

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14).

* Figures for previous years are included under Bihar.

† See footnote ** on page 14.

‡ Figures for previous years are included under Bombay.

(a) Excluding statistics for portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

(b) " " " " of Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (a)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
<i>Kekri</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
<i>Merwara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records.

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	640,000	.....	.....	640,000	640,000
<i>Cachar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,471,680	.....	.....	2,471,680	2,471,680
<i>Darrang</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	1,818,880	.....	.....	1,818,880	1,818,880
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,017,280	.....	.....	2,017,280	2,017,280
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : } 1937-38 : : : : : }	2,550,400	.....	.....	2,550,400	2,550,400

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—The figures have been supplied by the Director of Survey, Assam, in 1932, except for the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been reported by the Political Officers of the tracts.

* The figures for the Balipara Frontier Tract relate to the plains portion only.

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,460,160	.....	.....	2,460,160	2,460,160
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,932,800	2,373,760	.....	1,559,040	1,559,040
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,709,760	.....	.....	2,709,760	2,709,760
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	5,178,880	.....	.....	5,178,880	5,178,880
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,747,520	.....	.....	2,747,520	2,747,520
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,493,440	.....	.....	2,493,440	2,493,440
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,048,000	.....	.....	2,048,000	2,048,000
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,283,840	.....	.....	3,283,840	3,283,840
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,505,920	.....	.....	3,505,920	3,505,920
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	5,516,800	5,516,800	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1937-38 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 16).
(a) Manipur State.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bakarganj</i>					
1936-37	2,254,720	.....	.....	2,254,720	2,254,720
1937-38	2,240,840	.....	.....	2,240,840	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>					
1936-37	1,680,320	.....	.....	1,680,320	1,680,320
1937-38					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1936-37	1,094,923	.....	.....	1,094,923	1,094,923
1937-38	1,094,928	.....	.....	1,094,928	1,094,928
<i>Bogra</i>					
1936-37	885,760	.....	.....	885,760	885,760
1937-38	882,082	.....	.....	882,082	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1936-37	1,700,334	.....	.....	1,700,334	1,700,334
1937-38					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1936-37	1,644,762	.....	.....	1,644,762	1,644,762
1937-38	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1936-37	3,204,627	.....	.....	3,204,627	3,204,627
1937-38					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1936-37	1,732,913	.....	.....	1,732,913	1,732,913
1937-38	1,707,240	.....	.....	1,707,240	1,707,240
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1936-37	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
1937-38					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1936-37	2,526,720	.....	.....	2,526,720	2,526,720
1937-38	2,530,398	.....	.....	2,530,398	2,530,398
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1936-37	1,507,968	.....	.....	1,507,968	1,507,968
1937-38					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1936-37	768,135	.....	.....	768,135	768,135
1937-38					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1936-37	333,901	.....	.....	333,901	333,901
1937-38					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1936-37	1,876,480	.....	.....	1,876,480	1,876,480
1937-38	1,876,490	.....	.....	1,876,490	1,876,490
<i>Jessore</i>					
1936-37	1,857,536	.....	.....	1,857,536	1,857,536
1937-38					

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1937-38 comprises 43,280,329 acres or about 94 per cent of the total area of the Province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Khulna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,000,871	.....	.....	3,000,871	3,000,871
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Malda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,270,998	.....	.....	1,270,998	1,270,998
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Midnapore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,235,200	.....	.....	3,235,200	3,235,200
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,319,664	.....	.....	1,319,664	1,319,664
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Mymensingh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,991,398	.....	.....	3,991,398	3,991,398
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,033,920	.....	.....	4,033,920	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,781,125	.....	.....	1,781,125	1,781,125
1937-38 : : : : : }	1,781,529	.....	.....	1,781,529	1,781,529
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	971,520	.....	.....	971,520	971,520
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,163,520	.....	.....	1,163,520	1,163,520
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,669,293	.....	.....	1,669,293	1,669,293
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,237,440	.....	.....	2,237,440	2,237,440
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Tippera</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,660,948	.....	.....	1,660,948	1,660,948
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>24-Parganas</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,107,840	.....	.....	3,107,840	3,107,840
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,477,760	3,477,760	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : : }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1937-38 : : : : : }	49,258,022	.....	.....	49,258,022	49,258,022

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).
(a) Cooch Behar and Tripura States.

Table I—continued

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,814	.....	.....	2,661,814	2,661,814
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Champaran</i>	2,263,194	.....	.....	2,263,194	2,263,194
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,143,046	.....	.....	2,143,046	2,143,046
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Gaya</i>	3,038,650	.....	.....	3,038,650	3,038,650
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Hazaribagh</i>	4,471,020	.....	.....	4,471,020	4,471,020
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Manbhum</i>	2,620,800	.....	.....	2,620,800	2,620,800
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Monghyr</i>	2,501,450	.....	.....	2,501,450	2,501,450
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Muzaffarpur</i>	1,934,304	.....	.....	1,934,304	1,934,304
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Palamau</i>	3,138,560	.....	.....	3,138,560	3,138,560
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Patna</i>	1,359,634	.....	.....	1,359,634	1,359,634
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Purnea</i>	3,143,635 } 3,145,015 }	.....	.....	{ 3,143,635 3,145,015 }	3,143,635 3,145,015
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Ranchi</i>	4,545,043 } 4,538,428 }	.....	.....	{ 4,545,043 4,538,428 }	4,545,043 4,538,428
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Santal Parganas</i>	3,512,665 } 3,508,644 }	.....	.....	{ 3,512,665 3,508,644 }	3,512,665 3,508,644
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Saran</i>	1,712,586	.....	.....	1,712,586	1,712,586
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Shahabad</i>	2,780,309 } 2,780,108 }	.....	.....	{ 2,780,309 2,780,108 }	2,780,309 2,780,108
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Singhbhum</i>	2,497,484 } 2,497,468 }	.....	.....	{ 2,497,484 2,497,468 }	2,497,484 2,497,468
1936-37 } 1937-38 } <i>Total</i>	44,324,194 } 44,314,721 }	.....	.....	{ 44,324,194 44,314,721 }	44,324,194 44,314,721

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the province of Bihar is 42,848,382 acres, which is 96.7 per cent of the total area of the province. The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmedabad</i>					
1936-37	2,465,527	}	.....	{	2,465,527
1937-38	2,465,694					2,465,694
<i>Ahmednagar</i>					
1936-37	4,242,331	}	.....	{	4,242,331
1937-38	4,242,462					4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1936-37	2,937,748	}	.....	{	2,937,748
1937-38	2,937,751					2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1936-37	3,652,730	}	.....	{	3,652,730
1937-38	3,653,528					3,653,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1936-37	91,016	}	.....	{	91,016
1937-38						91,016
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>					
1936-37	1,968,433	}	.....	{	1,968,433
1937-38	1,968,532					1,968,532
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1936-37	2,949,862	}	.....	{	2,949,862
1937-38	2,949,908					2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1936-37	2,908,700	}	.....	{	2,908,700
1937-38	2,908,695					2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>					
1936-37	1,033,456	}	.....	{	1,033,456
1937-38						1,033,456
<i>Kanara</i>					
1936-37	2,527,414	}	.....	{	2,527,414
1937-38	2,527,059					2,527,059
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1936-37	1,385,625	}	.....	{	1,385,625
1937-38	1,385,635					1,385,635

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,721,925 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38 (page 22), 45,010,262 acres are based on actual returns and 3,711,663 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nasik</i>					
1936-37	3,771,633	}	.....	{	3,771,633
1937-38	3,771,640					.....	3,771,640
<i>Poona</i>					
1936-37	3,427,675	}	.....	{	3,427,675
1937-38	3,427,658					.....	3,427,658
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1936-37	2,564,310	}	.....	{	2,564,310
1937-38	2,564,322					.....	2,564,322
<i>Satara</i>					
1936-37	3,133,800	}	.....	{	3,133,800
1937-38	3,134,335					.....	3,134,335
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1936-37	2,924,103	}	.....	{	2,924,103
1937-38	2,924,117					.....	2,924,117
<i>Surat</i>					
1936-37	1,058,221	}	.....	{	1,058,221
1937-38	1,058,197					.....	1,058,197
<i>Thana</i>					
1936-37	2,198,167	}	.....	{	2,198,167
1937-38	2,197,061					.....	2,197,061
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1936-37	3,480,857	}	.....	{	3,480,857
1937-38	3,480,859					.....	3,480,859
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	48,721,608	}	.....	{	48,721,608
1937-38	48,721,925					.....	48,721,925

See explanations given in the footnote (page 21).

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,618,880	.....	.....	2,618,880 {	2,621,506 2,621,736
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Amraoti</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,017,600	.....	.....	3,017,600 {	3,001,867 3,001,860
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Balaghat</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,312,960	.....	.....	2,312,960 {	2,278,831 2,278,831
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Betul</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,486,400	.....	.....	2,486,400	2,490,878
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,283,384
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	4,767,360	.....	.....	4,767,360 {	4,895,105 4,895,241
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Buldana</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,408,320	.....	.....	2,408,320 {	2,413,988 2,413,992
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Chanda</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	5,898,880	.....	.....	5,898,880 {	5,980,274 5,984,589
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	5,077,120	.....	.....	5,077,120	5,076,276
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Drug</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,091,200	.....	.....	3,091,200 {	3,088,788 3,088,786
1937-38 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces, the zamindars are landlords of high local standing and old family, whose estates, commonly large and compact, were originally held on quasi-feudal tenure, but who are now ordinary proprietors to whom certain concessions are allowed in consideration of their previous history.

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,651,200	.....	.....	3,651,200	3,637,797
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160 {	2,505,579
1937-38 : : : : : }					2,505,566
<i>Mandla</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240 {	3,276,822
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,349
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,615
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040 {	5,191,040
1937-38 : : : : : }					5,173,302
<i>Saugor</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560 {	4,322,177
1937-38 : : : : : }					4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,553,681
1937-38 : : : : : }					
<i>Yotmal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320 {	3,340,714
1937-38 : : : : : }					3,340,713
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800 {	63,105,671
1937-38 : : : : : }					63,091,851

See explanation given in the footnote (page 23).

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1936-37	4,314,470	.....	.....	4,314,470	4,307,063
1937-38					
<i>Bellary</i>					
1936-37	3,656,338	.....	.....	3,656,338	3,643,405
1937-38						3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1936-37	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,965,897
1937-38					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1936-37	3,778,865	.....	.....	3,778,865	3,778,865
1937-38					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1936-37	4,535,073	.....	.....	4,535,073	4,545,253
1937-38					
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1936-37	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,695
1937-38					
<i>East Godavari</i>					
1936-37	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1937-38					
<i>Guntur</i>					
1936-37	3,684,960	.....	.....	3,684,960	3,683,824
1937-38					
<i>Kistna</i>					
1936-37	2,269,786	.....	.....	2,269,786	2,269,786
1937-38					
<i>Kurnool</i>					
1936-37	4,854,452	.....	.....	4,854,452	4,860,667
1937-38						4,860,666
<i>Madras</i>					
1936-37	18,685	.....	.....	18,685	18,685
1937-38					
<i>Madura</i>					
1936-37	3,078,021	.....	.....	3,078,021	3,061,218
1937-38						3,061,218
<i>Malabar</i>					
1936-37	3,591,680	.....	.....	3,591,680	3,591,675
1937-38						3,595,785
<i>Nellore</i>					
1936-37	5,087,200	.....	.....	5,087,200	5,087,200
1937-38					

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain *raiyatwari* and whole *inam* villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (79,803,243 acres) entered in col. 6 for 1937-38 (page 26), 77,406,245 acres are based on actual returns and 2,396,997 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1936-37	628,537	.....	.....	628,537	633,359
1937-38						633,360
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1936-37	2,982,383	.....	.....	2,982,383	2,982,386
1937-38					
<i>Ramanad</i>					
1936-37	3,094,026	.....	.....	3,094,026	3,140,268
1937-38					
<i>Salem</i>					
1936-37	4,517,107	.....	.....	4,517,107	4,517,107
1937-38					
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1936-37	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,024
1937-38					
<i>South Kanara</i>					
1936-37	2,573,509	.....	.....	2,573,509	2,573,509
1937-38					
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1936-37	2,385,018	.....	.....	2,385,018	2,396,898
1937-38						2,896,898
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1936-37	2,788,727	.....	.....	2,788,727	2,788,727
1937-38					
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1936-37	2,825,870	.....	.....	2,825,870	2,825,870
1937-38					
<i>Visagapatam</i>					
1936-37	5,501,127	.....	.....	5,501,127	5,501,127
1937-38						5,218,193
<i>West Godavari</i>					
1936-37	1,511,021	.....	.....	1,511,021	1,511,021
1937-38					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207
1937-38						79,803,807

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25).

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bannu</i>					
1936-37	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,261
1937-38					
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1936-37	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,033 2,213,076
1937-38					
<i>Hazara</i>					
1936-37	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
1937-38	1,775,018	.....	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
<i>Kohat</i>					
1936-37	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,721,193 1,721,196
1937-38					
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1936-37	54,094	.....	.....	54,094	54,094
1937-38	54,110			54,110	54,110
<i>Mardan</i>					
1936-37	689,072	.....	.....	689,072	760,143 700,120
1937-38					
<i>North Waziristan</i>					
1936-37	26,714	.....	.....	26,714	26,714
1937-38					
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1936-37	978,320	.....	.....	978,320	975,769 975,786
1937-38					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	8,578,366	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,566	8,576,738
1937-38	8,437,582	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769

(a) Represents the area of the Amb and Phulera (Fouzal Tanawal) States in the Hazara District.

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balasore</i>					
1936-37	1,334,400	.....	.....	1,334,400	1,334,400
1937-38					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1936-37	2,915,756	.....	.....	2,915,756	2,915,756
1937-38					
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1936-37	4,937,690	.....	.....	4,937,690	4,937,690
1937-38					
<i>Koraput</i>					
1936-37	6,392,530	.....	.....	6,392,530	6,392,530
1937-38					
<i>Puri</i>					
1936-37	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1937-38					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1936-37	3,415,040	.....	.....	3,415,040	3,426,237 3,437,218
1937-38					
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	20,594,776	.....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973
1937-38					
				20,582,576	20,604,754

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the Province of Orissa is 9,101,527 acres, which is 44.2 per cent of the total area of the Province.

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ambala</i>					
1936-37	1,202,560	.....	.....	1,202,560	1,194,302
1937-38						1,194,268
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1936-37	1,006,080	.....	.....	1,006,080	999,105
1937-38						998,828
<i>Attock</i>					
1936-37	2,633,600	.....	.....	2,633,600	2,673,731
1937-38						2,673,854
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1936-37	3,473,920	.....	.....	3,473,920	3,475,869
1937-38						3,475,854
<i>Ferozepore</i>					
1936-37	2,615,680	.....	.....	2,615,680	2,600,694
1937-38						2,600,773
<i>Gujrdnwala</i>					
1936-37	1,476,480	.....	.....	1,476,480	1,473,540
1937-38						1,473,542
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1936-37	1,438,720	.....	.....	1,438,720	1,458,021
1937-38						1,458,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1936-37	1,181,440	.....	.....	1,181,440	1,169,954
1937-38						1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1936-37	1,436,160	.....	.....	1,436,160	1,443,414
1937-38						1,443,321
<i>Hissar</i>					
1936-37	3,337,600	.....	.....	3,337,600	3,317,802
1937-38						3,317,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1936-37	1,392,000	.....	.....	1,392,000	1,415,732
1937-38						1,415,716
<i>Jhang</i>					
1936-37	2,203,520	.....	.....	2,203,520	2,167,554
1937-38						2,167,566
<i>Jhelum</i>					
1936-37	1,774,720	.....	.....	1,774,720	1,771,364
1937-38						1,771,376
<i>Jullundur</i>					
1936-37	846,720	.....	.....	846,720	858,889
1937-38						858,902
<i>Kangra</i>					
1936-37	6,309,120	.....	.....	6,309,120	5,844,044
1937-38						5,644,185
<i>Karnal</i>					
1936-37	2,000,000	.....	.....	2,000,000	2,020,412
1937-38						2,020,017

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates (see also notes to col. 3 in Table II, page 52).

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lahore</i>					
1936-37	1,672,960	.....	.....	1,672,960	1,666,266
1937-38					1,666,312
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1936-37	895,360	.....	.....	895,360	893,605
1937-38					893,670
<i>Lyalpur</i>					
1936-37	2,001,920	.....	.....	2,001,920	2,248,645
1937-38					2,249,335
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1936-37	3,481,600	.....	.....	3,481,600	3,435,716
1937-38					3,435,657
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1936-37	2,831,360	.....	.....	2,831,360	2,722,943
1937-38					2,723,032
<i>Multan</i>					
1936-37	3,726,720	.....	.....	3,726,720	3,590,296
1937-38					3,590,443
<i>Musaffargarh</i>					
1936-37	3,589,760	.....	.....	3,589,760	3,559,490
1937-38					3,559,520
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1936-37	1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720	1,312,302
1937-38					1,312,248
<i>Rohatak</i>					
1936-37	1,580,800	.....	.....	1,580,800	1,438,005
1937-38					1,437,873
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1936-37	3,064,960	.....	.....	3,064,960	3,071,447
1937-38					3,050,717
<i>Sheikhpura</i>					
1936-37	1,473,280	.....	.....	1,473,280	1,480,150
1937-38					1,480,154
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1936-37	1,008,640	.....	.....	1,008,640	1,003,798
1937-38					1,004,458
<i>Simla</i>					
1936-37	51,200	.....	.....	51,200	67,031
1937-38					67,027
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37	3,386,880	3,386,880	}	.....	.....
1937-38					.....
<i>Total:</i>					
1936-37	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,560
1937-38	61,001,800	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724

See explanation given in the footnote (page 20).
(a) The Ambala Division States and the Simla Hill States.

Table I—continued

AREA
(SIND)

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dadu</i>					
1936-37	4,124,023	}	.....	{	4,124,023
1937-38	4,117,816					4,117,816
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1936-37	2,828,777	}	.....	{	2,828,777
1937-38	2,841,865					2,841,865
<i>Karachi</i>					
1936-37	5,436,798	}	.....	{	5,436,798
1937-38	5,437,885					5,437,885
<i>Larkana</i>					
1936-37	1,451,551	}	.....	{	1,451,551
1937-38	1,590,287					1,590,287
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1936-37	2,485,573	}	.....	{	2,485,573
1937-38	2,489,856					2,489,856
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1936-37	3,614,496	}	.....	{	3,614,496
1937-38	3,615,705					3,615,705
<i>Thar Parkar</i>					
1936-37	8,732,947	}	.....	{	8,732,947
1937-38	8,732,812					8,732,812
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1936-37	1,353,767	}	.....	{	1,353,767
1937-38	1,353,960					1,353,960
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37	30,027,932	}	.....	{	30,027,932
1937-38	30,179,486				

Column 2.—The revenue survey being incomplete, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,179,486 acres, entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1937-38, 27,875,425 acres are based on actual returns and 2,304,061 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1936-37	1,191,040	.....	.....	1,191,040	1,185,667
1937-38					1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1936-37	1,192,960	.....	.....	1,192,960	1,247,826
1937-38					1,247,696
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1936-37	1,790,720	.....	.....	1,790,720	1,824,004
1937-38					1,825,999
<i>Almora</i>					
1936-37	3,411,800	.....	.....	3,411,800	3,427,145
1937-38					3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1936-37	1,418,880	.....	.....	1,418,880	1,415,503
1937-38					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1936-37	1,658,880	.....	.....	1,658,880	1,700,355
1937-38					1,698,333
<i>Ballia</i>					
1936-37	809,600	.....	.....	809,600	777,858
1937-38					780,589
<i>Banda</i>					
1936-37	2,034,304	169,984	.....	1,864,320	1,835,252
1937-38						1,864,320
<i>Bara Banki</i>					
1936-37	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080	1,116,600
1937-38					1,116,605
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1936-37	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	1,010,202
1937-38					1,008,793
<i>Basti</i>					
1936-37	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	1,796,513
1937-38					1,796,922
<i>Benares</i>					
1936-37	698,880	.....	.....	698,880	699,715
1937-38					699,749
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1936-37	1,191,680	.....	.....	1,191,680	1,139,699
1937-38					1,140,095
<i>Budaun</i>					
1936-37	1,273,600	.....	.....	1,273,600	1,285,097
1937-38					1,285,665
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1936-37	1,207,040	.....	.....	1,207,040	1,219,132
1937-38					1,219,133
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1936-37	1,518,080	.....	.....	1,518,080	1,514,565
1937-38					1,514,810
<i>Dehra Dun</i>					
1936-37	769,280	.....	.....	769,280	928,829
1937-38					
<i>Etah</i>					
1936-37	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080	1,099,360
1937-38					1,099,323

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (67,960,342 acres) entered in column 6 for 1937-38 for the provinces, 60,544,378 acres are based on actual returns and 7,415,964 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Etawah</i>					
1936-37	1,068,160	.....	.....	1,068,160	1,079,521
1937-38						1,081,139
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1936-37	1,050,880	.....	.....	1,050,880	1,055,262
1937-38					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1936-37	1,037,440	.....	.....	1,037,440	1,048,327
1937-38					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1936-37	1,094,400	.....	.....	1,094,400	1,083,937
1937-38						1,080,900
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1936-37	3,596,800	.....	.....	3,596,800	3,687,000
1937-38					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1936-37	837,120	.....	.....	837,120	833,456
1937-38					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1936-37	1,809,280	.....	.....	1,809,280	1,821,632
1937-38						1,821,633
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1936-37	2,879,360	.....	.....	2,879,360	2,893,356
1937-38						2,892,318
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1936-37	1,850,240	286,720	.....	1,563,520	1,561,439
1937-38	1,563,520	.....	.....	1,563,520	1,561,440
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1936-37	1,484,800	.....	.....	1,484,800	1,485,539
1937-38						1,482,958
<i>Jalawn</i>					
1936-37	1,072,768	54,528	.....	1,018,240	954,554
1937-38	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1936-37	995,200	.....	.....	995,200	991,864
1937-38					
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1936-37	2,327,680	.....	.....	2,327,680	2,315,595
1937-38						2,315,595
<i>Kheri</i>					
1936-37	1,902,080	.....	.....	1,902,080	1,899,800
1937-38						1,899,830
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1936-37	624,640	.....	.....	624,640	614,104
1937-38						613,947
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1936-37	1,074,560	.....	.....	1,074,560	1,071,689
1937-38					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1936-37	1,485,440	.....	.....	1,485,440	1,487,727
1937-38						1,465,406
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1936-37	2,766,080	.....	.....	2,766,080	2,769,708
1937-38					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table I—concluded

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,464,320	.....	.....	1,464,320 {	1,479,593
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,479,594
<i>Muttra</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	926,080	.....	.....	926,080 {	923,354
1937-38 : : : : : }					923,366
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760 {	1,038,245
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,037,280
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,678,720	.....	.....	1,678,720 {	1,627,711
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,627,749
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480 {	922,727
1937-38 : : : : : }					922,318
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	865,920	.....	.....	865,920 {	865,653
1937-38 : : : : : }					865,621
<i>Rae Bareli</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600 {	1,119,280
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,119,336
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,379,200	.....	.....	1,379,200 {	1,357,008
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,356,937
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,126,400	.....	.....	1,126,400 {	1,127,987
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,126,011
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,412,480	.....	.....	1,412,480 {	1,411,704
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,411,979
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,087,360	.....	.....	1,087,360 {	1,094,228
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,094,436
<i>Unao</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	1,127,680	.....	.....	1,127,680 {	1,140,931
1937-38 : : : : : }					1,140,615
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	4,150,000	4,150,000	.....	.....	.....
1937-38 : : : : : }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1936-37 : : : : : }	72,510,152	4,661,282	.....	67,848,920	67,966,253
1937-38 : : : : : }	67,848,920	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,960,342

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).
(a) Rampur, Tehri and Benares.

Table II

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>						
1933-34	96,782	882,741	280,936	160,893	349,569	1,770,921
1934-35	96,782	894,395	276,781	143,777	859,186	1,770,921
1935-36	96,782	840,744	802,593	164,767	366,095	1,770,921
1936-37	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	825,146	1,770,921
1937-38	96,782	899,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	1,770,921
<i>Assam</i>						
1933-34	3,947,674	4,571,030	19,070,364	1,869,163	6,026,569	35,484,800
1934-35	3,981,781	4,571,030	19,120,432	1,823,513	5,988,044	35,484,800
1935-36	4,146,301	4,577,400	18,899,650	1,494,457	6,366,992	35,484,800
1936-37	4,192,107	4,577,400	18,756,295	1,345,532	6,613,476	35,484,800
1937-38	4,153,437	4,577,400	18,856,670	1,601,697	6,295,796	35,484,800
<i>Bengal</i>						
1933-34	4,607,440	9,262,062	6,433,225	4,949,669	24,002,206	49,254,596
1934-35	4,617,869	9,229,308	6,626,134	5,424,285	23,357,000	49,254,596
1935-36	4,457,911	9,794,341	6,657,916	5,670,428	22,674,000	49,254,596
1936-37	4,455,316	9,692,231	5,949,866	4,690,883	24,466,300	49,254,596
1937-38	4,482,890	9,609,662	5,753,322	4,683,548	24,723,100	49,253,022
<i>Bihar*</i>						
1933-34	7,056,531	8,014,594	6,951,121	6,990,987	24,179,900	53,133,133
1934-35	7,057,531	8,034,792	6,982,180	6,931,605	24,131,800	53,137,908
1935-36	6,459,267	6,319,356	5,160,490	7,044,825	19,361,700	44,325,638
1936-37	6,439,267	6,292,366	5,133,501	6,542,460	19,916,800	44,324,194
1937-38	6,606,945	6,294,248	5,123,622	6,966,506	19,323,400	44,314,721
<i>Bcmalay†</i>						
1933-34	9,260,932	19,522,658	6,584,789	10,263,999	33,245,929	78,878,307
1934-35	9,230,546	19,477,464	6,665,962	10,717,824	32,801,971	78,893,777
1935-36	8,491,945	5,660,182	861,327	5,147,011	28,540,450	48,720,915
1936-37	8,413,105	5,683,376	877,950	5,593,159	28,154,019	48,721,608
1937-38	8,336,139	5,722,961	888,888	5,059,224	28,715,218	48,721,925
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>						
1933-34	16,272,020	4,946,445	14,107,740	3,773,525	24,988,652	64,086,362
1934-35	16,269,342	4,949,650	14,209,929	3,988,965	24,668,067	64,086,953
1935-36†	15,859,147	4,914,828	14,052,250	3,958,846	24,301,898	63,086,469
1936-37†	15,873,082	4,906,582	13,985,674	3,746,418	24,593,915	63,105,671
1937-38†	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,992,370	3,805,214	24,537,804	63,091,831

NOTE—The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forests” under any legal enactment dealing with forest. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

* See footnote † on page 14.

† “ ” ‡ “ ” 14.

‡ “ ” (a) “ ” 15.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg						
1933-34	364,445	334,045	11,690	171,780	137,560	1,019,520
1934-35	364,445	334,045	11,690	171,919	137,421	1,019,520
1935-36	364,445	334,045	11,690	169,313	140,027	1,019,520
1936-37	364,445	334,045	11,690	166,938	142,402	1,019,520
1937-38	331,760	359,474	11,690	164,667	144,673	1,012,264
Delhi						
1933-34	...	80,027	61,121	14,454	218,054	368,656
1934-35	...	80,214	60,522	23,098	204,696	368,530
1935-36	...	80,321	61,971	13,451	212,751	368,494
1936-37	...	80,558	62,674	11,513	214,186	368,931
1937-38	...	78,502	65,305	11,161	213,444	368,412
Madras						
1933-34	13,693,112	19,878,901	13,180,616	10,375,409	33,879,523	91,007,561
1934-35	13,803,814	19,792,886	13,441,326	11,164,216	32,803,115	91,005,855
1935-36*	12,512,023	15,756,998	10,952,221	9,903,448	30,970,132	80,088,821
1936-37*	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,490,987	31,705,506	80,082,207
1937-38*	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,537,675	9,450,303	32,032,814	79,803,248
North-West Frontier Province						
1933-34	355,460	2,690,925	2,706,626	532,900	2,290,767	8,576,878
1934-35	352,933	2,693,548	2,753,116	573,502	2,199,328	8,576,427
1935-36	352,932	2,666,205	2,785,161	457,246	2,315,034	8,576,578
1936-37	352,932	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,883	2,317,893	8,576,738
1937-38	352,932	2,637,052	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,029	8,576,769
Orissa †						
1935-36	2,635,377	5,696,194	3,835,818	1,549,891	6,305,792	20,023,072
1936-37	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,613,973	1,696,473	6,486,300	20,605,973
1937-38	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,604,754
Punjab						
1933-34	1,972,819	12,862,158	14,203,378	2,450,469	28,682,946	60,171,765
1934-35	1,972,000	12,862,386	14,215,656	4,619,933	26,504,016	60,173,991
1935-36	1,974,918	12,897,757	14,232,802	3,606,988	27,462,134	60,174,599
1936-37	1,969,098	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,828	27,905,978	60,174,560
1937-38	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,782	27,296,877	60,154,724
Sind ‡						
1935-36	722,001	13,460,738	5,996,578	5,193,484	4,785,332	30,158,133
1936-37	723,502	13,706,511	5,782,391	5,104,776	4,710,753	30,027,932
1937-38	717,671	13,548,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486
United Provinces						
1933-34	9,281,176	9,901,333	10,279,727	2,494,740	36,010,072	67,967,048
1934-35	9,282,068	9,900,572	10,217,742	2,910,102	35,662,051	67,972,535
1935-36	9,280,152	9,868,845	10,157,054	2,756,405	35,906,808	67,969,264
1936-37	9,275,348	9,884,560	10,037,803	2,601,586	36,166,954	67,966,253
1937-38	9,274,595	9,887,964	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342
Total						
1933-34	68,908,391	92,946,919	93,871,528	43,987,988	214,006,741	511,721,567
1934-35	67,029,111	92,820,290	94,580,969	48,497,748	208,816,695	511,744,813
1935-36	67,333,200	92,881,954	93,967,521	47,130,560	209,708,585	511,021,820
1936-37	67,163,702	93,585,407	92,229,934	44,835,433	213,719,428	511,483,904
1937-38	68,001,397	92,402,053	91,968,759	45,436,615	213,493,390	511,302,214

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 35).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable bands.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable bands, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of bands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

*See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " 15.

‡ " " " " 15.

Table II—continued

No. 23 —CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	24,021	332,947	139,394	116,584	181,618	} 794,564
1937-38	. . . . .	24,021	392,043	109,153	83,294	186,053	
<i>Kelri</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	...	280,058	139,543	85,609	66,791	} 573,001
1937-38	. . . . .	...	280,058	138,753	62,320	70,871	
<i>Merwara</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	72,761	227,156	14,888	12,814	76,797	} 404,356
1937-38	. . . . .	72,761	227,150	15,260	8,976	80,209	
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	325,146	} 1,770,921
1937-38	. . . . .	96,782	699,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	

Column 2.—The forest area relates to *khalsa*, *jagir*, and minor *istamrari* villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

Table II—continued

No. 24—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1936-37	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract (a)</i>	352,862	3,300	278,193	2,935	2,710	640,0
1937-38				278,013	3,135	2,690	
1936-37	<i>Cachar</i>	741,604	103,834	1,220,843	42,336	963,063	2,471,56
1937-38		739,955	103,834	1,173,686	112,885	341,120	2,471,68
1936-37	<i>Darrang</i>	24,350	390,775	710,423	123,164	570,168	1,818,88
1937-38		24,445	390,775	744,999	142,140	516,521	1,818,88
1936-37	<i>Garo Hills</i>	64,866	131,049	1,698,388	9,629	113,328	2,017,28
1937-38		64,881	131,049	1,700,629	12,052	108,675	2,017,28
1936-37	<i>Goalpara</i>	545,927	498,405	917,413	113,030	475,625	2,550,400
1937-38		542,144	498,405	944,384	114,215	451,252	2,550,400
1936-37	<i>Kamrup</i>	267,738	639,392	396,926	151,918	1,004,186	2,460,160
1937-38		267,669	639,392	442,906	179,843	930,450	2,460,160
1936-37	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>	99,556	226,330	1,041,226	112,028	79,900	1,559,040
1937-38		99,680	226,330	1,041,202	112,028	79,800	1,559,040
1936-37	<i>Lakhimpur</i>	389,924	240,850	1,469,982	67,669	541,335	2,709,760
1937-38		389,015	240,850	1,463,497	110,400	505,998	2,709,760
1936-37	<i>Lushai Hills</i>	11,904	1,276,000	3,535,064	276,912	79,000	5,178,880
1937-38		11,904	1,276,000	3,526,064	276,912	88,000	5,178,880
1936-37	<i>Naga Hills</i>	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	115,200	2,747,520
1937-38		120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	115,200	2,747,520
1936-37	<i>Nowgong</i>	458,543	50,209	1,440,123	41,680	502,905	2,493,440
1937-38		458,479	50,209	1,444,277	49,132	491,343	2,493,440
1936-37	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>	292,734	...	1,738,974	4,632	11,660	2,048,000
1937-38		270,624	...	1,758,848	5,891	12,637	2,048,000
1936-37	<i>Sibsagar</i>	632,303	285,712	1,494,729	101,221	769,875	3,283,840
1937-38		624,082	285,712	1,537,043	136,093	700,910	3,283,840
1936-37	<i>Sylhet</i>	189,165	388,544	813,302	130,388	1,684,521	3,505,920
1937-38		187,186	388,544	800,119	178,871	1,951,200	3,505,920
1936-37	<i>Total</i>	4,192,107	4,577,400	18,756,295	1,345,522	6,613,476	35,484,800
1937-38		4,153,437	4,577,400	18,856,570	1,601,597	6,295,796	35,484,800

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5.—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years. Figures for the hill districts (except the plains portion of the Garo Hills) and Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates.

(a) The figures relate to the plains portion only.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bakarganj</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	6,080(a)	584,907	839	39,594	1,623,300	2,254,720
1937-38	· · · · ·		571,027	839	48,094	1,614,800	2,240,840
<i>Bankura</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	513,500	178,985	337,135	650,700	1,680,320
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	513,500	178,985	346,035	641,800	1,680,320
<i>Birbhum</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	251,900	117,890	20,843	704,300	1,094,923
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	251,900	117,800	51,128	674,100	1,094,923
<i>Bogra</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	120,000	108,000	94,760	568,000	885,760
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	120,000	108,000	99,882	554,200	882,082
<i>Burdwan</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	441,779	242,408	407,947	608,200	1,700,334
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	441,779	242,408	474,347	541,800	1,700,334
<i>Chittagong</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	547,060	227,745	165,720	51,237	653,000	1,644,763
1937-38	· · · · ·	547,098	227,745	165,600	50,257	654,100	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	650,610	924,500	958,600	463,417	207,500	3,204,627
1937-38	· · · · ·	678,322	924,500	930,888	463,717	207,200	3,204,627
<i>Dacca</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	31,987	192,775	22,094	43,857	1,442,200	1,732,913
1937-38	· · · · ·	31,780	163,893	21,725	43,742	1,446,100	1,707,240
<i>Darjeeling</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	288,721	212,417	45,312	41,730	187,500	775,680
1937-38	· · · · ·	288,437	212,417	45,596	42,030	187,200	775,680
<i>Dinajpur</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	500,000	267,060	639,760	1,119,900	2,526,720
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	500,000	267,060	551,498	1,211,900	2,530,398
<i>Faridpur</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	113,068	...	6,900	1,388,000	1,507,968
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	64,888	...	...	1,443,100	1,507,968
<i>Hooghly</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	256,590	68,640	126,805	816,100	768,135
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	256,590	68,600	168,845	284,100	768,135
<i>Howrah</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	65,000	90,600	72,901	105,400	333,901
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	65,000	90,600	72,601	105,700	333,901
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	359,365	180,135	326,358	265,022	745,600	1,876,480
1937-38	· · · · ·	359,680	180,135	326,043	265,032	745,600	1,876,490
<i>Jessore</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	548,896	212,324	313,816	782,500	1,857,536
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	548,896	212,324	366,416	729,900	1,857,536
<i>Khulna</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	1,482,579	239,545	441,112	13,735	823,900	3,000,871
1937-38	· · · · ·	1,482,579	239,545	441,112	985	836,700	3,000,871
<i>Malda</i>							
1936-37	· · · · ·	...	142,000	314,100	350,498	464,400	1,270,998
1937-38	· · · · ·	...	142,000	314,100	362,898	452,000	1,270,998

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.
(a) Excludes the Bakarganj Sundarbans, "protected forests"

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Midnapore</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	507,797	877,493	139,370	1,710,600	3,235,200
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	516,190	883,788	143,622	1,741,600	3,235,200
<i>Murshidabad</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	234,992	104,724	129,048	850,900	1,319,664
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	234,992	99,383	128,289	857,000	1,319,664
<i>Mymensingh</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	45,825	1,156,400	385,553	15,120	2,388,500	3,991,398
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	45,825	1,156,400	385,553	67,142	2,379,000	4,033,920
<i>Nadia</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	414,388	362,501	240,036	764,200	1,781,125
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	414,388	244,365	77,576	1,045,200	1,781,529
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	168,055	45,965	17,300	740,200	971,520
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	168,055	45,965	17,000	740,500	971,520
<i>Pabna</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	99,830	36,067	48,623	979,000	1,163,520
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	99,830	36,067	93,323	934,300	1,163,520
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	265,000	165,000	219,693	1,019,600	1,669,293
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	265,000	165,000	251,093	988,200	1,669,293
<i>Rangpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	308,470	3,480	207,190	1,718,300	2,237,440
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	308,470	2,910	173,160	1,752,900	2,237,440
<i>Tippura</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	449,862	50,450	31,536	1,129,100	1,660,948
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	449,862	50,450	22,836	1,137,800	1,660,948
<i>24-Parganas</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	1,043,089	572,680	358,661	353,010	780,400	3,107,840
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	1,043,089	572,680	358,661	312,110	821,300	3,107,840
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	4,455,316	9,692,231	5,942,866	4,690,883	24,466,900	49,254,696
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	4,482,890	9,609,662	5,753,822	4,683,548	24,728,100	49,258,022

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39).

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	198,633	327,544	586,637	1,549,000	2,661,814
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	199,327	183,422	720,166	1,558,906	2,661,814
<i>Champaran</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	185,460	219,969	861,117	100,948	1,395,700	2,263,194
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	185,460	219,969	861,117	119,448	1,377,200	2,263,194
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	173,479	58,765	167,102	1,743,700	2,143,046
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	173,805	58,765	330,978	1,579,500	2,143,046
<i>Gaya</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	591,846	427,030	529,474	1,490,300	3,038,650
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	591,846	549,895	657,109	1,239,800	3,038,650
<i>Hazaribagh</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	375,067	939,800	4,471,020
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	377,467	937,400	4,471,020
<i>Manbhum</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	486,962	366,843	13,345	1,634,300	2,501,450
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	486,962	366,843	645	1,647,100	2,501,450
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	...	188,547	108,853	449,704	1,187,200	1,934,304
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	...	188,470	108,808	498,126	1,138,900	1,934,304

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR
—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Palamon</i>							
1936-37	:	1,227,292	265,040	499,959	659,869	486,400	3,138,569
1937-38	:	1,394,970	265,040	499,959	492,191	486,400	3,138,560
<i>Patna</i>							
1936-37	:	...	160,977	44,876	197,581	956,200	1,359,634
1937-38	:	...	160,977	44,876	202,981	950,800	1,359,634
<i>Purnea</i>							
1936-37	:	...	273,514	730,052	864,369	1,275,700	3,143,635
1937-38	:	...	273,514	730,052	825,449	1,316,000	3,145,015
<i>Ranchi</i>							
1936-37	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	1,637,260	1,853,200	4,545,043
1937-38	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	616,545	1,867,300	4,538,428
<i>Santal Parganas</i>							
1936-37	:	278,300	817,600	393,345	307,820	1,715,600	3,512,665
1937-38	:	278,300	818,539	405,908	316,497	1,689,400	3,508,644
<i>Saran</i>							
1936-37	:	...	149,102	200,558	184,626	1,228,300	1,712,586
1937-38	:	...	149,102	200,558	117,326	1,245,800	1,712,586
<i>Shahabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	879,917	128,116	285,176	1,537,100	2,780,309
1937-38	:	...	879,917	126,976	455,115	1,313,100	2,780,108
<i>Singhbhum</i>							
1936-37	:	469,011	737,727	461,086	408,060	426,600	2,497,484
1937-38	:	469,011	737,727	461,086	856,144	473,500	2,497,468
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	6,439,267	6,292,366	5,133,501	6,542,460	19,916,600	44,324,194
1937-38	:	6,606,945	6,294,248	5,123,622	6,966,506	19,323,400	44,314,721

See explanation given in the footnote (Page 41).

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ahmedabad</i>							
1936-37		9,115	497,469	77,067	277,030	1,804,846	2,465,527
1937-38		9,115	496,378	75,544	254,949	1,829,710	2,465,694
<i>Ahmednagar</i>							
1936-37		494,798	468,343	32,108	440,771	2,797,315	4,242,331
1937-38		492,130	468,418	34,549	335,284	2,912,081	4,242,462
<i>Belgaum</i>							
1936-37		447,157	220,431	56,008	351,200	1,862,952	2,937,748
1937-38		450,001	220,035	53,075	333,896	1,860,744	2,937,751
<i>Bijapur</i>							
1936-37		173,961	188,539	37,480	472,913	2,779,837	3,652,730
1937-38		173,994	196,597	38,226	337,663	2,907,048	3,653,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>							
1936-37		2,545	25,382	15,253	18,974	28,862	91,016
1937-38		2,545	25,389	15,251	18,890	28,941	91,016
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>							
1936-37		205,778	364,677	100,270	127,098	1,170,610	1,968,433
1937-38		202,022	364,067	104,891	100,436	1,197,066	1,968,532
<i>Dharwar</i>							
1936-37		236,163	239,738	40,643	192,377	2,240,941	2,949,862
1937-38		236,145	243,460	37,851	183,367	2,249,085	2,949,908
<i>East Khandesh</i>							
1936-37		409,293	363,143	62,580	123,091	1,950,593	2,908,700
1937-38		408,654	363,051	62,615	114,398	1,959,977	2,908,695
<i>Kaira</i>							
1936-37		...	157,380	15,523	28,372	832,181	1,033,456
1937-38		...	157,378	14,946	16,149	844,983	1,033,456
<i>Kanara</i>							
1936-37		2,064,416	73,509	56,902	107,902	224,685	2,527,414
1937-38		2,063,913	73,545	58,025	104,870	226,708	2,527,059
<i>Kolaba</i>							
1936-37		328,653	238,745	20,169	391,611	406,447	1,385,625
1937-38		328,963	238,781	19,952	392,716	406,223	1,385,635

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Nasik</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	803,036	402,886	42,892	353,327	2,164,492	3,771,633
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	801,494	401,520	42,172	289,840	2,286,614	3,771,640
<i>Poona</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	407,603	432,285	12,717	521,044	2,054,126	3,427,675
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	407,947	421,100	14,578	498,094	2,085,939	3,427,658
<i>Ratnagiri</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	12,438	723,642	9,340	1,050,272	768,618	2,564,310
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	12,436	723,632	9,327	1,051,002	767,925	2,564,322
<i>Satara</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	442,129	329,080	24,355	205,732	2,132,504	3,133,800
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	441,676	329,122	24,732	197,204	2,141,399	3,134,335
<i>Sholapur</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	95,518	256,406	16,335	376,093	2,177,751	2,924,103
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	89,273	256,368	21,124	355,140	2,202,213	2,924,117
<i>Surat</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	46,206	176,654	44,942	21,166	769,253	1,058,221
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	46,630	176,523	44,440	21,611	768,793	1,058,197
<i>Thana</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	891,311	245,624	51,189	383,380	626,663	2,196,167
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	885,488	292,147	52,489	382,636	634,306	2,197,061
<i>West Khandesh</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	1,343,087	279,443	162,179	134,805	1,561,343	3,480,857
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	1,333,516	275,452	164,601	120,829	1,586,461	3,480,859
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	: : : : : : : :	8,413,105	5,683,376	877,950	5,593,158	28,154,019	48,721,608
1937-38	: : : : : : : :	8,336,139	5,722,961	888,368	5,059,224	28,715,213	48,721,925

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 43).
 Column 6—Of the total net sown area (28,715,213 acres) in Bombay included in this column for 1937-38, 27,570,361 acres are based on actual returns and 1,144,852 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1936-37	206,224	215,049	3,699	406,540	1,769,994	2,621,506
1937-38	206,652	214,418	4,522	422,699	1,773,445	2,621,736
<i>Amraoti</i>						
1936-37	896,099	265,202	24,429	234,970	1,581,167	3,001,867
1937-38	896,099	265,633	25,543	240,446	1,574,139	3,001,860
<i>Balaghat</i>						
1936-37	652,148	367,150	637,400	55,221	566,912	2,278,831
1937-38	652,148	366,018	636,473	55,021	569,171	2,278,831
<i>Betul</i>						
1936-37	745,473	157,947	636,120	166,886	783,952	2,490,378
1937-38	745,470	157,854	635,422	161,284	790,348	2,490,376
<i>Bhandara</i>						
1936-37	315,961	237,907	836,958	52,290	840,268	2,283,364
1937-38	315,961	237,748	835,460	55,714	838,501	2,283,364
<i>Bilaspur</i>						
1936-37	1,264,905	311,076	1,398,204	184,011	1,736,909	4,895,105
1937-38	1,264,848	310,975	1,409,066	168,252	1,742,080	4,895,241
<i>Buldana</i>						
1936-37	277,796	218,861	3,037	352,364	1,561,930	2,413,988
1937-38	277,781	219,230	3,588	362,828	1,550,570	2,413,992
<i>Chanda</i>						
1936-37	2,909,034	260,604	1,753,840	97,347	959,249	5,980,274
1937-38	2,911,892	261,498	1,745,541	90,793	974,875	5,984,589
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1936-37	944,133	330,265	1,697,992	312,399	1,793,487	5,078,276
1937-38	944,133	330,920	1,706,387	327,444	1,769,392	5,078,276

Column 2 shows the area administered by the Forest Department, plus the areas in the Chhattisgarh and Chanda zamindaris which are outside the boundaries of surveyed villages. These latter areas are almost wholly under high forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes that administered by the Forest Department but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti district shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub, jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow. For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Drug</i>						
1936-37	518,828	207,645	730,304	170,594	1,461,419	3,088,788
1937-38	518,847	208,472	729,731	167,992	1,463,744	3,088,766
<i>Hoshangabad</i>						
1936-37	776,732	189,708	1,039,388	99,733	1,532,236	3,637,797
1937-38	776,809	189,658	1,028,512	110,349	1,532,469	3,637,797
<i>Jubbulpore</i>						
1936-37	214,749	382,275	735,362	189,402	983,791	2,505,579
1937-38	214,749	382,192	738,937	191,618	978,070	2,505,566
<i>Mandla</i>						
1936-37	1,241,062	318,127	763,518	217,494	736,624	3,276,822
1937-38	1,240,361	317,976	754,711	288,502	724,573	3,276,123
<i>Nagpur</i>						
1936-37	327,996	192,012	541,424	85,578	1,295,839	} 2,442,849
1937-38	327,789	191,843	542,235	126,309	1,254,673	
<i>Nimar</i>						
1936-37	1,078,598	164,774	452,872	76,106	930,265	} 2,702,615
1937-38	1,078,598	164,891	460,200	76,029	922,897	
<i>Raipur</i>						
1936-37	1,636,044	274,826	1,115,371	232,250	1,933,549	5,191,040
1937-38	1,616,269	275,067	1,117,785	215,003	1,949,178	5,173,302

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>						
1936-37	982,660	344,350	1,429,761	120,472	1,444,934	4,322,177
1937-38	982,980	345,841	1,422,750	118,495	1,452,046	4,322,112
<i>Wardha</i>						
1936-37	128,669	155,750	181,053	74,202	1,014,007	1,553,681
1937-38	128,669	155,485	192,059	80,735	996,733	1,553,681
<i>Yeotmal</i>						
1936-37	756,973	312,854	4,945	618,559	1,647,383	3,340,714
1937-38	756,973	303,691	3,428	595,716	1,680,900	3,340,713
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	15,873,082	4,906,582	13,965,674	3,746,418	24,593,915	63,105,671
1937-38	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,992,370	3,805,214	24,637,804	63,091,831

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Anantapur</i>							
1936-37	:	456,588	315,802	1,054,153	524,404	1,986,108	4,307,053
1937-38	:	453,498	318,556	1,009,151	516,292	2,009,556	4,307,053
<i>Bellary</i>							
1936-37	:	361,236	215,741	395,892	321,173	2,349,363	3,643,406
1937-38	:	361,195	214,997	376,309	302,573	2,388,191	3,643,265
<i>Chingleput</i>							
1936-37	:	126,850	720,522	139,287	210,919	768,319	1,965,897
1937-38	:	126,731	715,871	160,969	188,112	774,214	1,965,897
<i>Chittoor</i>							
1936-37	:	524,452	1,586,118	582,783	297,620	787,892	3,778,865
1937-38	:	524,452	1,577,655	559,376	302,225	815,157	3,778,865
<i>Coimbatore</i>							
1936-37	:	1,449,866	333,017	154,479	698,087	1,909,824	4,545,253
1937-38	:	1,449,166	315,057	148,236	673,277	1,959,517	4,545,253
<i>Cuddapah</i>							
1936-37	:	1,152,250	499,093	710,173	308,975	1,054,204	3,724,695
1937-38	:	1,152,250	499,093	759,150	221,900	1,092,302	3,724,695
<i>East Godavari</i>							
1936-37	:	853,625	1,110,937	605,914	325,974	1,084,848	3,980,698
1937-38	:	853,625	1,126,018	615,438	335,779	1,049,838	3,980,698
<i>Guntur</i>							
1936-37	:	468,927	498,215	213,563	402,408	2,100,711	3,683,824
1937-38	:	468,927	491,409	208,446	395,741	2,119,301	3,683,824
<i>Kistna</i>							
1936-37	:	110,046	535,059	263,776	254,100	1,106,805	2,269,786
1937-38	:	110,046	533,124	249,129	264,242	1,113,245	2,269,786
<i>Kurnool</i>							
1936-37	:	1,648,019	315,089	555,314	277,892	2,054,349	4,860,657
1937-38	:	1,648,019	330,528	572,083	249,577	2,060,449	4,860,656
<i>Madras</i>							
1936-37	:	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685
1937-38	:	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685
<i>Madura</i>							
1936-37	:	741,494	98,311	530,420	474,766	1,216,227	3,061,218
1937-38	:	741,494	104,786	499,662	466,406	1,248,870	3,061,218
<i>Malabar</i>							
1936-37	:	357,949	600,087	862,566	256,031	1,514,742	3,591,675
1937-38	:	358,441	601,867	870,864	257,621	1,506,992	3,595,785

Column 2 includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is, however, excluded from this column and is shown under column 6.
 Column 4 includes areas occupied by *babul* and casuarina trees when they do not form parts of forest areas.
 Column 5 includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Nellore</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	468,928	1,619,105	1,006,013	658,590	1,336,564	5,087,200
1937-38	. . . . .	468,928	1,629,724	982,044	664,974	1,321,630	5,087,200
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	311,248	45,611	49,184	137,460	89,856	633,359
1937-38	. . . . .	311,205	45,605	47,730	134,553	94,267	633,360
<i>North Arcot</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	757,892	508,921	215,026	358,387	1,142,180	2,982,366
1937-38	. . . . .	757,692	509,121	210,367	293,778	1,211,428	2,982,366
<i>Ramnad</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	46,352	869,985	485,698	420,578	1,317,660	3,140,268
1937-38	. . . . .	46,344	869,849	485,100	416,766	1,322,209	3,140,268
<i>Salem</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	1,000,620	802,949	667,302	443,028	1,603,208	4,517,107
1937-38	. . . . .	1,000,620	785,177	661,286	438,868	1,631,136	4,517,107
<i>South Arcot</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	163,232	636,807	238,363	351,103	1,303,519	2,693,024
1937-38	. . . . .	163,232	636,000	229,076	324,459	1,340,258	2,693,024
<i>South Kanaru</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	518,761	399,192	665,338	426,113	564,105	2,573,509
1937-38	. . . . .	518,761	408,325	659,225	423,850	563,348	2,573,509
<i>Tanjore</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	23,484	659,694	205,716	201,810	1,306,194	2,396,898
1937-38	. . . . .	24,110	632,693	210,593	201,699	1,327,803	2,396,898
<i>Tinnevely</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	222,411	425,883	126,291	772,499	1,241,643	2,788,727
1937-38	. . . . .	222,481	447,710	141,116	729,628	1,247,792	2,788,727
<i>Trichinopoly</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	144,920	446,763	225,780	700,823	1,307,779	2,825,870
1937-38	. . . . .	144,921	445,559	220,727	654,332	1,360,381	2,825,870
<i>Visagapatam</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	413,687	2,308,776	697,762	291,487	1,789,515	5,501,127
1937-38	. . . . .	1,223,893	1,198,391	529,604	594,858	1,676,447	5,218,193
<i>West Godavari</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	48,210	153,392	131,520	377,000	800,899	1,511,021
1937-38	. . . . .	48,210	153,410	131,995	378,773	798,633	1,511,021
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,490,987	31,705,506	80,082,207
1937-38	. . . . .	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,537,675	9,450,303	32,032,814	79,803,243

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48).

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1937-38 (32,032,814 acres) stated in this column, 31,589,416 acres are based on actual returns, and 443,398 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bannu</i>						
1936-37	...	316,749	240,789	79,408	435,335	1,072,261
1937-38	...	319,298	254,774	199,062	299,127	1,072,261
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>						
1936-37	3,919	578,652	1,070,081	162,310	403,091	2,213,053
1937-38	3,919	572,614	1,115,789	216,383	304,371	2,213,076
<i>Hazara</i>						
1936-37	270,727	131,599	988,176	28,553	394,451	1,813,506
1937-38	270,727	133,146	984,980	27,682	396,971	1,813,506
<i>Kohat</i>						
1936-37	55,750	1,169,013	162,223	28,002	306,210	1,721,198
1937-38	55,750	1,169,350	157,546	27,152	311,398	1,721,198
<i>Kurram</i>						
1936-37	...	12,461	2,407	2,691	36,535	54,094
1937-38	...	12,195	2,412	5,324	34,179	54,110
<i>Mardan</i>						
1936-37	...	195,585	64,569	59,841	380,148	700,143
1937-38	...	195,625	63,347	55,426	385,722	700,120
<i>North Waziristan</i>						
1936-37	...	8,772	1,728	2,732	18,484	26,714
1937-38	...	8,788	1,883	2,087	18,956	26,714
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1936-37	22,536	276,842	281,406	46,346	348,639	975,769
1937-38	22,536	276,036	270,969	42,940	363,305	975,786
<i>Total</i>						
1936-37	352,932	2,684,673	2,811,357	409,893	2,317,893	8,576,738
1937-38	352,932	2,687,052	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,029	8,576,769

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
ORISSA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Balasore</i>							
1936-37	:		183,800	185,200	50,000	915,400	} 1,334,400
1937-38	:		183,805	185,170	45,340	920,085	
<i>Cuttack</i>							
1936-37	:	} 278,629	677,962	232,300	380,333	1,346,512	2,915,756
1937-38	:						
<i>Ganjam</i>							
1936-37	:	593,187	2,408,822	493,922	322,641	1,119,138	4,937,690
1937-38	:	593,149	2,447,694	451,128	347,197	1,086,322	4,925,490
<i>Koraput</i>							
1936-37	:	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	239,692	1,409,453	6,392,530
1937-38	:	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	232,919	1,416,226	6,392,530
<i>Puri</i>							
1936-37	:	} 303,278	171,921	268,262	316,227	539,672	} 1,599,360
1937-38	:				341,595	511,804	
<i>Sambalpur</i>							
1936-37	:	} 784,072	194,247	905,213	386,580	1,156,125	3,426,237
1937-38	:			905,213	386,580	1,167,106	3,437,218
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,613,873	1,685,473	6,486,300	20,605,973
1937-38	:	2,637,763	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,604,754

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ambala</i>							
1936-37	:	11,968	306,432	112,136	28,220	735,546	1,194,302
1937-38	:	11,963	306,768	113,372	29,416	732,751	1,194,268
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1936-37	:	1,550	{ 132,434	119,396	33,190	718,535	999,106
1937-38	:		{ 125,008	123,457	47,633	701,180	998,828
<i>Attock</i>							
1936-37	:	200,659	1,146,060	223,556	107,952	995,504	2,673,731
1937-38	:	200,602	1,143,859	221,992	71,818	1,035,553	2,673,854
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							
1936-37	:	6,358	1,019,290	1,510,102	241,444	698,175	3,475,869
1937-38	:	6,148	1,012,074	1,537,366	330,391	589,872	3,475,824
<i>Ferozepore</i>							
1936-37	:	...	168,650	218,344	167,731	2,050,969	2,600,694
1937-38	:	...	165,153	220,782	269,505	1,945,333	2,600,773
<i>Gujranwala</i>							
1936-37	:	885	195,594	368,749	84,977	823,336	1,473,540
1937-38	:	885	195,121	368,284	91,563	817,689	1,473,542
<i>Gujrat</i>							
1936-37	:	55,190	223,787	158,007	68,539	952,498	1,458,021
1937-38	:	55,112	224,552	159,375	72,608	946,599	1,458,247
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							
1936-37	:	5,910	{ 209,940	90,912	28,558	834,634	1,169,954
1937-38	:		{ 209,185	90,826	30,579	833,571	1,170,071
<i>Gurgaon</i>							
1936-37	:	...	215,621	166,039	95,376	966,378	1,443,414
1937-38	:	...	216,078	178,748	128,093	922,402	1,443,821
<i>Hissar</i>							
1936-37	:	36,954	112,236	360,129	440,659	2,367,824	3,317,802
1937-38	:	36,954	112,214	379,740	409,938	2,378,962	3,317,808
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>							
1936-37	:	36,663	390,347	240,305	26,253	722,164	1,415,732
1937-38	:	36,663	387,994	241,141	28,534	721,384	1,415,716
<i>Jhang</i>							
1936-37	:	359	{ 216,617	1,025,887	159,482	765,259	2,167,554
1937-38	:		{ 219,471	1,036,778	179,973	730,985	2,167,566
<i>Jhelum</i>							
1936-37	:	220,369	697,684	128,938	62,026	663,347	1,771,364
1937-38	:	220,317	697,453	129,204	99,186	625,216	1,771,376
<i>Jullundur</i>							
1936-37	:	214	{ 104,757	68,323	22,943	662,652	858,889
1937-38	:		{ 104,528	68,887	26,662	658,611	858,902

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 8,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra (mostly forest areas). These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Kangra</i>							
1936-37		663,897	4,086,544	326,993	75,033	491,577	5,644,044
1937-38		663,692	4,086,582	328,091	79,162	486,608	5,644,135
<i>Karnal</i>							
1936-37		...	271,939	571,034	150,635	1,026,804	2,020,412
1937-38		...	271,632	580,807	115,857	1,051,691	2,020,017
<i>Lahore</i>							
1936-37		25,881	227,672	262,262	115,694	1,035,198	1,666,705
1937-38		25,158	233,985	256,097	147,100	1,003,963	1,666,312
<i>Ludhiana</i>							
1936-37		197	77,307	68,236	22,839	724,526	893,606
1937-38		197	77,785	68,678	37,669	709,341	893,670
<i>Lyallpur</i>							
1936-37		...	137,077	549,639	150,314	1,411,615	2,248,645
1937-38		...	179,789	508,439	170,952	1,390,155	2,249,335
<i>Mianwali</i>							
1936-37		...	669,140	1,697,077	147,281	931,618	3,435,716
1937-38		...	677,548	1,730,816	211,305	915,988	3,435,657
<i>Montgomery</i>							
1936-37		23,034	270,044	755,562	233,403	1,440,900	2,722,943
1937-38		23,044	269,539	738,255	232,944	1,459,250	2,723,032
<i>Multan</i>							
1936-37		39,025	374,197	1,323,465	257,750	1,595,859	3,590,236
1937-38		48,495	370,618	1,289,399	267,939	1,613,992	3,590,443
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>							
1936-37		48,113	459,960	2,316,760	84,742	649,915	3,559,490
1937-38		46,831	462,202	2,319,408	98,610	632,469	3,559,520
<i>Rawalpindi</i>							
1936-37		215,280	407,980	110,094	28,349	555,649	1,312,302
1937-38		214,980	407,807	109,990	26,309	553,162	1,312,248
<i>Rohtak</i>							
1936-37		...	102,307	171,354	65,796	1,098,548	1,438,005
1937-38		...	102,788	177,028	91,485	1,066,572	1,437,873
<i>Shahpur</i>							
1936-37		358,466	370,535	766,573	202,098	1,373,775	3,071,447
1937-38		358,461	373,927	775,561	250,331	1,292,427	3,050,717
<i>Sheikhpura</i>							
1936-37		3,895	235,103	309,877	93,063	898,212	1,480,150
1937-38		3,952	259,433	291,285	111,055	814,429	1,480,154
<i>Sialkot</i>							
1936-37		1,572	1108,874	95,693	31,058	766,801	1,003,798
1937-38		1,572	109,153	95,686	40,603	757,444	1,004,458
<i>Simla</i>							
1936-37		12,159	19,656	25,431	423	9,362	67,031
1937-38		12,159	19,656	25,444	490	9,278	67,027
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37		1,969,098	12,958,234	14,120,422	3,220,828	27,905,978	60,174,560
1937-38		1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,782	27,296,877	60,154,724

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 52).

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dadu</i>							
1936-37	:	43,613	2,266,249	796,131	619,879	378,151	4,124,023
1937-38	:	43,612	1,977,850	1,083,782	592,225	420,347	4,117,816
<i>Hyderabad</i>							
1936-37	:	71,334	417,468	839,706	771,128	729,141	2,828,777
1937-38	:	69,949	416,983	804,551	764,090	787,292	2,841,865
<i>Karachi</i>							
1936-37	:	155,451	3,458,981	1,240,968	342,692	238,706	5,436,798
1937-38	:	155,451	3,481,950	1,225,981	322,787	271,616	5,437,685
<i>Larkana</i>							
1936-37	:	41,376	309,246	342,672	284,382	473,875	1,451,551
1937-38	:	42,277	443,440	333,204	265,149	506,217	1,590,287
<i>Nawabshah</i>							
1936-37	:	100,129	667,819	372,088	701,425	644,312	2,485,573
1937-38	:	100,129	679,411	306,337	690,645	718,384	2,489,866
<i>Sukkur</i>							
1936-37	:	274,342	1,809,242	431,146	697,795	401,971	3,614,496
1937-38	:	274,342	1,810,109	441,295	646,350	443,609	3,615,705
<i>Thar Parkar</i>							
1936-37	:	13,709	4,453,163	1,527,393	1,318,064	1,420,618	8,732,947
1937-38	:	8,363	4,456,507	1,478,952	1,250,060	1,538,430	8,732,312
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>							
1936-37	:	23,548	304,543	233,287	369,410	423,979	1,353,767
1937-38	:	23,545	303,426	225,410	341,942	459,634	1,353,960
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	723,502	13,706,511	5,782,391	5,104,775	4,710,753	30,027,932
1937-38	:	717,671	13,548,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2—The figures in Sind do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6—Of the total net sown area (5,140,479 acres) in Sind included in this column for 1937-38, 5,107,232 acres are based on actual returns and 33,247 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>							
1936-37		2,736	225,998	135,533	35,914	785,496	1,185,667
1937-38		2,736	225,488	138,700	65,129	753,621	1,185,674
<i>Aligarh</i>							
1936-37		2,300	200,105	97,516	32,442	914,463	1,247,826
1937-38		2,300	200,642	98,361	32,796	913,597	1,247,696
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1936-37		...	359,655	329,712	88,236	1,047,401	1,824,004
1937-38		...	359,914	325,694	86,358	1,054,033	1,825,999
<i>Almora</i>							
1936-37		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
1937-38		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,145	3,427,145
<i>Azamgarh</i>							
1936-37		...	249,872	173,300	48,020	944,511	1,415,503
1937-38		...	247,243	168,136	41,320	958,804	1,415,503
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1936-37		207,474	149,528	295,304	63,301	984,748	1,700,355
1937-38		207,474	151,133	290,334	63,342	986,050	1,698,333
<i>Ballia</i>							
1936-37		...	116,888	79,316	20,330	560,824	777,556
1937-38		...	120,061	80,172	19,101	561,255	780,589
<i>Banda</i>							
1936-37		89,403	274,703	437,436	134,217	899,494	1,835,252
1937-38		89,403	274,116	436,890	131,311	903,532	1,835,252
<i>Bara Banki</i>							
1936-37		...	152,240	225,350	37,267	701,743	1,116,600
1937-38		...	155,597	219,595	33,176	708,297	1,116,600
<i>Bareilly</i>							
1936-37		...	108,107	93,437	42,620	766,038	1,010,202
1937-38		...	107,463	92,355	36,730	772,244	1,008,792
<i>Basti</i>							
1936-37		...	185,232	227,107	60,968	1,323,186	1,796,513
1937-38		...	186,511	225,370	56,892	1,328,149	1,796,922
<i>Benares</i>							
1936-37		...	72,540	76,989	18,993	531,193	699,715
1937-38		...	72,656	75,977	16,858	534,258	699,749

NOTE.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT								Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	59,571	135,041	204,774	85,734	654,579	1,139,699	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	59,554	136,004	205,311	79,392	659,834	1,140,095	
<i>Budaun</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	116,546	148,968	46,950	972,633	1,285,097	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	117,833	147,392	48,616	971,824	1,285,665	
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	473	136,124	170,815	37,130	874,590	1,219,132	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	473	136,744	173,857	31,153	876,906	1,219,133	
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,019	395,503	225,749	40,145	851,149	1,514,565	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,017	394,724	224,938	49,974	843,157	1,514,810	
<i>Dehra Dun</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	638,943	113,734	62,684	8,134	105,334	928,829	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	638,943	113,734	62,684	8,134	105,334	928,829	
<i>Etah</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,591	120,293	222,325	40,735	713,416	1,099,360	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	2,591	120,526	221,807	50,161	704,248	1,099,333	
<i>Khanna</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	20,925	338,498	125,838	24,678	569,582	1,079,521	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	20,925	339,596	125,300	28,284	567,034	1,081,139	
<i>Kanpur</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	775	175,853	209,729	44,716	624,190	1,055,262	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	775	175,039	210,062	55,089	614,297	1,055,262	
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	251,192	190,207	33,079	573,849	1,048,327	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	249,945	188,656	30,659	573,867	1,048,327	
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	162,710	190,276	24,663	706,288	1,083,937	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	162,684	189,396	23,518	705,302	1,080,900	
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:								
<i>Ghaziabad</i>													
1936-37	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	104,820	116,674	17,173	594,789	833,456	
1937-38	:	:	:	:	:	:	...	104,393	114,593	16,831	597,639	833,456	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	104,021	171,649	298,443	80,705	1,186,814	1,821,632
1937-38	. . . . .	104,021	173,550	296,393	57,726	1,189,893	1,821,543
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	112,540	242,834	378,221	86,411	2,173,300	2,893,356
1937-38	. . . . .	112,540	244,511	275,540	83,346	2,176,381	2,892,318
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	4,529	236,596	362,363	79,900	878,051	1,561,439
1937-38	. . . . .	3,790	235,906	355,900	81,891	883,953	1,561,440
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	...	202,144	263,820	61,508	958,067	1,485,539
1937-38	. . . . .	...	202,133	259,309	90,426	931,090	1,482,958
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	3,980	177,799	116,895	29,833	626,047	954,554
1937-38	. . . . .	3,980	177,021	115,254	24,834	633,465	954,554
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	...	149,475	141,215	40,175	660,999	} 991,864
1937-38	. . . . .	...	148,224	138,658	34,827	670,155	
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	119,636	354,078	809,607	241,360	790,914	2,315,595
1937-38	. . . . .	119,636	354,132	807,654	237,636	796,337	2,315,595
<i>Kheri</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	294,871	181,285	483,511	113,857	826,276	1,899,800
1937-38	. . . . .	294,871	183,149	483,244	102,340	836,226	1,899,830
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	279	124,067	122,494	21,794	345,470	614,104
1937-38	. . . . .	279	123,659	121,907	23,732	344,170	613,947
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	3,654	325,666	115,445	32,722	694,202	} 1,071,689
1937-38	. . . . .	3,654	325,188	115,863	41,262	685,722	
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	...	167,719	169,849	39,364	1,090,795	1,467,727
1937-38	. . . . .	...	165,438	173,967	33,626	1,082,175	1,465,406
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1936-37	. . . . .	78,876	1,236,775	537,011	206,391	710,655	} 2,769,708
1937-38	. . . . .	78,876	1,236,326	531,369	199,066	724,071	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UNITED PROVINCES)

58

Table II—concluded

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	:	...	123,572	190,544	77,299	1,088,178	1,479,593
1937-38	:	...	125,313	191,947	73,421	1,088,913	1,479,594
<i>Muttra</i>							
1936-37	:	1,135	71,745	131,570	47,228	671,676	923,354
1937-38	:	1,135	71,994	138,385	91,534	620,318	923,366
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	:	...	136,059	125,543	42,778	733,865	1,038,245
1937-38	:	...	135,587	126,463	40,693	734,537	1,037,280
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	:	879,772	333,430	137,599	38,224	238,656	1,627,711
1937-38	:	879,776	333,477	138,718	40,487	235,291	1,627,749
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1936-37	:	...	219,457	152,501	27,001	523,768	922,727
1937-38	:	...	218,144	151,861	21,680	530,633	922,318
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	:	94,771	75,550	253,019	49,764	392,549	865,653
1937-38	:	94,782	77,144	249,929	48,039	365,727	865,621
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	:	...	226,824	260,887	26,885	604,684	1,119,280
1937-38	:	...	226,580	259,749	23,825	609,182	1,119,336
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	186,984	164,292	113,946	49,618	842,168	1,357,008
1937-38	:	186,974	164,572	114,728	46,613	844,050	1,358,937
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	109,305	201,491	76,193	738,998	1,127,987
1937-38	:	...	107,467	199,429	66,802	752,313	1,128,011
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	150,166	209,884	82,074	969,580	1,411,704
1937-38	:	...	150,291	206,749	78,866	976,083	1,411,979
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	:	...	240,482	187,365	25,531	640,900	1,094,288
1937-38	:	...	239,689	186,911	19,282	648,554	1,094,486
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	:	80	237,611	245,041	32,508	625,681	1,140,931
1937-38	:	90	235,223	242,108	44,787	618,407	1,140,615
<i>Total</i>							
1936-37	:	9,275,348	9,884,560	10,037,803	2,601,588	36,166,954	67,966,253
1937-38	:	9,274,595	9,887,964	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).
Column 6—Of the total net sown area (36,171,073 acres) entered in this column for 1937-38, 35,542,109 acres are based on actual returns and 628,964 acres on estimates.

TABLE III

Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
415	258	22,383	30,979	43	7,402	24,997	5,227	151,874	1933-34
389	136	25,129	29,086	34	9,736	27,374	5,315	152,190	1934-35
98	181	32,515	19,264	55	15,090	26,090	6,161	153,765	1935-36
1,325	1,717	32,693	21,546	91	10,288	22,858	5,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,150	1937-38
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	1,078	...	7,970	...	8,948	612,372	1933-34
...	...	...	764	...	7,905	...	8,953	636,894	1934-35
...	...	...	756	...	9,055	...	9,238	643,493	1935-36
...	...	...	1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,126	1936-37
...	...	...	1,092	...	11,810	...	11,879	654,281	1937-38
<i>Bengal</i>									
73	115	4,026	38,749	28,200	91,252	1,203	13,145	1,891,757	1933-34
10	5	4,281	36,920	31,835	96,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,680	1934-35
110	115	4,700	32,268	25,630	89,144	1,266	11,979	1,690,495	1935-36
65	114	4,065	46,575	32,259	94,337	688	15,992	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,692	1937-38
<i>Bihar</i>									
3,300	1,496	61,927	879,113	146,028	166,848	3,621	112,971	5,241,492	1933-34
3,275	1,496	61,254	807,492	152,293	188,665	3,461	101,617	5,171,847	1934-35
3,000	1,501	60,202	697,804	158,635	160,571	2,361	77,596	4,469,085	1935-36
3,505	1,496	68,634	690,250	152,489	190,208	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	1936-37
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38
<i>Bombay†</i>									
711,249	403,914	26,312	735,710	72,552	210,605	558,426	533,580	6,104,651	1933-34
654,172	335,996	28,629	620,605	78,116	212,325	656,277	492,817	5,705,946	1934-35
218,986	35,568	22,480	98,929	81,818	165,065	43,986	180,748	1,220,478	1935-36
290,049	49,721	28,746	86,817	81,919	155,561	51,599	180,664	1,260,670	1936-37
236,353	53,897	24,008	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,281,913	1937-38
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
279	...	259	6,342	26,230	77,242	89	8,909	1,114,280	1933-34
410	...	171	7,109	26,768	87,262	156	6,759	1,045,694	1934-35
594	...	159	11,209	27,358	87,736	384	7,695	1,317,689	1935-36 (b)
74	...	239	4,878	28,834	85,265	81	8,463	1,049,236	1936-37 (b)
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	54,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38 (b)

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to multiple irrigation at both harvests.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ooery</i>									
1933-34	2,331	...	1,568	...	...	3,889	3,889	...	...
1934-35	2,726	...	1,406	...	...	4,132	4,132	...	...
1935-36	2,621	...	1,489	...	...	(a) 4,110	4,110	...	...
1936-37	2,347	...	1,646	...	...	3,993	3,993	...	...
1937-38	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>									
1933-34	13,641	...	1,122	12,045	...	26,808	12	8,661	1,341
1934-35	36,546	...	1,382	21,028	...	58,956	63	22,611	3,243
1935-36	29,022	...	1,525	21,278	...	51,825	24	22,245	2,749
1936-37	23,019	...	1,348	19,603	...	43,970	14	18,498	2,698
1937-38	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	3,323
<i>Madras</i>									
1933-34	8,618,009	189,148	3,491,793	1,354,289	548,982	9,202,221	8,390,439	2,580	4
1934-35	3,741,458	204,762	3,241,219	1,405,246	630,880	9,223,565	7,952,549	3,325	...
1935-36*	8,725,967	145,296	3,099,658	1,897,787	251,735	8,620,443	7,547,516	3,370	7
1936-37*	3,739,753	170,180	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,576	3,118	12
1937-38*	3,750,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,464	8,745,369	7,925,580	3,157	7
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1933-34	892,305	408,235	...	78,721	87,351	966,612	38,816	352,424	55,356
1934-35	417,514	381,205	...	82,519	78,590	959,828	38,806	351,075	54,453
1935-36	410,934	430,908	...	84,032	84,993	1,010,860	38,211	337,490	58,557
1936-37	435,898	422,286	...	83,871	83,047	1,025,101	38,746	355,974	57,543
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608
<i>Orissa†</i>									
1935-36	293,483	48,413	317,869	78,371	308,405	1,046,541	1,252,137	1,091	...
1936-37	305,399	49,449	295,034	8,467	697,085	1,355,484	1,233,206	852	...
1937-38	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,385	700,720	1,362,368	1,237,501	870	...
<i>Punjab</i>									
1933-34	10,216,270	466,420	32,506	3,548,656	138,439	14,402,291	777,589	4,972,984	191,635
1934-35	9,528,662	374,291	35,049	4,351,476	135,248	14,424,726	707,476	5,219,673	252,921
1935-36	10,148,044	414,896	35,208	4,291,892	133,818	15,018,851	719,747	5,190,127	226,227
1936-37	10,865,910	466,288	33,760	4,086,756	131,993	15,604,707	798,723	5,180,898	238,495
1937-38	11,203,288	426,081	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,567,547	296,975
<i>Sindh‡</i>									
1935-36	3,727,082	11,910	...	18,806	384,068	4,141,876	1,124,621	1,117,058	19,776
1936-37	3,637,057	6,587	...	35,662	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38	4,020,619	2,574	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,408	1,281,346	1,153,914	18,294
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1933-34	3,117,562	33,456	48,445	4,850,532	2,171,923	10,221,918	566,561	3,879,561	2,099,555
1934-35	3,236,799	38,115	53,809	5,091,648	2,225,380	10,650,751	454,954	4,023,682	2,115,572
1935-36	3,510,951	35,352	61,007	5,292,467	1,865,390	10,765,157	615,188	3,872,181	1,975,943
1936-37	3,121,382	28,926	64,209	4,765,940	2,217,409	10,197,868	402,545	3,388,162	1,326,927
1937-38	3,827,728	41,460	99,433	5,303,653	2,325,169	11,597,498	575,160	4,344,138	1,991,296
<i>Total</i>									
1933-34	32,289,531	3,573,555	6,344,493	11,312,797	5,425,759	48,946,135	17,778,342	11,030,690	2,555,246
1934-35	21,754,241	3,393,391	6,031,486	12,467,556	5,396,087	49,047,860	17,037,926	11,211,978	2,622,179
1935-36	22,975,972	3,618,732	5,844,786	12,705,646	4,735,609	49,880,752	17,625,915	10,912,948	2,466,862
1936-37	23,323,918	3,439,613	5,967,693	11,378,399	5,548,700	50,158,218	17,396,768	10,347,016	2,315,314
1937-38	24,653,200	3,611,085	6,250,463	12,589,155	5,748,693	52,832,596	18,425,590	12,011,169	2,547,804

See explanation given in the footnote (page 60).

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† See footnote * on page 15.

‡ See footnote † on page 15.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,899 4,132 4,110 3,993 4,078	Coorg 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
771 2,800 1,189 480 765	65 2,427 119 35 889	208 562 934 240 1,023	363 6,272 4,281 2,975 3,224	3,268 2,980 2,644 4,319 4,677	5,346 7,698 5,673 7,147 6,289	2,500 1,419 1,693 1,496 1,171	4,278 8,881 10,272 6,170 9,928	26,808 58,956 51,825 43,970 59,606	Delhi 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
398,157 516,962 472,592 435,139 398,826	296,322 299,818 329,584 306,292 312,806	3,328 3,263 3,794 4,929 4,337	1,090,339 1,153,299 1,077,930 1,183,606 976,570	117,329 120,580 113,992 114,666 92,396	352,938 367,186 333,385 262,946 334,509	227,074 286,555 291,529 271,145 295,150	552,930 533,755 503,481 571,989 555,142	11,431,940 11,237,312 10,677,160 10,822,408 10,898,480	Madras 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36* 1936-37* 1937-38*
18,337 20,772 22,302 19,810 19,288	7,004 9,078 8,307 8,303 6,766	249,400 257,553 249,695 246,828 252,482	51,830 32,104 34,548 41,242 34,651	49,359 42,799 58,378 71,469 70,001	31,054 31,496 41,143 34,173 39,876	17,967 13,537 11,169 13,857 15,531	115,812 140,457 151,060 137,757 142,640	967,359 991,980 1,010,860 1,025,502 1,047,540	North-West Frontier Province 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	2,230 1,228 1,270	97,754 216,677 214,849	28,368 29,832 31,346	13,370 19,488 20,353	200 426 216	20,857 18,979 19,794	1,415,445 1,520,689 1,526,199	Orissat 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
175,364 163,341 172,503 185,320 179,759	343,907 337,257 321,486 336,098 326,891	340,923 540,293 533,259 486,880 535,168	1,565,307 1,233,750 1,278,869 1,477,392 1,284,937	892,887 380,360 399,629 463,575 419,119	263,936 298,342 307,775 304,043 296,488	2,228,107 2,160,081 2,585,858 2,678,163 2,885,230	3,413,835 3,391,171 3,550,453 3,741,768 3,745,106	14,656,424 14,684,665 15,275,832 15,861,290 16,406,460	Punjab 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
430,881 392,854 431,437	248,407 234,013 260,364	2,899 2,801 2,462	577,720 631,211 598,111	4,897 6,454 7,010	60,259 52,006 52,406	767,768 893,976 970,174	263,827 266,096 292,219	4,615,051 4,606,155 5,017,727	Sind† 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
38,449 11,845 32,265 33,442 59,953	4,150 1,519 4,131 2,433 21,543	161,429 93,862 173,786 106,563 420,583	2,017,525 2,422,936 2,424,415 2,366,419 2,783,969	1,091,700 1,151,353 1,511,634 1,640,908 1,370,371	362,814 410,622 415,669 356,575 391,956	411,026 229,378 298,936 309,114 319,625	291,912 291,802 363,213 361,300 393,172	10,924,682 11,208,025 11,487,311 10,794,363 12,671,766	United Provinces 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
1,346,394 1,373,946 1,354,520 1,362,084 1,330,726	1,057,261 987,732 949,394 940,222 987,411	870,690 1,014,997 1,086,593 983,646 1,360,157	6,397,336 6,350,337 6,345,747 6,770,560 6,698,732	1,917,546 1,987,118 2,402,378 2,626,700 2,228,552	1,577,467 1,717,411 1,703,935 1,584,065 1,729,870	3,475,010 3,379,936 4,030,638 4,245,664 4,555,840	5,061,547 4,985,711 5,158,079 5,400,493 5,438,600	53,067,528 52,862,271 54,035,509 53,972,512 57,314,251	Total 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38

See explanation given in the footnote (page 61).

Table III—continued

No. 86—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1936-37	10,224	54,297	221	64,742	...	7,053	13,114
1937-38	9,986	48,260	851	59,097	1	9,346	17,148
<i>Kekri</i>									
1936-37	8,532	25,327	...	33,859	20	875	7,685
1937-38	8,885	28,634	...	37,519	21	973	8,795
<i>Merwara</i>									
1936-37	2,054	23,216	...	25,270	14	3,173	5,915
1937-38	5,478	20,838	...	26,316	10	4,070	6,845
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	20,810	102,840	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,714
1937-38	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,389	32,788

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(AJMER-MERWARA) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ajmer</i>
1,129	1,501	11,884	15,533	25	5,284	11,947	1,785	69,255	1936-37
1,613	2,384	13,261	13,874	347	5,279	11,536	1,657	76,446	1937-38
									<i>Kokri</i>
...	...	11,745	3,527	25	1,095	6,975	1,912	33,859	1936-37
...	...	13,861	3,820	27	1,102	7,843	2,077	37,519	1937-38
									<i>Merwara</i>
196	216	9,064	2,486	41	3,909	3,936	1,707	30,657	1936-37
312	120	13,822	2,923	16	4,921	4,729	1,912	39,185	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1,325	1,717	32,693	21,546	91	10,288	22,858	5,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,160	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 37—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Cachar</i>									
1936-37	...	2,022	...	...	2,617	4,639	3,617	...	...
1937-38
<i>Darrang</i>									
1936-37	...	115,317	...	...	...	115,317	115,317	...	...
1937-38	...	115,841	...	...	...	115,841	115,841	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1936-37	36,229	36,229	31,478	...	...
1937-38	38,340	38,340	31,678	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1936-37	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
1937-38
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1936-37	...	51,751	81	...	4,662	56,494	56,494	...	...
1937-38
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1936-37	22,700	22,700	20,200	...	...
1937-38
<i>Lakhimpur</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1936-37	120	...	...	...	292	412	412	...	...
1937-38
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1936-37	47,000	47,000	47,000	...	...
1937-38
<i>Nowgong</i>									
1936-37	177	177	177	...	...
1937-38	185	185	185	...	...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1936-37	2,864	2,864	2,864	...	...
1937-38
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1936-37	120	100	1,370	...	186,004	187,594	172,980	...	...
1937-38	120	100	1,350	...	184,536	186,106	171,509	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	240	348,890	1,451	...	304,545	655,126	630,239	...	...
1937-38	240	349,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,500	...	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Darrang, Garo Hills*, Goalpara, Kamrup, Khasi and Jaintia Hills*, Lushai Hills*, Naga Hills*, Sadiya Frontier Tract*, Cachar* and Sylhet. In the case of the six districts marked with asterisk, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ASSAM) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Bahpara Frontier Tract</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	800	...	500	...	222	4,689	<i>Cachar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	115,317 115,841	<i>Darrang</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	678 723	...	3,468 3,290	...	2,606 2,649	38,229 38,340	<i>Garó Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	179,700	<i>Goalpara</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	56,494	<i>Kamrup</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,500	22,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	412	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	47,000	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	177 185	<i>Nowgong</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,864	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	54 69	...	8,060 8,020	...	6,500 6,508	187,594 186,106	<i>Sylhet</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	1,032 1,092	...	12,028 11,810	...	11,827 11,879	655,126 654,281	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bakargani</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>									
1936-37 . . .	2,138	18,000	305,590	25,532	4,131	355,391	332,334	3,513	685
1937-38 . . .	2,138	18,000	357,149	24,597	28,161	430,045	406,717	3,333	680
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1936-37 . . .	7,616	5,000	156,885	200	138,668	308,369	292,290	3,580	200
1937-38 . . .	5,501	5,000	203,710	200	104,383	318,794	298,951	3,175	200
<i>Bogra</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1936-37 . . .	146,456	200	146,494	1,750	23,153	317,993	293,650	1,050	780
1937-38 . . .	145,586	200	160,327	1,750	23,153	331,016	307,650	1,050	780
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	4,550	4,380	2	17,756	26,688	14,550	}	...
1937-38 . . .	...	4,560	4,390	2	17,780	26,732	14,550		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	53,950	53,950	42,657	470	510
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1936-37 . . .	4,691	6,000	16,000	600	38,709	66,000	50,000	200	100
1937-38 . . .	3,580	5,750	17,500	600	48,070	75,500	60,000	150	200
<i>Howrah</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	5,500	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	143,500	...	6,000	...	} 149,500	146,300	...	700
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	6,000				
<i>Jessore</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>									
1936-37 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38 . . . }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (BENGAL)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Bakarganj</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	750	8,943	2,420	3,600	346	2,800	355,391	<i>Bankura</i> 1936-37
...	...	750	8,948	2,885	3,673	869	2,700	430,045	1937-38
5	4	125	3,365	7,330	700	...	800	308,369	<i>Birbhum</i> 1936-37
5	4	15	3,195	7,695	700	...	4,854	318,794	1937-38
...	<i>Bogra</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	200	11,213	8,020	1,800	...	1,230	317,993	<i>Burdwan</i> 1936-37
...	...	200	11,208	8,020	1,000	...	1,230	331,193	1937-38
...	300	3,620	4,600	...	3,618	26,668	<i>Chittagong</i> 1936-37
...	300	3,650	12,330	...	1,850	32,680	1937-38
...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Dacca</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	2,710	1,316	...	5,878	...	409	53,950	<i>Darjeeling</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Faridpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	6,000	2,000	7,000	...	700	66,000	<i>Hooghly</i> 1936-37
...	...	50	6,500	1,500	7,500	...	1,000	76,900	1937-38
...	500	...	...	...	6,000	<i>Howrah</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2,300	200	...	...	...	149,500	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Jessore</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	<i>Khulna</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Malda</i>									
1936-37	64,000	...	32,000	96,000	95,000	...	...
1937-38
<i>Midnapore</i>									
1936-37	38,425	43,197	89,653	16,450	55,651	243,376	219,373	600	10
1937-38	40,847	54,501	120,663	16,710	72,493	305,214	277,143	600	10
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1936-37	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,705	350
1937-38	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,894	154,089	3,706	351
<i>Mymensingh</i>									
1936-37	61,900	61,900	...	...	...
1937-38
<i>Nadia</i>									
1936-37	...	418	10	10	40	478	...	...	...
1937-38
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Pabna</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1936-37	...	2,900	7,800	6,050	1,600	18,350	20,000	420	...
1937-38
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Tippera</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>24 Parganas</i>									
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	199,326	235,152	899,899	56,714	479,798	1,870,869	1,665,743	13,489	3,395
1937-38	197,652	246,216	1,044,896	50,039	501,770	2,040,373	1,828,557	12,904	3,431

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Malda</i>
...	...	...	...	...	700	...	300	96,000	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Midnapore</i>
60	110	210	2,306	4,065	7,400	342	1,900	243,376	{ 1936-37
60	110	820	11,928	5,600	7,500	343	1,700	305,214	{ 1937-38
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	879	...	3,085	166,894	{ 1936-37
...	...	70	2,112	2,604	8,085	...	879	166,896	{ 1937-38
									<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	61,800	...	600	61,900	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...	480	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	1,700	1,500	...	...	500	24,120	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>24-Parganas</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
65	114	4,065	46,575	82,259	94,337	688	15,992	1,876,661	{ 1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662	{ 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	174,502	{ 36,578 36,531 }	9,752	111,518	{ 332,350 332,303 }	70,820	{ 28,170 36,901 }	9,400
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Champaran</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	110,978	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,343	110,078	2,879	2,505
1937-38 . . .		111,527	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,892	115,462	2,830	2,490
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	3,200	46,900	6,700	{ 52,100 51,870 }	108,900	85,600	1,000	100
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Gaya</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	78,835	246,355	495,200	114,500	22,550	957,440	735,620	48,500	29,200
1937-38 . . .		77,872	233,560	479,200	102,500	21,578	914,200	742,100	46,300	29,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	5,001	9,514	732	15,247	7,239	519	301	
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	201,023	608	951	202,582	{ 188,479 188,486 }	170	171	200
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	55,095	157,675	30,448	112,456	355,669	{ 261,334 308,701 }	11,708	...
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	22,000	40,575	12,695	64,930	140,200	87,445	15,330	...	
1937-38 . . .		21,825	39,510	12,360	64,920	188,615	84,720	16,715	...	

Columns 2 to 19.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	46,019	157,229	{ 10,768 9,768	7,784	...	2,160 2,166	332,350 332,303	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
5	...	157 154	99 1	9,881 5,378	729 575	...	10 2	126,343 126,892	<i>Champaran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	7,100	{ 1,200 970	13,900 13,900	108,900 108,670	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3,000 1,700	...	20,150 25,600	30,590 20,600	47,680 34,500	35,200 7,700	...	7,500 6,700	957,440 914,200	<i>Gaya</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	255	1,108	4,101	1,327	118	61	218	15,247	<i>Hazaribagh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	9,093 9,080	3,500 3,510	300 305	...	840 830	202,582 202,582	<i>Manbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	{ 47,367 ...	7,800	8,245 24,215	...	24,215 } 11,045 }	355,669	<i>Monghyr</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	36,575 36,365	...	850 815	140,200 138,615	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Palamanu</i>									
1936-37	}	...	81,178	7,486	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	...
1937-38									
<i>Patna</i>									
1936-37	59,100	231,100	260,500	75,400	53,100	679,200	319,300	45,000	65,800
1937-38	57,400	231,500	261,500	75,200	53,300	678,900	320,000	45,200	65,600
<i>Purnea</i>									
1936-37	}	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1937-38									
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1936-37 . . . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	64	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	..	...	...	3,958	3,958	...	...	...
<i>Santal Paraganas</i>									
1936-37	}	3,025	55,029	1,977	269,109	329,740	316,000	2,700	...
1937-38									
<i>Saran</i>									
1936-37	}	24,175	53,584	157,876	13,682	249,267	43,243	19,199	...
1937-38									
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1936-37	365,709	19,319	8,938	63,737	141,456	599,159	340,495	79,827	23,582
1937-38	365,850	19,400	8,900	63,695	141,575	599,420	340,522	79,863	23,598
<i>Singhbhum</i>									
1936-37	}	...	{ 10,190 }	100	91,900	{ 102,190 }	100,000	300	...
1937-38									
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	614,622	783,602	1,458,124	522,295	940,015	4,318,658	2,747,793	256,840	131,088
1937-38	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,522	264,890	130,689

See explanation given in the footnote (page 72).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	4,008	2,630	—	1,300	90,536	<i>Palamu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	218,700	18,000	7,600	800	4,000	679,200	<i>Painn</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	218,800	16,900	7,500	900	4,000	678,900	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	3,958	...	...	3,958	1937-38
...	...	...	7,900	2,440	—	...	700	329,740	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	141,469	—	30,349	...	15,007	249,267	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
500	1,241	1,200	72,882	46,500	29,930	...	3,002	599,159	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37
620	1,273	1,210	72,924	22,100	54,382	...	3,028	599,420	1937-38
...	...	...	600	{ 390 452 }	200	...	200	{ 102,190 102,252 }	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3,505	1,496	69,634	690,250	152,489	190,208	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	<i>Total</i> 1936-37
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,981	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

76

✓ (BOMBAY)

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						ARE		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmedabad</i>									
1936-37 . . .	59	298	378	54,625	2,533	57,893	592	22,521	4,343
1937-38 . . .	16,889	51	20,121	31,196	1,595	69,852	37,898	18,447	1,746
<i>Ahmednagar</i>									
1936-37 . . .	87,595	684	...	105,956	...	194,285	234	45,607	40
1937-38 . . .	66,135	3,987	...	106,574	...	176,676	320	54,254	60
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1936-37 . . .	7,232	1,940	12,146	40,549	5,006	66,873	14,578	618	2,638
1937-38 . . .	8,876	1,813	10,866	39,327	3,079	63,961	12,302	889	1,802
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1936-37 . . .	21	126	747	36,148	...	37,042	535	480	3,757
1937-38 . . .	214	106	831	36,544	...	37,695	679	433	3,143
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	604	...	604	}	...	...
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	780	...	780			
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>									
1936-37 . . .	161	...	70	4,055	155	4,441	45	658	...
1937-38 . . .	1,189	...	291	2,955	193	4,628	485	1,033	96
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1936-37 . . .	9,029	27	42,813	3,209	16,345	71,423	64,691	} 106	}
1937-38 . . .	8,886	...	51,717	1,130	18,216	79,949	76,498		
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1936-37 . . .	2,595	24	52	29,822	1,090	33,583	130	13,090	...
1937-38 . . .	1,725	29	15	28,425	907	31,101	101	12,027	...
<i>Kaira</i>									
1936-37 . . .	601	...	445	31,432	766	33,244	1,771	5,845	371
1937-38 . . .	11,122	...	3,535	32,501	412	47,570	15,405	8,725	156
<i>Kanara</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	3,251	17,241	1,200	5,144	26,836	23,687	} ...	}
1937-38 . . .	490	3,474	17,961	1,189	5,775	28,889	25,884		

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(BOMBAY)
OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
6,679 493	3,859 498	951 1,091	871 3,132	423 890	3,708 4,896	11,656 1,108	5,931 3,973	61,534 73,672	<i>Ahmedabad</i> 1936-37 - 1937-38
87,569 54,007	11,875 18,824	2,306 1,223	1,126 14,842	18,185 15,615	17,343 19,227	4,136 4,240	25,215 20,354	213,636 202,966	<i>Ahmednagar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
5,154 3,813	8 ...	9,068 8,218	5,770 8,428	14,133 12,303	7,479 6,642	2,526 3,651	10,399 10,806	72,371 68,854	<i>Belgaum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
8,518 9,735	... 27	1,374 1,524	10,101 310	681 542	8,482 11,352	1,441 2,940	4,834 11,788	40,203 42,473	<i>Bijapur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	...	... }	644 818	... ...	22 22	666 840	<i>Bombay Suburban</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	28 20	323 701	1,646 331	1,120 1,314	... ...	626 618	4,446 4,628	<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	... }	1 1	405 837	1,639 1,569	3,297 759	... ...	1,437 643	71,470 80,418	<i>Dharwar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
53 ...	2 ...	94 197	3,546 1,437	844 706	11,659 11,145	... ...	7,379 7,790	36,791 33,403	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,004 1,414	1,559 2,849	48 84	22 529	800 176	3,377 5,280	422 11	19,762 21,627	34,981 51,256	<i>Kaira</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	... }	328 236	2,431 2,201	428 523	... ...	24 47	26,848 23,891	<i>Kanara</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kolaba</i>									
1936-37	...	...	36	212	907	1,155	}	...	...
1937-38	...	...	37	237	1,015	1,289			
<i>Nasik</i>									
1936-37	34,097	1,678	...	50,583	386	86,744	2,440	26,220	...
1937-38	29,766	3,491	...	46,005	850	80,112	1,806	28,545	...
<i>Poona</i>									
1936-37	64,146	4,944	3,514	83,238	406	156,249	1,453	16,690	148
1937-38	64,276	7,370	3,711	79,596	86	156,039	1,728	21,287	242
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1936-37	...	4,662	631	8,785	6,742	20,820	8,741	}	...
1937-38	200	5,033	505	9,053	6,902	21,693	9,788		
<i>Satara</i>									
1936-37	8,350	41,107	14	71,222	1,096	121,789	15,132	24,411	1,064
1937-38	8,216	47,275	5	63,905	1,057	120,458	17,964	26,966	1,122
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1936-37	37,320	260	491	116,495	...	154,566	1,210	16,110	639
1937-38	35,118	...	420	96,827	...	132,365	1,571	19,974	547
<i>Surat</i>									
1936-37	...	...	1,042	6,377	83	7,502	973	22	...
1937-38	...	...	2,417	6,443	37	8,897	2,258	28	...
<i>Thana</i>									
1936-37	...	...	150	8,033	...	8,183	}	...	...
1937-38	...	...	811	5,676	38	6,525			
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1936-37	7,659	238	156	14,410	...	22,463	602	13,558	...
1937-38	10,817	498	150	16,428	13	27,906	2,306	13,750	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	258,865	59,239	79,926	666,955	40,659	1,105,644	136,764	185,830	13,900
1937-38	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,085,385	206,993	201,464	8,914

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(BOMBAY)

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Kolaba</i>
...	...	1	...	56	1,075	...	23	1,155	1936-37
		...	...	57	1,241	...	18	1,316	1937-38
									<i>Nasik</i>
344	7,937	1,162	13,921	7,733	22,609	2,185	24,124	108,680	1936-37
44	700	419	10,483	8,352	30,701	693	20,240	101,990	1937-38
									<i>Poona</i>
60,393	17,941	1,971	18,698	12,965	31,279	12,601	15,421	188,660	1936-37
61,949	19,856	1,694	22,119	10,946	35,795	12,167	13,791	201,474	1937-38
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	...	...	7,845	777	5,322	...	3,665	26,250	1936-37
			7,988	701	5,200	...	3,969	27,646	1937-38
									<i>Satara</i>
29,986	4,301	3,003	15,258	12,372	16,810	1,471	22,430	146,238	1936-37
32,425	5,914	3,164	13,492	8,720	16,425	1,301	21,702	149,195	1937-38
									<i>Sholapur</i>
90,248	2,729	8,537	6,424	3,254	8,444	15,068	30,584	183,242	1936-37
72,458	5,299	6,393	3,914	2,846	9,461	15,204	28,070	165,737	1937-38
									<i>Surat</i>
1	...	2	...	2,857	2,586	...	1,152	7,593	1936-37
...	...	...	10	2,374	3,022	...	1,234	8,926	1937-38
									<i>Thana</i>
...	...	...	...	165	6,913	...	1,246	8,324	1936-37
				140	5,313	...	1,241	6,694	1937-38
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
100	410	200	2,185	953	3,086	98	6,390	27,582	1936-37
15	30	80	1,723	642	4,994	530	7,469	31,539	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
290,049	49,721	28,746	86,817	81,919	155,561	51,599	180,664	1,260,670	1936-37
236,353	53,997	24,608	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,281,913	1937-38

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1936-37	(a)	9	(a)	5,984	12	5,985	...	81	...
1937-38	(a)	28	(a)	5,454	12	5,492	...	17	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	7,980	435	8,415	...	247	66
1937-38	...	...	...	7,107	350	7,457	...	219	189
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1936-37	(a)	149,322	(a)	4,125	3,405	156,852	151,358	73	...
1937-38	(a)	164,869	(a)	4,798	3,499	173,166	167,293	91	10
<i>Betul</i>									
1936-37	(a)	5	(a)	13,060	1,006	14,061	...	7,058	9
1937-38	(a)	7	(a)	21,389	1,363	22,890	...	13,787	8
<i>Bhandāra</i>									
1936-37	(a)	235,070	(a)	4,749	2,755	242,574	232,798	34	176
1937-38	(a)	262,131	(a)	4,381	3,655	270,167	260,311	55	185
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1936-37	(a)	15,746	(a)	2,114	3,712	21,572	14,468	474	...
1937-38	(a)	99,335	(a)	2,448	12,960	114,743	106,137	536	...
<i>Buldana</i>									
1936-37	...	21	...	9,997	42	10,060	6	3,225	...
1937-38	...	...	...	15,363	86	15,449	...	8,470	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1936-37	(a)	176,756	(a)	2,652	5,355	184,763	175,747	22	258
1937-38	(a)	184,641	(a)	3,004	5,441	193,086	183,939	28	224

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Akola</i>
...	...	1	5	381	5,476	...	91	5,985	1936-37
...	67	295	5,007	...	106	5,492	1937-38
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	...	11	80	159	7,316	...	536	8,415	1936-37
...	145	168	6,590	...	196	7,457	1937-38
									<i>Balaghat</i>
...	19	2,809	2,014	...	579	156,852	1936-37
...	14	3,065	1,955	...	738	173,166	1937-38
									<i>Betul</i>
35	...	1	1,231	4,039	1,580	47	61	14,061	1936-37
35	3,107	4,068	1,623	40	22	22,690	1937-38
									<i>Bhandara</i>
...	259	3,681	5,611	...	35	242,574	1936-37
3	253	3,610	5,694	...	56	270,167	1937-38
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
...	151	2,713	3,489	...	277	21,572	1936-37
...	140	3,103	...	...	4,827	114,743	1937-38
									<i>Buldana</i>
...	...	173	301	636	5,060	...	659	10,060	1936-37
58	...	187	171	519	6,001	...	63	15,449	1937-38
									<i>Chanda</i>
...	4	3,881	4,851	...	...	184,763	1936-37
...	1	3,888	5,011	...	...	193,086	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1936-37	(a)	24,280	(a)	12,288	6,769	43,337	30,278	3,141	1
1937-38	(a)	25,464	(a)	19,705	7,169	52,338	31,032	8,642	6
<i>Drug</i>									
1936-37	(a)	133,642	(a)	2,032	5,055	140,629	137,717	41	...
1937-38	(a)	143,347	(a)	2,219	6,425	151,991	148,776	112	...
<i>Hashangabad</i>									
1936-37	...	4	...	6,585	618	7,207	...	2,365	15
1937-38	...	1	...	6,984	693	7,578	7	2,639	15
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1936-37	(a)	16,055	(a)	2,999	797	19,851	14,907	581	...
1937-38	(a)	15,895	(a)	3,129	698	19,720	14,407	759	25
<i>Mandla</i>									
1936-37	(a)	66	(a)	884	737	1,687	...	2	...
1937-38	(a)	39	(a)	1,012	698	1,649	...	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1936-37	(a)	17,015	(a)	18,944	2,428	38,387	18,627	1,347	26
1937-38	(a)	17,008	(a)	23,227	3,144	43,379	19,159	3,650	59

(a) Included under "Private canals".

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	3	...	2 529 2,271	3,889 4,360	2,510 2,929	24 19	2,653 3,076	43,337 52,338	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3 1	...	...	5 34	170 171	2,631 2,624	...	62 73	140,629 151,991	<i>Drug</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	2	...	1 87 ...	971 928	3,740 3,952	2 ...	26 34	7,207 7,578	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	8	...	64 157	1,207 1,233	2,526 2,960	...	563 129	19,851 19,720	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	2 7	631 674	1,010 980	...	42 38	1,687 1,649	<i>Mandla</i> 1936-37 1937-38
27 33	...	6 4	936 1,565	207 189	16,998 18,477	...	213 152	38,367 43,379	<i>Nagpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	174	(a)	12,428	114	12,716	18	8,826	...
1937-38 . . .	(a)	32	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,283	...
<i>Raipur</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	99,112	(a)	4,798	12,503	116,413	107,676	241	}
1937-38 . . .	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,885	17,897	146,662	137,246	359	
<i>Saugor</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	1,774	(a)	6,854	5,659	14,287	4,789	3,297	924
1937-38 . . .	(a)	7,586	(a)	7,681	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	793
<i>Wardha</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	48	(a)	5,551	34	5,633	...	357	9
1937-38 . . .	(a)	51	(a)	6,335	29	6,915	1	671	10
<i>Yotmal</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	36	(a)	4,546	225	4,807	50	117	}
1937-38 . . .	(a)	214	(a)	4,337	222	4,773	100	106	
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . .	(a)	869,035	(a)	128,540	51,661	1,049,236	888,439	31,479	1,484
1937-38 . . .	(a)	1,044,556	(a)	154,600	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474

(a) Included under "Private canals".

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	28	550	140	3,074	3	77	12,716	<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	11	400	113	3,074	...	73	11,957	1936-37
...	13	2,025	6,451	...	7	116,413	1937-38
...	14	2,301	6,735	...	7	146,662	<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	8	624	739	3,869	...	87	14,287	1936-37
...	529	802	3,856	...	28	18,149	1937-38
...	...	8	38	139	2,539	5	2,532	5,639	<i>Wardha</i>
...	...	6	40	157	2,487	14	2,529	5,915	1936-37
...	407	4,220	...	13	4,807	1937-38
...	405	4,148	...	14	4,773	<i>Yotmal</i>
...	<i>Total</i>
74	...	239	4,878	28,834	85,265	81	8,463	1,049,236	1936-37
185	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1936-37	34,575	744	73,747	56,755	796	166,617	98,773	1,111	...
1937-38	30,723	477	68,974	59,896	1,257	161,327	89,993	1,210	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1936-37	16,062	84	15,693	9,491	7,027	48,357	29,014	697	...
1937-38	16,996	...	15,773	9,538	7,226	49,532	24,415	754	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1936-37	11,668	16	435,757	9,121	17,103	473,665	480,436	...	...
1937-38	12,141	16	630,787	8,686	12,407	664,037	600,865	...	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1936-37	29,078	7,140	158,722	73,719	31,694	300,353	194,667	151	...
1937-38	23,996	7,295	154,705	76,607	17,517	280,120	206,212	237	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1936-37	77,232	358	18,783	350,517	10,391	457,281	93,034	217	...
1937-38	79,653	283	20,357	355,139	9,275	463,707	94,015	138	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1936-37	51,430	385	57,589	82,463	20,554	212,431	83,542	138	...
1937-38	44,188	...	56,558	70,500	30,882	202,128	103,162	117	...
<i>East Godavari</i>									
1936-37	405,639	52,180	112,186	395	14,681	585,081	626,096	1	...
1937-38	364,314	49,990	103,788	399	32,489	550,980	620,771	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1936-37	337,695	...	16,447	15,398	9,605	379,143	353,759	...	...
1937-38	347,184	...	17,283	16,963	7,645	389,080	364,185	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1936-37	495,819	737	61,671	5,724	14,564	568,515	551,906	...	...
1937-38	495,874	1,272	48,186	9,584	20,614	575,530	553,691	...	...
<i>Kurnool</i>									
1936-37	44,228	11	31,772	19,076	3,634	98,721	56,270	75	...
1937-38	43,130	59	39,613	19,792	3,962	106,556	60,971	104	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1936-37	148,193	4,956	113,834	131,593	4,724	402,700	322,217	720	8
1937-38	148,780	2,477	110,301	124,663	4,708	390,929	325,978	584	7
<i>Malabar (a)</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

(a) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nellore</i>									
1936-37	165,928	1,452	212,679	88,918	7,554	475,931	371,223	...	...
1937-38	162,747	1,461	222,167	104,985	8,634	499,984	392,832	...	...
<i>Nilgiris*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1936-37	26,423	1,512	253,775	107,861	15,807	405,378	397,135	4	...
1937-38	25,565	2,165	274,577	67,989	10,564	380,860	499,933	7	...
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1936-37	1,312	306	299,636	52,202	36	353,492	254,117	...	...
1937-38	1,727	337	319,074	45,908	35	367,081	275,185	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1936-37	19,064	632	64,094	106,404	20,925	211,119	125,654	4	...
1937-38	22,894	442	60,499	119,926	7,314	211,075	127,541	6	...
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1936-37	148,087	59	273,013	47,077	14,726	482,962	466,546	...	...
1937-38	136,868	81	291,023	42,781	17,049	487,802	500,209	...	...
<i>South Kanara*</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1936-37	954,887	1,085	74,786	430	812	1,032,000	1,097,522	...	...
1937-38	971,927	1,076	78,299	452	861	1,052,615	1,125,928	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1936-37	47,826	2,186	161,313	51,115	2,179	264,619	364,872	...	...
1937-38	47,361	2,218	155,123	50,631	1,970	257,308	322,979	...	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1936-37	142,376	...	56,574	101,177	3,558	303,685	267,423	...	...
1937-38	149,096	...	71,981	89,521	5,231	315,829	291,419	...	...
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1936-37	140,281	96,917	539,988	87,047	55,950	920,183	777,537	...	...
1937-38	138,564	93,630	494,316	81,765	60,157	868,432	703,581	...	...
<i>West Godavari</i>									
1936-37	509,550	...	79,382	4,245	13,394	599,571	656,933	...	4
1937-38	487,487	...	58,366	2,932	21,667	570,452	643,735	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,789,753	170,160	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,576	3,118	12
1937-38	3,750,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,464	8,745,359	7,925,580	3,157	7

See explanation given in the footnote (page 86). * No irrigation works.
Column 7.—Of the total area (8,745,359 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 8,591,072 acres are based on actual returns and 154,287 acres on estimates.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (MADRAS) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Nellore</i>
10,669	81,662	32	96,914	78	9,581	5	29,799	599,983	1936-37
3,544	78,032	44	74,527	41	9,160	5	22,432	590,617	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nilgiris*</i>
									1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>North Arcot</i>
15,664	12,225	363	90,138	11,710	10,022	75	20,168	557,504	1936-37
20,543	16,811	337	80,484	6,259	12,286	172	19,610	656,772	1937-38
									<i>Ramnad</i>
16,205	5,584	...	73,781	223	23,963	17,572	11,908	403,351	1936-37
14,878	4,598	...	67,322	223	24,030	18,592	15,167	420,000	1937-38
									<i>Salem</i>
27,217	25,793	438	44,137	4,926	13,153	26,825	20,408	288,551	1936-37
28,812	34,552	397	22,391	4,092	21,103	80,516	19,305	293,745	1937-38
									<i>South Arcot</i>
970	10,320	5	72,100	10,222	5,388	333	73,200	639,084	1936-37
2,001	10,368	10	60,480	7,579	5,796	299	69,353	676,085	1937-38
									<i>South Kanara*</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
									1937-38
									<i>Tanjore</i>
7,268	900	2,840	9,947	719	24,129	16	11,871	1,155,211	1936-37
7,914	1,162	506	9,038	646	26,162	7	16,726	1,188,089	1937-38
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
54,702	3,411	...	37,291	236	6,433	9,051	17,718	493,714	1936-37
52,357	2,013	27	30,004	209	46,491	9,412	8,575	472,067	1937-38
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
30,519	30,888	228	35,144	5,477	25,445	16,308	21,694	433,126	1936-37
25,258	30,934	119	26,826	4,175	24,382	17,670	28,706	449,539	1937-38
									<i>Visagapatam.</i>
181	460	200	168,037	31,906	8,639	381	77,523	1,064,864	1936-37
305	1,764	517	117,970	30,415	26,692	409	58,204	938,857	1937-38
									<i>West Godavari</i>
63	...	6	525	2,378	12,475	...	36,813	702,097	1936-37
61	...	8	782	1,962	12,702	1	42,859	702,110	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
435,139	306,292	4,929	1,183,606	114,856	262,946	271,145	571,989	10,822,408	1936-37
398,826	312,806	4,337	976,570	92,396	334,509	295,150	555,142	10,898,480	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	132,680	...	146	...	132,826	2,157	59,083	6,902
1937-38 . . .	...	138,301	...	146	...	138,447	2,189	60,597	7,267
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1936-37 . . .	40,169	52,503	...	3,929	...	96,601	1,595	61,717	3,330
1937-38 . . .	33,245	49,300	...	4,159	221	86,925	1,242	55,210	2,847
<i>Hazara</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	53,423	...	2,832	5,339	61,594	13,571	15,015	2,153
1937-38 . . .	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,511	15,707	3,180
<i>Kohat</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	18,307	...	5,291	19,367	42,965	1,873	20,751	1,347
1937-38 . . .	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,729	46,434	1,894	22,371	1,592
<i>Kurram</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	47,522	47,522	10,854	16,161	1,132
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,715	16,289	1,207
<i>Mardan</i>									
1936-37 . . .	215,923	...	...	58,473	1,560	275,961	504	79,671	21,699
1937-38 . . .	222,634	...	...	57,055	1,086	280,775	473	83,816	22,286
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	16,699	...	...	2,452	19,145	1,024	9,975	1,393
1937-38 . . .	...	11,638	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,370	1,354
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1936-37 . . .	170,801	148,679	...	13,200	6,807	348,487	7,168	93,601	19,537
1937-38 . . .	183,525	168,789	...	18,161	7,352	362,827	8,354	102,102	20,875
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . .	495,898	422,285	...	83,871	83,047	1,025,101	38,746	355,974	57,543
1937-38 . . .	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	60,608

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bannu</i>
397	268	34,708	493	5,408	5,890	521	16,999	132,826	1936-37
183	20	35,279	219	5,361	7,266	409	19,653	138,447	1937-38
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
5,147	6,488	377	7,744	85	4,845	1,324	3,949	96,601	1936-37
5,480	5,323	539	5,139	119	5,427	1,932	3,687	86,925	1937-38
									<i>Hazara</i>
873	4	18,629	669	1,000	3,408	232	6,040	61,594	1936-37
586	7	19,288	560	924	3,088	135	6,359	69,345	1937-38
									<i>Kohat</i>
86	1,468	11,457	446	116	1,321	65	4,035	42,965	1936-37
170	1,409	12,481	278	130	2,957	45	3,607	46,434	1937-38
									<i>Kurrum</i>
...	...	6,189	7,160	3	681	...	5,342	47,522	1936-37
...	...	6,369	7,263	...	744	...	5,113	47,700	1937-38
									<i>Mardan</i>
7,791	71	81,849	11,251	23,098	5,397	1,937	42,693	275,961	1936-37
7,000	1	83,185	8,376	23,342	5,827	2,430	44,034	280,775	1937-38
									<i>North Waziristan</i>
...	...	4,687	267	48	380	28	1,343	19,145	1936-37
...	...	4,808	227	38	370	62	1,650	20,216	1937-38
									<i>Peshawar</i>
5,516	4	88,732	13,212	41,711	12,251	9,750	57,356	348,888	1936-37
5,889	6	90,538	12,589	40,087	14,198	10,528	58,532	363,698	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
19,810	8,503	246,628	41,242	71,469	34,173	13,857	137,757	1,025,502	1936-37
19,288	6,766	252,482	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balasore</i>									
1936-37	3,880	...	...	...	1,120	5,000	3,650	}	...
1937-38	3,928	...	...	...	4,075	8,003	6,000		
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1936-37	198,144	16,630	32,038	995	20,573	267,780	215,350	}	515
1937-38	199,548	16,630	32,038	395	20,573	269,184	217,208			515
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1936-37	103,375	5,344	160,041	132	76,957	345,849	338,042	}	6
1937-38	100,981	9,899	159,859	...	77,877	348,566	338,129			3
<i>Koraput</i>									
1936-37	}	...	12,475	11,405	950	446,395	471,225	445,490	...
1937-38									
<i>Puri</i>									
1936-37	}	...	15,000	51,600	2,800	{ 148,040	217,140	194,440	...
1937-38										{ 147,800	216,900	194,440	30
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1936-37	}	...	40,000	4,480	4,000	48,480	36,234	{ 331	}
1937-38										322
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	305,399	49,449	295,084	8,487	697,085	1,355,484	1,233,206	852	...
1937-38	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,287,501	870	...

NOTE.—The figures are only estimates except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals. In the case of districts, Ganjam and Koraput, the term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ORISSA) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	{ 150 153	{ 500 1,340	{ 700 500	{	{	{ 5,000 8,003	<i>Balasore</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	{ 193,090 190,927	{ 6,300 6,500	{ 5,673 5,673	{ 345 185	{ 11,712 12,057	{ 432,985 433,015	<i>Cuttack</i> 1936-37 1937-38
... 1	...	{ 8 50	{ 2,107 2,430	{ 3,502 3,976	{ 1,845 3,150	{ 1 1	{ 337 827	{ 345,849 348,568	<i>Ganjam</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	1,000	{ 9,090	{ 10,215 10,455	{ 3,320 3,030	{	{ 2,110 2,110	{ 471,225 471,225	<i>Koraput</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	220	{ 12,000	{ 4,130 3,880	{ 2,950 2,950	{ 80 80	{ 3,320 3,300	{ 217,140 216,900	<i>Puri</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	{ 240 249	{ 5,185 5,185	{ 5,000 5,000	{	{ 1,500 1,500	{ 48,400 48,490	<i>Sambalpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
... 1	...	{ 1,328 1,270	{ 216,677 214,849	{ 29,832 31,346	{ 19,488 20,353	{ 426 216	{ 18,979 19,794	{ 1,520,539 1,526,199	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ambala</i>									
1936-37	1,937	...	819	27,676	9,487	89,919	3,891	12,948	681
1937-38	1,559	...	2,156	34,907	10,897	49,619	5,016	14,637	693
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1936-37	895,922	...	...	363,570	3,585	763,077	35,716	221,649	8,803
1937-38	409,978	...	...	373,990	4,089	783,057	41,288	254,136	10,183
<i>Attock</i>									
1936-37	...	9,049	...	55,588	2,601	67,238	2	19,355	4,029
1937-38	...	9,174	...	55,795	2,889	67,858	1	19,037	4,244
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1936-37	278,752	...	7,135	41,195	15,487	342,469	64,619	120,387	3,609
1937-38	288,014	...	4,826	39,969	18,104	350,913	76,377	133,609	3,001
<i>Ferozepore</i>									
1936-37	889,553	101,986	128	212,796	...	1,204,463	22,991	341,426	20,076
1937-38	938,258	85,143	64	222,470	...	1,245,935	24,743	397,290	24,554
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1936-37	319,806	...	6,833	411,546	...	738,185	156,711	257,757	14,499
1937-38	352,838	...	5,771	434,624	...	793,233	175,944	292,718	17,256
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1936-37	289,338	...	151	146,495	...	435,984	15,046	146,194	6,561
1937-38	300,219	...	172	162,001	...	462,392	18,003	165,155	7,360
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1936-37	78,674	93,995	4,273	196,013	...	312,955	45,906	86,681	4,186
1937-38	77,969	34,557	3,900	196,965	...	313,390	48,267	92,500	5,085
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1936-37	48,886	...	19	67,316	10,721	126,942	5	40,197	86,224
1937-38	89,949	...	2,460	104,366	1,785	198,560	...	62,038	61,948
<i>Hissar</i>									
1936-37	317,120	21,106	211	5,192	...	343,629	7,524	62,826	4,602
1937-38	347,415	22,946	303	5,295	...	376,959	9,051	75,143	6,594
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>									
1936-37	17,878	10,079	...	52,459	1,633	82,049	20,630	18,664	118
1937-38	15,734	10,019	...	63,296	2,417	91,466	21,850	16,406	74
<i>Jhang</i>									
1936-37	456,907	...	...	261,508	2,353	720,766	1,162	309,477	9,246
1937-38	459,884	...	...	255,120	2,193	717,197	1,894	308,911	9,587
<i>Jhelum</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	27,192	1,930	29,122	1	11,960	665
1937-38	...	...	...	28,231	1,979	30,210	2	12,624	589
<i>Jullundur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	238	429,619	177	430,034	1,456	169,577	1,853
1937-38	...	...	234	436,760	112	437,106	1,617	178,908	1,862

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(PUNJAB)
OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ambala</i>
8	2	533 6,589	4,193 2,607	6,398 5,611	3,487 3,615	2,091 4,371	6,200 6,932	40,402 50,081	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Amritsar</i>
13 115	5,522 5,626	51,578 46,175	78,427 65,592	26,928 27,717	18,769 20,003	92,305 93,559	240,697 249,273	782,801 812,977	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Attock</i>
226 156	4,616 4,813	22,604 23,281	346 390	981 640	3,535 4,006	2,114 2,114	9,958 9,721	67,766 68,403	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
42,533 32,883	23,296 18,852	80 37	41,410 35,014	419 768	2,245 2,217	19,319 20,438	24,469 23,731	342,536 350,927	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Ferozepore</i>
1,546 3,584	25,440 27,931	40,387 37,005	217,558 200,988	15,754 13,498	24,862 21,774	205,758 203,494	296,736 297,725	1,212,536 1,253,586	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gujranwala</i>
2,956 2,609	16,955 19,724	6,693 6,149	31,292 28,739	29,165 24,388	16,162 13,032	61,462 60,476	166,105 174,472	759,757 815,507	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gujrat</i>
5,472 4,065	25,550 27,896	10,853 10,170	15,207 13,097	12,136 12,942	7,762 7,465	73,665 75,346	125,133 129,429	443,579 470,928	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gurdaspur</i>
9 8	166 198	15,021 20,604	27,067 22,982	39,732 35,555	7,948 8,222	18,426 18,526	70,070 63,511	315,213 315,688	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
1,309 5,212	1,117 3,686	141 766	11,194 19,436	13,374 13,046	3,481 4,121	12,047 16,035	7,887 13,295	126,976 198,583	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Hissar</i>
11,210 16,080	6,911 3,778	1,169 971	85,104 82,039	2,678 3,785	6,890 6,483	98,394 120,427	56,366 51,598	343,674 376,009	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
4 ...	11 21	6,646 21,486	3,540 2,243	10,605 8,831	4,420 4,549	2,205 2,412	18,847 17,638	85,690 95,510	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Jhang</i>
18,492 15,097	26,723 24,089	16,398 16,315	46,303 34,903	3,286 3,131	7,575 7,059	109,391 115,409	186,640 194,892	734,698 730,787	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Jhelum</i>
27 82	2,461 3,176	2,056 2,189	427 517	190 174	3,227 3,248	1,734 1,744	6,902 6,290	29,650 30,635	1936-37 1937-38
									<i>Jullundur</i>
1,124 1,254	502 524	70,311 77,743	21,631 18,286	38,192 34,640	15,065 14,543	30,080 23,585	113,329 112,069	469,180 470,031	1936-37 1937-38

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(PUNJAB)

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kangra</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	172,023	...	177	...	172,200	76,481	50,151	5,611
1937-38 . . .	...	169,104	...	147	...	169,351	75,982	49,499	5,290
<i>Karnal</i>									
1936-37 . . .	216,172	31,217	1,747	124,443	160	373,739	21,122	128,472	4,512
1937-38 . . .	247,685	36,006	3,349	144,758	316	432,109	22,044	141,926	4,230
<i>Lahore</i>									
1936-37 . . .	854,108	...	...	228,034	3,124	1,085,266	30,990	249,134	10,539
1937-38 . . .	872,517	...	2	234,273	4,529	1,101,321	32,445	290,175	21,807
<i>Ludhiana</i>									
1936-37 . . .	82,864	...	...	290,807	...	373,471	28	134,887	6,141
1937-38 . . .	92,033	...	...	318,768	...	410,801	27	153,126	7,213
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1936-37 . . .	1,592,500	...	...	84,841	2,364	1,630,705	1,721	601,870	9,874
1937-38 . . .	1,511,188	...	...	85,869	3,697	1,560,754	1,969	587,027	12,081
<i>Mianwali</i>									
1936-37 . . .	10,256	8,387	...	30,902	399	49,938	...	35,385	2,818
1937-38 . . .	2,495	9,051	...	37,705	3,578	52,824	...	34,711	3,125
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1936-37 . . .	1,404,087	...	...	149,514	2,998	1,550,549	23,364	460,320	10,501
1937-38 . . .	1,433,159	...	...	155,305	3,268	1,591,732	23,643	494,464	9,588
<i>Multan</i>									
1936-37 . . .	1,563,515	...	8,160	65,477	21,939	1,659,091	25,623	551,093	10,720
1937-38 . . .	1,577,572	...	8,878	72,993	18,121	1,677,564	30,172	552,393	9,597
<i>Musaffargarh</i>									
1936-37 . . .	397,516	...	...	122,713	14,105	534,334	41,483	254,515	21,136
1937-38 . . .	418,395	...	...	127,814	15,343	561,352	44,524	276,057	21,505
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	2,437	...	4,880	2,569	9,886	1,156	2,272	177
1937-38 . . .	...	2,439	...	4,910	2,601	9,950	1,066	2,151	184
<i>Rohtak</i>									
1936-37 . . .	305,928	...	437	76,240	313	332,968	585	125,851	12,360
1937-38 . . .	352,288	...	523	90,419	289	443,525	580	148,116	14,449
<i>Shahpur</i>									
1936-37 . . .	723,301	73,144	...	111,470	1,723	909,728	2,862	301,449	6,810
1937-38 . . .	746,311	44,522	...	119,564	1,709	912,106	3,120	319,601	7,519
<i>Sheikhupura</i>									
1936-37 . . .	634,882	...	...	171,527	9,048	815,457	149,544	247,503	10,688
1937-38 . . .	662,304	...	...	173,422	7,518	843,244	164,137	274,632	12,760
<i>Sialkot</i>									
1936-37 . . .	4,968	2,865	3,559	383,928	24,400	419,620	47,622	168,420	11,239
1937-38 . . .	5,225	3,120	3,061	426,668	22,532	460,606	45,534	219,296	14,581
<i>Simla</i>									
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	903	903	482	323	15
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	909	909	449	261	16
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . . .	10,835,910	466,288	33,760	4,086,756	131,993	15,604,707	798,723	5,150,898	238,495
1937-38 . . .	11,203,288	426,081	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,567,547	296,975

See explanation given in the footnote (page 94).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	1	7,218	7,136	2,323	2,445	489	20,390	172,245	<i>Kangra</i>
...	1	7,123	6,790	2,138	2,336	856	20,813	169,329	1936-37 1937-38
8,588	5,199	4,760	67,330	34,506	8,668	53,550	39,543	376,250	<i>Karnal</i>
13,145	6,111	14,837	74,525	36,189	10,631	61,037	50,496	434,970	1936-37 1937-38
974	13,017	29,453	142,642	27,843	24,777	214,967	363,709	1,103,045	<i>Lahore</i>
333	14,030	28,862	102,904	20,874	28,052	229,158	350,908	1,119,568	1936-37 1937-38
120	687	55,088	29,911	16,385	9,758	50,640	75,852	379,532	<i>Ludhiana</i>
176	678	62,208	31,202	12,953	9,334	53,437	80,871	417,225	1936-37 1937-38
1,739	13,248	47,051	150,583	41,281	20,493	343,492	427,940	1,664,337	<i>Lyallpur</i>
1,891	15,015	46,145	110,918	31,753	26,401	331,805	366,638	1,581,643	1936-37 1937-38
741	1,996	19	805	102	2,561	522	6,711	51,610	<i>Mianwali</i>
1,137	3,236	25	1,206	76	2,592	590	6,050	54,743	1936-37 1937-38
1,625	28,935	23,921	135,072	14,497	15,696	409,758	450,518	1,574,207	<i>Montgomery</i>
2,309	21,879	22,900	103,937	11,761	16,668	454,691	456,131	1,617,726	1936-37 1937-38
66,853	38,489	9,781	134,414	14,905	44,838	415,713	357,610	1,670,039	<i>Multan</i>
53,149	39,813	10,428	114,970	11,255	23,561	469,829	372,331	1,639,497	1936-37 1937-38
11,695	20,391	125	36,543	9,123	6,012	37,301	98,084	536,407	<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
11,442	17,714	164	36,162	8,140	6,306	33,310	108,657	563,981	1936-37 1937-38
13	59	2,714	212	73	2,443	159	617	9,895	<i>Rawalpindi</i>
30	76	2,878	158	121	2,511	116	659	9,950	1936-37 1937-38
2,713	2,288	2,428	86,111	38,113	7,419	61,512	43,626	383,006	<i>Rohtak</i>
9,248	2,518	6,232	93,688	39,860	9,012	77,251	47,543	443,527	1936-37 1937-38
4,537	40,755	20,361	50,992	7,124	12,565	217,322	264,615	929,442	<i>Shahpur</i>
5,003	43,262	20,490	33,541	7,254	12,861	217,122	262,782	932,575	1936-37 1937-38
465	17,794	22,524	38,841	20,028	10,165	122,057	184,919	824,533	<i>Sheikhpura</i>
498	19,344	22,618	34,211	19,066	9,859	120,519	174,374	852,018	1936-37 1937-38
266	3,929	16,995	13,036	35,434	10,750	21,687	88,186	437,584	<i>Sialkot</i>
215	6,698	20,575	10,923	32,923	10,956	23,174	94,268	479,143	1936-37 1937-38
...	...	27	6	...	46	...	4	903	<i>Simla</i>
...	...	133	9	...	31	...	10	909	1936-37 1937-38
185,320	336,098	486,680	1,477,332	463,575	304,043	2,878,163	3,741,763	15,861,290	<i>Total</i>
179,759	326,891	536,158	1,284,937	419,119	296,485	2,885,230	3,745,106	16,406,400	1936-37 1937-38

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

98

(SIND)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37 . .	286,256	...	...	1,067	90,826	378,149	130,968	77,842	1,970
1937-38 . .	314,217	...	...	1,091	105,052	420,360	135,254	100,294	2,707
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37 . .	725,836	2,580	...	12	713	729,141	228,024	130,884	946
1937-38 . .	781,861	4,937	...	2	582	787,282	246,392	162,114	787
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37 . .	174,582	...	...	7,380	56,744	238,706	161,621	4,785	7,208
1937-38 . .	190,681	...	...	7,512	73,203	271,396	176,808	5,162	9,082
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37 . .	368,381	...	...	105	102,988	472,474	306,194	78,672	393
1937-38 . .	387,829	...	...	...	118,266	506,095	316,015	111,817	608
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1936-37 . .	629,319	...	...	49	14,944	644,312	1,116	255,818	1,748
1937-38 . .	703,968	...	...	110	9,180	713,258	442	298,463	3,077
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37 . .	333,984	4,007	...	25,379	37,187	400,557	125,327	75,944	835
1937-38 . .	374,121	4,738	...	17,666	45,731	442,256	134,748	100,114	1,080
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37 . .	775,304	...	...	85	...	775,389	89,490	254,995	762
1937-38 . .	846,873	...	...	125	...	846,998	81,020	295,280	819
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1936-37 . .	393,395	...	...	1,605	28,151	423,151	139,208	51,336	158
1937-38 . .	421,069	...	...	1,433	36,281	458,763	141,669	81,170	254
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37 . .	3,687,057	6,587	...	35,682	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	14,020
1937-38 . .	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,406	1,231,346	1,153,914	18,294

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(SIND)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
80,213 105,245	4,118 4,653	... ...	70,348 59,258	52 34	2,488 1,980	34,000 38,054	48,598 38,849	450,595 486,328	<i>Dadu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
7,873 9,093	80,636 88,389	347 214	8,098 7,080	872 931	6,199 7,545	240,079 243,286	40,377 36,403	743,835 802,164	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
17,226 23,504	14,574 15,277	1,336 1,052	16,682 17,815	1,359 1,458	10,845 11,368	196 418	23,885 32,428	259,717 293,400	<i>Karachi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
36,201 35,863	50 69	... ...	160,744 139,890	198 197	8,024 8,760	7,667 9,355	39,186 51,117	637,268 678,191	<i>Larkana</i> 1936-37 1937-38
67,818 78,010	41,437 46,412	350 279	20,159 24,877	2,483 2,672	3,161 4,037	231,767 238,608	40,657 49,059	665,994 740,934	<i>Nawabshah</i> 1936-37 1937-38
92,248 96,645	12,350 15,178	4 3	164,282 167,492	334 371	14,595 13,652	10,442 19,905	18,050 19,453	514,391 568,643	<i>Sukkur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
8,123 11,794	47,059 52,722	737 863	3,305 2,400	1,230 1,397	3,084 3,189	330,805 392,720	18,739 21,102	788,109 868,246	<i>Thar Parkar</i> 1936-37 1937-38
84,152 71,183	33,789 37,664	27 41	187,615 179,349	6 10	3,630 1,875	9,220 32,800	36,605 43,806	546,246 589,921	<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> 1936-37 1937-38
392,854 431,437	234,013 260,364	2,801 2,452	631,211 598,111	6,454 7,010	52,006 52,406	893,976 970,174	266,096 292,219	4,606,155 5,017,727	<i>Total</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1936-37	111,398	...	9	96,326	1,004	208,735	1	86,659	37,636
1937-38	149,471	...	1	118,292	1,025	268,789	5	103,636	47,927
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1936-37	182,166	...	...	235,686	6,390	424,242	723	158,016	85,788
1937-38	206,419	...	...	261,125	6,905	474,449	828	180,172	96,066
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1936-37	22,102	...	...	147,249	58,900	228,251	3,900	55,393	82,425
1937-38	20,775	...	...	150,230	59,568	230,573	5,918	57,730	82,708
<i>Almora</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	11,000	9,000	3,000
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	299,423	212,489	511,912	1,232	62,758	207,664
1937-38	...	...	...	298,388	220,124	518,512	1,224	65,116	190,410
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	17,574	55,146	72,720	7	54,916	5,796
1937-38	...	...	...	17,390	60,016	77,406	2	57,972	5,867
<i>Ballia</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	149,123	57,442	206,565	293	22,859	71,140
1937-38	...	...	...	153,028	61,714	214,742	459	22,593	66,776
<i>Banda</i>									
1936-37	83,560	...	2,104	2,251	1,596	89,511	5,145	38,490	1,426
1937-38	90,802	...	1,276	2,357	1,200	95,435	29,609	35,221	1,225
<i>Bara Banki</i>									
1936-37	91,449	...	...	32,691	79,190	203,330	13,238	116,637	6,743
1937-38	96,304	...	...	45,066	78,128	219,498	14,098	137,039	10,533
<i>Barilly*</i>									
1936-37	81,002	...	...	12,957	10,592	104,551	22,624	6,503	701
1937-38	127,160	...	...	29,146	22,644	178,950	38,839	86,523	3,560
<i>Basti</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	241,333	398,427	639,760	3,270	236,316	71,858
1937-38	...	...	...	228,837	399,466	627,803	3,497	245,141	68,234
<i>Benares</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	157,047	29,948	186,995	50	29,015	81,898
1937-38	...	...	...	166,388	39,188	205,576	175	36,859	75,871

Columns 2 to 6—Government canals include private canals except in Basti, Budaun, Dehra Dun and Naini Tal, for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.
* Figures for 1936-37 are defective as the collection of statistics could not be undertaken in a portion of the district which was under land record operations during the year.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (UNITED PROVINCES) ✓

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3,099 7,552	196 7,051	523 1,558	46,497 68,787	11,124 11,071	10,499 14,711	18,715 20,530	10,803 13,644	225,742 302,481	<i>Agra</i> 1936-37 1937-38
7,176 8,614	389 3,603	12,575 47,586	90,808 106,476	24,871 26,097	19,329 22,297	57,333 63,059	21,782 24,136	478,790 575,934	<i>Aligarh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
116 168	6 2	151 145	61,234 58,909	18,371 18,381	11,900 12,217	124 79	1,782 1,773	235,452 238,030	<i>Allahabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	200	1,000	...	100	...	100	24,400	<i>Almora</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	158,332 184,249	76,091 70,671	8,634 9,073	...	2,542 2,563	517,253 523,326	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	6,954 8,691	383 251	3,118 2,375	...	2,512 2,720	73,686 77,979	<i>Bahraich</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	74,747 85,547	36,006 36,276	5,238 5,750	...	892 996	211,176 218,397	<i>Ballia</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	44,489 41,177	1,615 1,318	1,078 1,156	...	645 598	92,890 110,337	<i>Banda</i> 1936-37 1937-38
32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bara Banki</i> 1936-37 1937-38
6 20	1 2	39 20	34,005 41,554	32,572 17,185	7,308 7,608	1 ...	2,526 2,345	213,076 230,404	<i>Bara Banki</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	6 69	29 365	2,001 21,418	62,065 45,167	6,491 6,182	2 27	3,743 5,099	103,165 207,271	<i>Barilly*</i> 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	232,336 245,020	77,999 50,684	11,615 11,467	...	5,694 6,488	641,088 630,531	<i>Basti</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1	...	56 36	39,842 52,295	29,996 32,574	7,817 9,906	...	230 251	188,905 207,968	<i>Benares</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1936-37	24,725	...	...	26,807	7,363	58,895	8,152	15,938	910
1937-38	25,122	...	...	28,576	6,431	60,129	7,945	20,397	1,399
<i>Budaun</i>									
1936-37	...	4,147	...	56,549	12,704	73,400	1,202	35,612	3,426
1937-38	...	17,195	...	165,901	19,098	202,194	3,474	131,215	13,028
<i>Bulandshahr</i>									
1936-37	183,463	...	...	181,632	4,259	369,354	362	107,131	51,541
1937-38	216,964	...	36,640	182,724	9,042	445,370	495	143,571	67,905
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
1936-37	198,787	...	...	30,144	6,964	235,895	16,186	89,692	26,016
1937-38	281,665	...	...	51,104	5,343	338,112	29,666	133,223	58,124
<i>Dehra Dun</i>									
1936-37	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,695	5,435	601
1937-38	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	27,728	16,695	5,435	601
<i>Etah</i>									
1936-37	126,994	...	...	184,731	10,692	272,417	1,171	126,194	39,607
1937-38	146,500	...	...	168,806	11,605	327,311	2,749	158,379	46,708
<i>Etawah</i>									
1936-37	166,310	...	...	42,436	6,405	215,151	2,740	76,181	22,356
1937-38	190,325	...	...	50,260	5,654	246,239	11,389	87,585	31,155
<i>Farrukhabad</i>									
1936-37	71,371	...	...	104,956	11,086	187,413	258	73,894	22,704
1937-38	93,089	...	...	129,920	10,885	223,894	4,209	91,516	29,644
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1936-37	56,257	...	...	73,398	21,644	151,299	15,433	45,520	39,736
1937-38	77,084	...	...	85,000	35,090	197,174	48,350	53,853	48,677
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	194,891	149,448	344,339	14	149,686	48,398
1937-38	...	...	...	193,297	150,158	343,450	33	149,794	46,478
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516	1,228
1937-38	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516	1,228
<i>Ghaziipur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	148,379	68,020	216,399	30	19,591	91,921
1937-38	...	...	...	148,145	69,647	217,792	53	21,451	85,682

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	10	29	1,717	27,933	2,709	18	2,164	59,580	<i>Bijnor</i>
...	13	52	2,145	25,327	2,958	33	2,133	62,402	1936-37 1937-38
1	6	91	5,509	19,284	6,523	4	4,145	75,783	<i>Budaun</i>
901	1,258	7,318	24,772	14,078	8,757	1,892	5,995	212,491	1936-37 1937-38
5,554	204	9,427	81,625	74,816	24,992	48,855	26,738	431,245	<i>Bulandshahr</i>
9,197	1,387	83,785	99,823	74,475	31,687	54,242	29,734	596,301	1936-37 1937-38
677	7	672	57,686	20,982	9,713	32,580	12,539	266,700	<i>Cawnpore</i>
1,800	100	8,112	102,677	15,499	9,489	24,270	10,912	393,872	1936-37 1937-38
...	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	<i>Dehra Dun</i>
...	1	230	412	6,314	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1936-37 1937-38
2,585	195	12,332	64,160	13,946	12,345	21,347	12,640	306,522	<i>Etah</i>
4,855	2,499	48,120	74,580	14,709	15,814	22,544	13,755	404,712	1936-37 1937-38
2,568	37	11,036	58,732	18,185	7,889	17,805	28,812	246,641	<i>Etawah</i>
4,262	134	31,280	74,432	14,984	7,675	15,673	24,277	301,846	1936-37 1937-38
298	18	4,701	44,003	16,669	19,496	8,186	24,455	214,677	<i>Farrukhabad</i>
1,517	105	35,173	48,670	17,138	22,525	8,069	24,658	283,114	1936-37 1937-38
195	1	8	31,690	17,145	7,139	4,131	833	161,771	<i>Fatehpur</i>
231	19	2	42,649	10,975	8,104	3,623	818	217,301	1936-37 1937-38
...	...	5	96,121	44,187	7,749	...	978	347,083	<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	...	16	100,064	42,213	8,117	...	1,008	347,723	1936-37 1937-38
...	...	78	4,765	...	35	...	85	6,500	<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	...	65,063	37,225	4,225	...	2,170	220,225	1936-37
...	...	...	73,039	32,808	5,267	...	2,265	220,565	1937-38

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gonda</i>									
1936-37	941	...	...	159,217	132,141	232,299	163	132,385	14,183
1937-38	1,551	...	...	162,194	140,990	304,735	175	152,158	13,583
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	495,109	373,760	868,869	4,804	245,376	186,971
1937-38	...	...	...	474,397	380,076	854,473*	4,564	247,061	193,583
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1936-37	44,026	...	174	12,645	685	57,530	17	22,635	5,821
1937-38	54,778	...	192	11,152	671	66,793	47	26,278	5,680
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1936-37	149,036	...	...	55,771	32,905	237,712	4,173	108,254	34,129
1937-38	149,872	...	...	66,526	47,129	262,527	3,456	144,379	38,933
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1936-37	65,878	...	7	1,703	446	68,034	24	27,518	3,219
1937-38	112,740	...	67	1,706	425	114,938	84	47,230	5,030
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	325,946	41,183	367,129	22	57,224	169,168
1937-38	...	...	...	325,091	36,478	361,569	8	57,436	164,055
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1936-37	5,922	...	11,437	68,607	2,806	88,572	1,119	39,844	24,670
1937-38	8,790	...	8,492	64,801	2,718	84,801	1,342	38,812	23,050
<i>Khari</i>									
1936-37	26,295	...	...	19,074	13,213	58,582	182	16,335	1,005
1937-38	30,846	...	...	23,535	13,636	68,017	437	44,221	3,250
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1936-37	52,623	...	...	21,937	27,082	101,391	6,618	54,971	6,834
1937-38	65,508	...	...	30,860	23,376	119,744	5,881	72,352	10,589
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1936-37	124,440	...	...	143,390	14,139	281,969	921	127,983	40,269
1937-38	144,286	...	...	161,770	9,913	315,969	7,713	148,423	42,933
<i>Meerut</i>									
1936-37	318,066	...	...	196,253	3,956	518,275	5,737	206,583	14,661
1937-38	345,227	...	...	226,792	5,645	577,664	5,543	236,501	14,825
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1936-37	39,785	...	50,478	22,032	9,557	121,902	84,185	6,794	10,295
1937-38	41,499	...	52,816	28,198	12,619	135,131	90,388	9,374	12,807

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

*The excess of the total area irrigated over the total area of crops irrigated is due to the inclusion in col. 7 of last year's figures in respect of one tahsil in the district which was under land record operations.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	...	2	95,325	30,566	6,253	...	4,717	283,594	1936-37
...	...	4	112,422	16,784	6,286	...	5,087	306,499	1937-38
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	2	292,640	126,886	12,932	...	4,843	873,954	1936-37
...	...	...	300,119	76,572	14,889	...	4,532	841,320	1937-38
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
1	...	...	20,644	5,356	2,012	222	969	57,677	1936-37
...	...	...	28,308	8,363	1,866	179	1,333	67,034	1937-38
									<i>Hardoi</i>
113	69	3,358	31,524	48,843	14,463	530	3,074	246,535	1936-37
54	48	1,339	38,544	28,398	11,543	145	2,919	269,758	1937-38
									<i>Jalaun</i>
67	1	...	29,921	3,784	2,676	141	970	68,321	1936-37
342	1	2	53,015	8,231	2,158	150	4,125	115,368	1937-38
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
2	...	2	80,707	50,616	12,352	...	1,693	371,776	1936-37
...	...	...	75,095	51,846	13,363	...	1,541	368,344	1937-38
									<i>Jhansi</i>
...	...	22	17,938	2,248	5,701	40	952	92,534	1936-37
1	...	17	16,877	1,868	5,609	29	992	88,098	1937-38
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	...	...	1,269	36,890	2,821	...	721	59,213	1936-37
...	...	...	2,015	25,445	2,895	...	629	79,892	1937-38
									<i>Lucknow</i>
43	1	123	15,425	10,340	11,308	60	3,230	108,353	1936-37
26	1	53	18,098	6,308	11,123	1	2,209	128,641	1937-38
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
3,848	96	13,902	71,266	16,193	10,832	14,112	15,054	314,476	1936-37
6,373	1,070	48,938	75,908	14,911	13,251	11,555	14,640	385,716	1937-38
									<i>Meerut</i>
2,445	630	23,603	76,540	166,194	13,092	26,296	72,202	607,993	1936-37
4,475	1,454	69,238	77,732	162,753	13,897	27,668	82,243	716,354	1937-38
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	38	4,138	14,571	2,702	...	245	122,968	1936-37
...	...	36	10,013	10,606	3,376	...	270	136,870	1937-38

Table III—concluded

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1936-37	9,815	...	...	81,161	9,695	100,671	22	29,297	1,511
1937-38	13,266	...	...	141,577	20,778	175,621	1,658	112,148	6,949
<i>Muttra</i>									
1936-37	166,872	...	...	60,126	346	227,344	3	71,553	36,086
1937-38	249,287	...	...	71,991	546	321,764	6	108,978	70,386
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
1936-37	240,908	...	...	86,296	3,223	330,435	29,282	136,782	1,919
1937-38	258,249	...	...	104,651	6,696	369,596	27,235	156,189	2,186
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1936-37	62,738	12,204	...	111	774	75,827	44,060	18,174	3,050
1937-38	59,212	11,690	...	99	753	71,764	41,538	19,141	3,085
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
1936-37	...	...	...	185,547	44,238	229,785	1,037	58,276	102,437
1937-38	...	...	...	192,362	35,829	228,191	999	59,122	97,670
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1936-37	32,181	...	...	8,333	7,063	47,577	3,568	5,747	316
1937-38	48,935	...	...	8,110	12,534	69,579	5,543	35,446	1,512
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
1936-37	38,390	...	...	131,599	63,523	233,412	14,472	95,842	49,053
1937-38	54,818	...	...	162,189	42,431	259,388	35,415	104,875	53,238
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
1936-37	139,494	...	...	46,964	2,251	188,709	67,163	52,511	1,489
1937-38	142,554	...	...	54,620	3,552	200,626	65,848	68,308	1,862
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1936-37	54,797	...	...	24,033	23,177	102,007	3,745	20,956	2,360
1937-38	109,908	...	...	48,049	40,401	198,358	16,314	111,911	8,011
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1936-37	64,341	...	...	12,246	52,112	128,699	565	63,865	6,607
1937-38	88,927	...	...	20,785	51,831	161,543	1,113	98,246	13,848
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1936-37	1	...	...	191,981	80,984	272,966	830	99,810	71,781
1937-38	2	...	...	192,886	85,047	277,385	1,303	102,034	72,462
<i>Unao</i>									
1936-37	71,765	...	...	30,186	44,177	146,128	5,899	66,515	34,382
1937-38	122,004	...	...	57,602	43,705	223,311	27,038	102,579	52,410
<i>Total</i>									
1936-37	3,121,362	28,926	64,209	4,765,940	2,217,409	10,197,866	402,545	3,388,162	1,826,927
1937-38	3,827,728	41,460	99,483	5,803,653	2,325,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,138	1,991,296

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).
 Column 7—Of the total area (11,597,493 acres) irrigated in 1937-38, 11,556,143 acres are based on actual returns and 41,350 acres on estimates.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Moradabad</i>									
...	3	253	1,258	62,425	6,206	60	2,430	103,465	1936-37
53	72	3,542	7,178	39,774	7,605	295	3,700	181,974	1937-38
<i>Muttra</i>									
4,211	78	1,981	55,076	26,846	4,362	42,987	13,801	256,784	1936-37
9,111	2,173	3,748	92,223	21,288	6,042	49,545	17,476	380,978	1937-38
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
40	436	9,284	23,841	117,193	4,907	10,955	28,128	362,766	1936-37
121	316	24,931	28,158	127,008	5,978	12,453	33,652	418,226	1937-38
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
...	...	345	6,434	9,127	1,122	...	11,326	93,658	1936-37
...	1	347	6,258	6,477	1,293	...	11,155	89,298	1937-38
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
3	1	...	54,039	13,097	4,326	...	1,135	234,351	1936-37
3	...	...	54,097	14,406	4,316	...	1,158	231,671	1937-38
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
...	...	...	729	35,033	2,389	...	171	47,953	1936-37
...	1	...	4,835	20,320	2,665	1	218	70,571	1937-38
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
22	...	5	71,488	6,420	7,197	3	3,370	247,872	1936-37
42	...	...	70,341	6,260	6,529	1	2,092	279,393	1937-38
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
4	27	1,159	3,505	51,568	5,944	3,669	10,897	197,936	1936-37
6	94	4,732	4,834	47,115	5,540	3,483	13,366	215,238	1937-38
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
2	1	10	3,574	64,188	7,535	1	2,828	105,170	1936-37
22	19	53	18,825	37,075	7,727	2	3,081	203,040	1937-38
<i>Sitapur</i>									
2	...	4	11,753	39,834	4,679	1	2,627	130,137	1936-37
...	1	1	24,375	18,121	5,168	3	2,499	163,374	1937-38
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
...	...	...	74,963	21,347	6,749	...	1,159	276,639	1936-37
...	1	...	76,112	20,129	5,744	...	1,135	277,920	1937-38
<i>Unao</i>									
63	14	288	18,754	13,839	7,664	933	1,672	150,023	1936-37
153	47	545	25,386	12,628	8,419	252	2,052	231,509	1937-38
<i>Total</i>									
33,442	2,433	106,563	2,366,419	1,640,903	356,575	309,114	361,300	10,794,393	1936-37
59,953	21,543	420,538	2,783,969	1,370,371	391,956	319,625	398,172	12,671,766	1937-38

Table IV

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marus	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ajmer-Merwara												
1933-34	984	28,667	60,579	60,859	29,520	204	70,447	40,928	64,337	376,523	357	24,372
1934-35	1,113	29,552	58,895	56,216	27,307	187	70,311	42,916	55,686	367,158	372	21,289
1935-36	630	28,356	46,806	73,208	24,998	71	70,630	42,279	59,738	351,716	282	21,492
1936-37	259	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	295,430	96	21,125
1937-38	491	23,609	51,003	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	29,051
Assam												
1933-34	4,861,916								251,252	5,113,168	4,398	20,526
1934-35	4,857,567								241,818	5,099,386	5,798	20,312
1935-36	5,291,825								237,912	5,529,737	4,498	21,007
1936-37	5,439,696								244,078	5,683,774	6,529	20,198
1937-38	5,056,323								244,752	5,301,075	7,060	20,281
Bengal												
1933-34	21,672,500	145,500	84,800	5,900	3,300	4,600	77,500	174,900	1,012,100	23,180,100	123,800	157,900
1934-35	20,739,700	154,700	91,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	75,200	206,900	1,101,500	22,382,400	125,800	158,600
1935-36	21,091,900	127,100	90,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400	182,900	1,092,500	22,669,700	98,200	165,900
1936-37	21,992,500	149,500	95,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,000	241,900	1,159,900	23,724,800	130,600	163,800
1937-38	22,200,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,900	24,018,000	137,000	209,700
Bihar*												
1933-34	13,228,700	1,221,800	1,307,400	89,900	71,900	656,000	1,697,300	1,484,200	4,683,800	24,441,000	681,500	305,000
1934-35	13,734,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,700	68,200	631,300	1,654,200	1,457,300	4,629,500	24,932,700	598,900	202,100
1935-36	9,671,400	1,141,600	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	551,100	1,694,000	1,346,100	3,908,000	19,727,700	540,000	124,700
1936-37	9,948,500	1,129,000	1,271,900	72,900	65,600	615,700	1,641,900	1,373,700	4,080,600	20,199,800	550,300	115,100
1937-38	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,681,400	586,700	113,800
Bombay†												
1933-34	3,140,344	3,232,544	38,462	8,279,245	4,631,400	676,569	172,436	1,084,573	3,070,761	24,326,334	124,083	228,539
1934-35	3,176,786	2,808,856	34,018	8,392,892	4,818,527	648,060	176,847	1,022,165	3,122,195	24,200,348	126,825	197,024
1935-36	1,971,877	1,690,945	21,122	7,842,776	3,848,579	663,931	179,364	690,451	2,937,515	19,846,560	113,491	170,265
1936-37	1,890,641	1,654,150	18,716	9,940,748	2,588,785	601,573	184,663	640,568	2,485,195	19,945,040	122,804	132,462
1937-38	2,036,981	1,831,331	14,772	8,072,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,181,337	111,894	165,581
Central Provinces and Berar												
1933-34	5,637,073	3,440,602	13,342	4,320,451	101,452	11,600	155,115	1,240,060	5,519,894	20,439,598	933,310	569,756
1934-35	5,631,074	3,626,091	14,032	4,333,766	92,563	11,834	155,544	1,237,925	5,416,711	20,519,540	997,222	337,912
1935-36†	5,599,220	3,389,153	11,011	4,226,546	88,848	8,800	153,171	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,843,733	1,131,234	413,356
1936-37†	5,693,879	3,139,859	14,785	4,658,008	122,723	9,449	154,102	1,158,638	5,390,682	20,327,125	1,182,027	466,413
1937-38†	5,763,539	3,357,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,953	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397	1,286,703	482,840

Note.—(i) This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

(ii) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same tract do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains, including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheik (job's tear), lentile, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buok wheat, wudalu or barti, beans (satri or gaurush, French or haricot, val, moth, lima, and soy).

* See footnote

† on page 14.

‡ Including areas under rice seedlings.

" "

† " "

" "

(b) " " 60.

Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE.
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
312	...	...	...	213	25,254	2,669	850	...	35,740	...	93	35,833	1933-34
203	...	...	...	...	21,857	4,635	222	...	36,182	...	218	36,400	1934-35
554	...	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	59	300	34,732	...	109	34,841	1935-36
527	...	...	...	...	21,748	2,964	382	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744	1	...	...	...	29,796	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38
.													<i>Ajmer- Merwara</i>
329,614	...	...	3,104	...	357,642	...	35,485	...	36,862	156,603	...	193,465	1933-34
345,245	...	...	4,636	...	375,991	...	35,934	...	34,148	148,546	...	182,694	1934-35
362,744	...	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...	38,372	117,837	...	156,209	1935-36
400,968	...	...	2,946	...	430,641	...	40,181	...	36,116	157,496	...	193,612	1936-37
397,159	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...	44,895	219,122	...	264,017	1937-38
.													<i>Assam</i>
698,400	1,800	12,900	100	28,800	1,018,700	132,700	256,600	53,600	58,000	2,142,300	42,300	2,242,600	1933-34
723,800	400	13,200	400	28,500	1,050,600	153,800	276,200	53,400	58,000	2,180,400	42,400	2,260,800	1934-35
710,700	3,100	13,700	1,800	22,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000	57,900	1,676,800	42,600	1,770,800	1935-36
740,200	2,700	12,700	400	30,100	1,100,500	173,300	354,800	63,000	58,100	2,154,800	41,700	2,254,600	1936-37
770,700	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,800	1937-38
.													<i>Bengal</i>
597,700	1,200	28,400	56,500	300,500	1,620,800	91,400	418,000	...	42,300	192,100	18,300	252,700	1933-34
600,800	1,200	28,400	55,100	298,800	1,784,800	90,600	444,700	...	41,600	(a) 165,600	20,100	227,200	1934-35
546,000	...	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,600	447,200	...	31,700	128,400	11,100	171,200	1935-36
533,200	...	...	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	78,400	460,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,500	254,000	1936-37
517,800	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...	43,200	445,000	11,800	499,500	1937-38
.													<i>Bihar</i>
169,926	1,291,776	27,790	64,783	222,154	2,129,041	214,588	73,699	1,264	4,176,137	...	111,288	4,287,423	1933-34
144,934	862,341	27,395	44,548	171,580	1,575,147	238,641	79,122	1,175	4,279,660	...	95,346	4,375,006	1934-35
18,798	891,671	27,763	43,106	(b) 693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,297	4,163,277	...	100,392	4,263,669	1935-36
18,282	987,043	27,911	46,982	810,482	2,145,969	197,039	83,664	1,443	3,713,602	...	77,022	3,790,624	1936-37
20,036	1,343,960	27,606	42,126	677,994	2,369,220	201,286	70,571	1,465	3,862,349	...	78,485	3,940,834	1937-38
.													<i>Bombay†</i>
74,331	194,138	...	37,482	391,023	2,200,042	102,245	28,806	...	4,270,313	...	81,245	4,351,558	1933-34
71,022	148,561	...	32,143	327,475	1,914,336	122,520	28,890	...	4,201,438	...	109,217	4,310,655	1934-35
67,620	133,700	...	29,492	376,558	2,151,982	114,669	30,483	...	4,087,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	1935-36†
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,309,398	118,936	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37†
72,688	223,513	...	34,111	379,463	2,479,318	116,068	33,610	...	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	1937-38†
.													<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sows, mast wood, neerali, niger seed, safflower seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni, amada, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karavappai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Arave, sann hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Revised to 173,900 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

(b) Increase due to inclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred from "Dyes and Tanning materials—Others".

[Continued on page 112.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Orz. Linseed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Coorg</i>											
1933-34	83,672					2,918	...	(a) 223	922	87,805	...
1934-35	82,764					2,875	...	(a) 252	942	86,833	...
1935-36	83,333	...	...	...	...	3,533	...	...	1,092	87,958	...
1936-37	85,008					3,399	...	...	1,377	89,784	...
1937-38	84,805					3,479	...	...	1,005	89,089	...
<i>Delhi</i>											
1933-34	53	55,892	14,551	26,092	55,140	8	2,601	100,219	12,915	266,971	...
1934-35	721	39,743	8,569	19,972	45,613	3	1,528	38,214	13,353	170,716	...
1935-36	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	56,113	18	2,615	67,305	8,401	217,782	...
1936-37	316	50,825	18,079	22,989	44,194	7	3,059	74,798	12,284	224,551	...
1937-38	40	56,021	15,121	14,065	48,767	...	2,489	55,608	9,789	201,900	2
<i>Madras</i>											
1933-34	11,703,788	15,460	2,252	4,411,554	2,558,562	2,123,968	107,590	101,564	7,023,261	28,047,999	3,634
1934-35	11,055,587	18,276	2,886	5,142,734	2,697,189	2,156,752	69,094	115,890	6,605,921	27,863,829	6,555
1935-36**	9,798,280	11,351	3,240	5,092,535	2,707,139	1,739,469	68,886	(a) 74,680	6,386,603	25,860,183	1,588
1936-37**	9,889,532	14,140	3,557	5,120,957	2,767,932	1,788,939	80,541	82,884	6,174,896	25,923,378	1,539
1937-38**	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,598,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,028	(a) 52,240	6,027,266	25,099,754	1,878
<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>											
1933-34	88,900	1,041,186	134,669	85,940	190,622	...	465,384	222,606	96,259	2,275,566	1,087
1934-35	38,665	997,500	129,866	77,362	145,588	...	475,167	219,448	91,827	2,175,373	68
1935-36	88,298	1,030,627	160,951	96,546	147,783	...	471,820	222,822	93,968	2,262,815	43
1936-37	88,784	1,065,705	174,303	78,430	128,250	...	456,809	229,052	111,788	2,283,121	17
1937-38	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,389	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,929	6
<i>Orissa†</i>											
1935-36	5,006,375	3,324	200	45,829	9,053	294,288	30,729	9,336	606,895	6,006,029	8,995
1936-37	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	294,723	30,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,120	8,804
1937-38	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,323	603,005	6,132,154	8,119
<i>Punjab</i>											
1933-34	1,034,786	9,772,860	708,610	875,472	3,356,021	18,810	1,056,030	6,586,430	1,552,905	24,981,924	82,191
1934-35	955,535	9,037,924	612,039	843,189	3,042,781	21,191	1,135,650	3,621,297	1,391,559	20,661,165	25,890
1935-36	971,981	9,800,139	665,921	821,086	3,018,423	18,077	1,091,291	4,707,909	1,350,256	21,945,083	28,391
1936-37	1,039,498	9,398,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,208	18,604	1,077,591	4,908,918	1,421,316	22,383,075	31,424
1937-38	1,086,240	9,944,673	776,760	837,967	2,615,381	19,078	1,108,091	3,764,695	1,273,203	21,411,088	31,408
<i>Sindh†</i>											
1935-36	1,124,621	1,118,826	19,776	438,357	809,265	282	2,840	313,891	265,505	4,093,363	11
1936-37	1,181,948	931,086	14,020	402,127	802,288	221	2,803	347,042	285,001	3,966,536	12
1937-38	1,231,346	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	941,533	236	2,452	363,301	244,505	4,296,211	64
<i>United Provinces</i>											
1933-34	6,101,616	5,601,536	4,359,405	2,631,740	2,141,148	237,418	2,092,530	5,299,697	6,739,122	38,144,212	212,730
1934-35	6,558,796	7,697,853	4,167,387	2,240,862	2,168,876	260,322	2,130,909	5,509,904	6,758,480	37,483,389	239,590
1935-36	6,748,105	7,201,610	3,871,899	2,236,877	2,292,370	250,261	2,129,888	5,679,540	6,742,540	37,153,090	194,714
1936-37	6,762,976	7,633,815	4,147,237	2,122,015	2,045,570	248,049	1,974,202	6,444,985	6,743,720	38,122,069	308,028
1937-38	7,153,654	7,958,807	3,842,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,767,002	6,816,727	38,064,875	318,303
<i>Total</i>											
1933-34	67,504,332	27,555,547	6,724,070	20,807,153	13,198,065	3,732,104	5,836,933	16,335,468	30,027,528	191,661,200	2,067,090
1934-35	66,832,310	25,607,495	6,586,992	21,230,893	18,101,694	3,737,824	5,944,450	13,471,711	29,429,492	185,942,861	2,127,010
1935-36	67,385,916	25,088,233	6,178,401	20,986,542	13,068,671	3,534,930	5,967,634	14,553,991	28,831,131	185,595,449	2,121,427
1936-37	69,044,249	25,188,652	6,531,294	23,481,149	11,451,083	3,585,220	5,741,578	15,532,166	28,790,562	189,346,203	2,842,180
1937-38	69,455,282	26,632,810	6,311,249	20,701,665	12,497,515	3,475,181	5,633,091	13,661,951	28,392,770	186,761,514	2,489,131

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 108.)

** See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " " 15.

‡ " " " " " 15.

(a) Relates to Bengal gram.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

SEEDS							Condi- ments and spices§	SUGAR		FIBRES				Pro- VINCE
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others§	Total		Sugar- cane	Others§	Cotton	Jute	Others§	Total	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
163 196 38 41 ...	3 ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	4 5 ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	170 201 38 41 ...	3,237 3,138 3,754 4,267 5,117	2 19 47 40 46	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	438	438	<i>Coorg.</i> 1933-34. 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37* 1937-38.
2 4 1 7 6	3,425 4,737 5,307 10,216 8,131	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	134 141 65 388 86	3,561 4,882 5,373 10,611 8,225	401 588 1,891 699 193	3,504 7,621 3,411 4,598 5,736	... ... ... ... ...	3,474 4,487 1,890 2,057 1,622	... ... ... ... ...	544 479 408 586 288	4,018 4,966 2,298 2,593 1,910	<i>Delhi.</i> 1933-34. 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37* 1937-38.
836,145 653,023 726,867 802,143 794,875	12,419 11,776 2,040 2,424 1,760	3,779,365 2,350,984 2,519,965 4,495,523 4,657,596	561,555 586,486 592,760 584,613 586,130	304,668 278,131 252,291 263,870 246,718	150,425 165,894 61,186 72,271 64,428	5,648,211 4,052,799 4,146,677 5,221,883 6,353,383	675,563 863,505 680,873 572,204 601,571	121,650 125,310 121,068 119,650 97,965	89,479 91,070 86,422 91,252 92,622	2,155,942 2,305,550 2,864,088 2,487,052 2,546,438	... ... ... ... ...	171,224 183,149 151,945 159,177 234,329	2,327,166 2,433,699 2,846,033 2,646,229 2,780,767	<i>Madras.</i> 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36** 1936-37** 1937-38**
3,885 3,739 2,675 4,082 4,799	112,175 64,748 93,063 102,295 86,698	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	105 1,903 306 55 237	117,252 70,458 96,077 106,449 91,739	4,243 7,100 9,016 2,137 3,982	49,391 42,844 58,512 71,536 70,084	... ... ... ... ...	20,890 15,038 15,269 21,162 22,195	... ... ... ... ...	1,077 1,063 1,106 1,567 1,282	21,967 16,101 16,375 22,749 23,477	<i>North- West Frontier Province</i> 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
121,076 131,933 123,000	24,912 26,696 25,450	10,207 11,943 13,873	33,659 30,186 30,132	18,982 25,301 20,289	87,448 84,729 84,471	305,279 309,592 305,334	19,739 25,636 23,410	32,875 31,385 34,334	842 1,241 243	9,007 8,322 8,261	17,200 13,500 15,610	7,599 7,845 9,260	33,806 29,667 33,121	<i>Orissa†</i> 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
93,302 108,510 85,040 99,988 93,237	1,099,127 672,728 705,239 981,946 739,649	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	70 43 103 44 27	4,337 6,826 14,421 25,313 3,075	1,229,027 818,997 833,194 1,138,715 901,554	36,517 60,476 70,168 34,868 36,290	465,991 462,442 474,200 564,248 510,014	... ... ... ... ...	2,449,402 2,347,063 2,802,747 2,909,162 3,135,531	... ... ... ... ...	44,515 42,048 49,019 50,851 43,464	2,493,917 2,389,108 2,851,746 2,960,003 3,178,985	<i>Punjab</i> 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
33,620 30,034 32,845	125,533 139,071 146,094	14 10 9	21 13 17	1,443 4,424 6,717	42,429 28,978 27,766	203,071 202,442 213,512	5,366 3,580 4,943	4,897 6,454 7,010	418 238 410	787,766 803,976 970,174	... ... ...	657 451 813	768,423 894,427 970,497	<i>Sindh</i> 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
437,878 251,682 257,843 290,882 387,637	224,463 211,365 253,128 284,875 213,975	40,424 55,830 87,947 106,945 132,381	... ... ... ... ...	8,362 6,543 6,546 9,054 13,412	28,035 26,779 32,144 26,966 28,069	951,892 791,779 832,320 1,026,750 1,073,727	117,801 189,470 199,030 112,054 123,837	1,713,183 1,813,280 2,211,982 2,464,527 2,181,074	... ... ... ... ...	805,219 705,241 587,769 691,810 581,514	3,021 1,623 2,024 3,137 6,699	160,716 181,416 236,955 267,015 231,322	968,956 888,280 826,748 981,962 819,585	<i>United Pro- vinces</i> 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
2,577,460 1,954,284 2,143,902 2,288,208 2,437,865	3,316,895 2,850,858 2,915,626 3,312,708 3,000,884	5,308,763 3,419,266 3,646,604 4,752,281 6,408,366	630,845 655,931 657,803 655,423 657,185	475,078 421,549 392,135 416,938 400,446	1,125,726 1,027,898 (b) 1,572,182 1,797,796 1,591,587	15,501,592 12,466,946 13,449,779 15,565,534 16,986,264	1,381,314 1,674,473 1,622,076 1,826,084 1,383,657	3,166,661 3,316,534 3,831,482 4,224,295 3,701,181	144,843 145,645 144,819 157,174 157,740	14,054,279 14,028,307 15,242,250 14,838,822 15,356,719	2,494,024 2,476,169 1,935,761 2,539,933 2,847,331	631,788 625,481 769,019 759,252 738,361	17,190,041 17,129,907 17,947,030 18,138,007 18,944,401	<i>Total</i> 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 109).
(b) See footnote (b) on page 109.

[Continued on page 114

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1933-34	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	22
1934-35										17
1935-36										26
1936-37										38
1937-38										44
<i>Assam</i>										
1933-34	}	}	}	}	430,375	13,991	}	}	}	444,366
1934-35					431,890	12,537				444,427
1935-36					435,661	11,826				447,487
1936-37					438,925	12,492				451,417
1937-38					439,801	12,361				452,162
<i>Bengal</i>										
1933-34	}	}	}	}	199,700	286,700	3,100	400	700	489,600
1934-35					199,800	307,800	2,500	300	800	511,100
1935-36					200,100	307,100	2,600	200	600	510,600
1936-37					203,100	307,300	2,700	200	700	514,000
1937-38					201,900	313,300	2,800	200	700	518,900
<i>Bihar *</i>										
1933-34	500	400	...	...	3,700	140,200	}	}	}	143,900
1934-35	1,000	200	...	...	4,100	133,100				137,200
1935-36	1,200	...	...	...	4,000	134,800				138,800
1936-37	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800				130,800
1937-38	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,100				129,100
<i>Bombay †</i>										
1933-34	47	568,498	...	4	29	144,054	3	53	27,985	173,127
1934-35	244	573,342	...	4	19	184,630	...	178	27,590	212,421
1935-36	4	(a) 524	...	10	16	159,927	...	...	29,606	189,559
1936-37	6	949	...	4	12	141,808	...	...	27,880	172,704
1937-38 . . . . .	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980	196,711
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
1933-34	17	31	}	}	}	13,471	}	76	1,674	15,421
1934-35	9	39				15,491		137	17,804	
1935-36† . . . . .	...	30				13,899		173	14,876	
1936-37†	14	26				12,381		74	14,209	
1937-38†	10	103				12,337		68	13,512	

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on Indian Tea Statistics published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, areca nut, ajwan or Bishop's weed, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nala mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isafagul, kolinji or vampa, senna, sweet flag.

* See footnote ** on page 14.

† " " (b) " " 60.

(a) Decrease due to exclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred to "Oilseeds—others".

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>							
2,872	997	7,100	1,759	452,879	103,310	349,569	1933-34
1,342	983	10,751	2,716	446,133	86,947	359,186	1934-35
1,320	663	15,583	3,516	436,598	70,563	366,035	1935-36
1,963	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
1,538	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38
<i>Assam</i>							
...	413,343	(b)	158,400	6,715,869	689,300	6,026,569	1933-34
...	422,195		151,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044	1934-35
...	420,119		147,480	7,130,632	763,640	6,366,992	1935-36
...	462,932		135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609		135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
<i>Bengal</i>							
100,200	767,200	236,700	97,700	28,575,700	4,573,500	24,002,200	1933-34
100,500	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000	1934-35
100,300	766,500	236,000	80,300	27,695,300	5,021,300	22,674,000	1935-36
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,403,400	4,937,100	24,466,300	1936-37
103,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38
<i>Bihar*</i>							
32,300	579,100	1,048,200	337,000	29,165,300	4,985,400	24,179,900	1933-34
31,800	581,300	1,002,400	313,500	29,547,400	5,415,600	24,131,800	1934-35
23,900	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	23,824,100	4,462,400	19,361,700	1935-36
23,500	417,900	1,060,600	319,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38
<i>Bombay†</i>							
2,652,176	265,156	4,734	9,393	34,704,420	1,458,491	33,245,929	1933-34
2,598,839	253,068	6,371	10,234	34,123,958	1,321,987	32,801,971	1934-35
2,589,882	198,754	1,882	9,750	29,373,045	832,595	28,540,450	1935-36
2,621,870	203,029	2,182	6,859	29,170,878	1,016,859	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>							
481,783	130,038	3,963	1,538	27,755,035	2,766,333	24,988,652	1933-34
459,778	130,847	3,557	1,119	27,508,598	2,840,526	24,668,067	1934-35
480,218	133,673	2,923	915	26,973,144	2,676,746	24,301,398	1935-36 †
513,076	139,638	2,585	1,060	27,551,440	2,957,525	24,593,915	1936-37 †
500,948	139,955	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38 †

Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholum, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans (sim, garden, goa, sword or makham sim, velvet), beetroot, bel, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, guinea melon, gourd, grape, guava, gumbeery, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, khurfa, koorka, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, onion, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosella, sank-alu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water cactrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Akurkura (Chrysanthemum, coronarium), dani (*Asipa fruticans*) dhaincha (*sebania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, Marukkolundu or Indian worm wood, odamula, rubber, chaplash, soapnut, thatké (grass), sirish tree or vngal, udai.

(b) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total	
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*		
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<i>Coorg</i>											
1933-34	}	}	}	40,854	415	8	}	}	}	40,777	
1934-35				40,890	415	9				41,814	
1935-36				41,058	415	4				41,472	
1936-37				40,762	415	...				41,177	
1937-38				41,129	103	10				41,242	
<i>Delhi</i>											
1933-34	1	1	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	995	
1934-35	2	16								1,306	1,806
1935-36	7								1,293	1,293
1936-37	10	...								1,004	1,004
1937-38	7								1,246	1,246
<i>Madras</i>											
1933-34	30,120	2,957	...	54,523	73,755	247,826	1,624	357	157,274	535,359	
1934-35	54,245	1,505	...	55,142	75,209	292,294	1,630	197	158,143	582,615	
1935-36 **	26,390	1,317	...	56,274	75,157	279,393	1,618	491	154,547	567,480	
1936-37 **	30,098	902	...	56,987	75,349	253,160	1,614	523	152,535	540,168	
1937-38 **	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	294,232	1,757	277	148,384	578,139	
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>											
1933-34	1	23	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	5	
1934-35	42	...								14,060	14,111
1935-36	44								16,501	16,641
1936-37	47								12,601	12,792
1937-38	88								13,843	13,946
<i>Orissa †</i>											
1935-36 . . . . .	...	726	...	61	...	25,827	...	260	1,385	27,483
1936-37 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	61	...	29,678	...	255	1,401	31,393
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,216
<i>Punjab</i>											
1933-34	9,577	6,055	1,887	...	9,627	48,551	...	8	992	61,065	
1934-35	2,999	11,692	1,520	...	9,548	87,819	...	15	811	99,713	
1935-36	9,884	12,117	2,100	...	9,569	77,515	...	21	976	90,180	
1936-37	9,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,580	61,699	...	12	990	74,581	
1937-38	11,332	10,956	1,395	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990	83,034	
<i>Sind †</i>											
1935-36 . . . . .	...	454	...	...	...	7,900	...	48	64	8,010
1936-37 . . . . .	...	618	...	...	...	5,646	...	50	61	5,757
1937-38 . . . . .	...	612	...	...	...	4,998	...	60	55	5,111
<i>United Provinces</i>											
1933-34	1,664	710	15,952	...	6,416	82,083	...	...	2,573	107,024
1934-35	1,336	234	7,949	...	6,360	101,678	...	...	2,086	118,073
1935-36	1,920	606	7,888	...	6,312	85,195	...	...	2,240	101,635
1936-37	2,197	610	7,950	...	6,308	80,063	...	...	2,638	97,257
1937-38	2,552	775	7,868	...	6,608	89,409	...	...	2,245	106,130
<i>Total</i>											
1933-34	41,927	578,664	17,839	94,831	724,017	932,621	4,727	893	191,403	2,016,331	
1934-35	59,877	587,028	9,469	96,036	727,441	1,150,552	4,130	828	191,178	2,179,629	
1935-36	39,398	(a) 15,825	9,988	97,398	731,230	1,121,206	4,218	1,191	190,111	2,155,342	
1936-37	42,872	16,337	10,250	97,814	737,989	1,047,668	4,314	1,114	188,148	2,087,297	
1937-38	38,461	15,013	9,263	98,034	738,590	1,138,128	4,557	376	180,945	2,170,893	

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 112).

** See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " " "

(a) " " (a) " " 112,

(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops §	Fruits and vegetables including root crops §	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCES
		Food §	Non-food §				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	6,382	...	...	188,811	1,251	137,560	1933-34
...	7,384	...	...	138,839	1,413	137,421	1934-35
...	7,974	...	...	141,243	1,216	140,027	1935-36
...	8,301	...	...	143,810	1,209	142,402	1936-37
...	8,900	...	...	145,394	721	144,673	1937-38
							<i>Dalhi</i>
34,708	5,141	1,028	1,092	321,431	108,367	213,054	1933-34
82,711	6,963	1,301	684	281,756	27,060	204,696	1934-35
33,316	6,617	251	659	272,898	60,147	212,751	1935-36
38,216	5,754	1,297	260	289,594	75,408	214,186	1936-37
41,167	6,665	1,263	259	267,611	54,167	213,444	1937-38
							<i>Madras</i>
483,988	748,299	71,432	148,197	39,980,415	5,050,892	33,879,523	1933-34
493,648	765,022	63,209	155,374	37,540,830	4,737,715	32,803,116	1934-35
463,468	683,872	32,817	134,650	35,651,248	4,621,116	31,070,132	1935-36**
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,653	36,597,412	4,891,906	31,705,506	1936-37**
413,157	691,506	39,801	145,934	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814	1937-38**
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
113,292	26,646	38,180	907	2,653,192	362,425	2,290,767	1933-34
137,122	24,064	65,460	847	2,553,522	354,194	2,199,328	1934-35
158,317	23,240	69,403	1,301	2,711,740	396,706	2,315,034	1935-36
136,334	25,997	44,215	3,940	2,706,317	383,424	2,317,893	1936-37
139,211	36,741	27,329	(b)	2,519,426	410,397	2,109,029	1937-38
							<i>Orissa†</i>
19,431	145,793	61,310	234,573	6,887,928	582,134	6,305,792	1935-36
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,848	551,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	150,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38
							<i>Punjab</i>
4,757,982	231,511	227,667	12,772	34,484,005	5,911,059	28,572,946	1933-34
4,841,920	260,319	217,356	11,645	29,833,330	3,329,314	26,504,016	1934-35
5,068,559	247,447	234,837	13,379	31,850,814	4,383,680	27,467,134	1935-36
4,989,446	254,014	234,838	15,160	32,660,968	4,754,990	27,905,978	1936-37
5,031,669	240,321	145,380	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38
							<i>Sindh†</i>
120,986	50,163	5,021	1,454	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332	1935-36
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,294	4,710,753	1936-37
164,464	45,726	2,655	1,346	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479	1937-38
							<i>United Provinces</i>
1,313,544	528,146	97,171	7,462	43,951,765	7,941,698	36,010,072	1933-34
1,381,648	595,493	206,837	7,982	43,427,741	7,765,690	35,662,051	1934-35
1,483,747	608,447	214,835	8,515	43,582,825	7,676,017	35,906,808	1935-36
1,461,888	554,772	228,104	82,251	45,114,441	8,947,487	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,638	36,171,078	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
9,972,340	3,701,954	1,736,175	770,220	247,658,812	33,852,071	214,006,741	1933-34
10,079,308	3,840,278	1,821,742	751,226	239,985,354	31,168,659	208,816,695	1934-35
10,543,444	3,711,862	1,890,261	951,882	241,798,149	32,089,584	209,708,565	1935-36
10,572,569	3,795,142	1,917,203	1,002,811	248,191,528	34,472,100	213,719,428	1936-37
10,410,541	3,816,061	1,501,834	976,109	246,863,519	33,370,129	213,493,390	1937-38

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 113).
(b) Included under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OTHERS	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Lin-seed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1936-37 . . .	60	8,274	17,719	52,402	20,538	3	18,762	20,061	28,550	164,363	...	10,003
1937-38 . . .	88	11,969	19,130	51,109	23,134	5	18,101	12,416	25,247	161,194	...	16,622
<i>Kekri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	20	7,185	10,525	11,370	15	...	14,398	4,385	7,625	55,520	...	6,975
1937-38 . . .	21	7,525	11,142	11,372	17	...	15,260	4,899	8,341	58,577	...	7,835
<i>Merwara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	179	3,594	7,320	14,265	3,428	53	29,021	4,735	12,952	75,547	96	4,147
1937-38 . . .	387	4,175	20,731	16,272	4,393	162	17,612	4,220	13,533	81,484	...	4,594
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	259	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	295,430	96	21,125
1937-38 . . .	491	23,669	51,003	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	29,051

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1936-37	}	4	...	...	...	4
1937-38										
<i>Kekri</i>										
1936-37	}	27	}	...	...	27
1937-38										
<i>Merwara</i>										
1936-37	}	7	}	...	...	7
1937-38										
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	}	38	}	...	...	38
1937-38										

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AJMER-MERWARA)

SEEDS						Condi-ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coco-nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer</i>
6	}	10,009	1,370	316	...	16,311	...	2	16,313	1936-37
3					16,625	1,433	347	...	17,638	...	161	17,799	1937-38
													<i>Kakri</i>
114	}	7,089	715	25	...	11,523	...	75	11,598	1936-37
111					1	7,947	698	27	...	11,785	...	72	11,857	1937-38
													<i>Merwara</i>
407	}	4,659	879	41	...	6,474	...	27	6,501	1936-37
630					5,224	1,329	16	...	7,903	...	...	7,903	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
527	}	21,748	2,964	332	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744					1	29,796	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT	
		Food	Non-food					
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
							<i>Ajmer</i>	
}	718	465	8,119	2,315	203,992	22,374	181,618	1936-37
	481	1,310	9,153	3,593	211,944	25,891	186,053	1937-38
							<i>Kakri</i>	
	642	275	685	...	76,576	9,785	66,791	1936-37
	645	278	677	...	80,735	9,664	70,871	1937-38
							<i>Merwara</i>	
	603	156	4,141	2,325	94,850	18,113	76,737	1936-37
	712	317	2,533	59	99,888	19,679	80,209	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>	
	1,983	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
	1,838	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) *	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>												
1936-37	2,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2,310	..	..
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Cachar</i>												
1936-37	297,772	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,151	301,923	611	3,288
1937-38	276,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,828	280,996	1,055	3,352
<i>Darrang</i>												
1936-37	408,061	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,244	432,305	506	2,314
1937-38	351,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	375,344	..	..
<i>Garo Hills</i>												
1936-37	76,556	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,874	80,430	..	385
1937-38	71,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,774	..	..
<i>Goalpara</i>												
1936-37	421,267	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,102	439,369	100	2,542
1937-38	381,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,102	399,802	100	2,542
<i>Kamrup</i>												
1936-37	859,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,172	934,749	401	3,787
1937-38	777,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,172	852,172	401	3,787
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>												
1936-37	36,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,000	44,000	..	1,100
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Lakhimpur</i>												
1936-37	336,359	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,512	344,871	1,805	190
1937-38	303,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311,912	..	..
<i>Lushai Hills</i>												
1936-37	56,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,000	69,100	..	600
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Naga Hills</i>												
1936-37	84,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,300	102,600	..	..
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Nowgong</i>												
1936-37	377,706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,686	421,402	1,512	4,789
1937-38	359,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,686	403,086	1,512	4,789
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>												
1936-37	8,409	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,135	9,544	..	..
1937-38	9,175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,310	..	..
<i>Sibsagar</i>												
1936-37	502,246	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,359	518,605	77	225
1937-38	432,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448,959	..	..
<i>Sylhet</i>												
1936-37	1,972,543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,023	1,982,566	1,517	478
1937-38	1,914,680	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,020	1,924,700	1,604	507
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	5,430,000†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244,078	5,683,774	6,529	20,198
1937-38	5,056,323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244,752	5,301,075	7,060	20,291

NOTE.—The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records staff for the temporarily settled plains revised quinquennially by the district officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the crops except cotton and tea, the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures. Statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden managers and proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar. In Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from hill *mauzadars*, in Nowgong from the *dolois* and *sirdars*, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

* Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.
† See footnote ¶ on page 108.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
30	30	...	10	...	...	30	...	30	Balipara Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
9,179 9,668	13,078 14,075	...	7,317 7,261	...	2,016 2,000	195 196	...	2,211 2,196	Cachar 1936-37 1937-38
{ 52,246 53,000 }	319	...	55,885 59,639	...	3,411 2,900	...	31 31	10,297 10,300	...	10,328 10,331	Darrang 1936-37 1937-38
{ 6,370 6,200 }	21	...	6,776 6,606	...	38 38	...	10,031 19,000	3,996 4,200	...	23,027 23,200	Garo Hills 1936-37 1937-38
82,350 81,900	100	...	85,092 84,642	...	1,702 1,702	...	100 100	44,000 59,310	...	44,100 59,410	Goalpara 1936-37 1937-38
127,215 122,600	1,187	...	132,590 127,975	...	5,346 5,927	...	83 83	33,856 47,789	...	33,939 47,872	Kamrup 1936-37 1937-38
...	1,100	...	...	...	{ 700 600 }	...	...	700 600	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1936-37 1937-38
{ 18,847 16,400 }	659	...	21,501 19,054	...	5,174 4,800	...	48 48	894 1,100	...	942 1,148	Lakhimpur 1936-37 1937-38
...	600	...	100	...	{ 9,000 18,000 }	...	...	9,000 18,000	Lushai Hills 1936-37 1937-38
...	700	...	...	700	Naga Hills 1936-37 1937-38
62,747 61,300	506	...	69,554 68,107	...	4,883 4,900	...	3,638 3,700	50,494 58,606	...	54,132 62,306	Nowgong 1936-37 1937-38
{ 833 1,000 }	833 1,000	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	Sadiya Frontier Tract 1936-37 1937-38
{ 31,103 31,600 }	154	...	31,559 32,056	...	8,786 8,816	...	728 600	431 439	...	1,162 1,039	Sibsagar 1936-37 1937-38
10,048 10,461	12,043 12,572	...	2,614 2,608	...	41 38	13,300 37,152	...	13,341 37,185	Sylhet 1936-37 1937-38
400,968 397,159	2,946	...	430,641 427,456	...	40,181 39,197	...	36,116 44,895	157,496 210,122	...	193,612 264,017	Total 1936-37 1937-38

districts and plains portion of Garo Hills, and those for the Hills and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Goalpara the areas of jute are reported by the village *chaukidari panchayats*. For other and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district, and in Goalpara they are obtained from zamindars. Tea from *patwaris* for the plains subdivisions and for the North Cachar Hills an estimate is made by the subdivisional officer; in supervisor kanungo of hill sub-circle, in Sibsaagar and Goalpara from *wandals* or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37	20	10	...	...	...	30
1937-38	10
<i>Cachar</i>										
1936-37	53,581	622	...	...	...	54,203
1937-38	53,500	603	...	...	...	54,103
<i>Darrang</i>										
1936-37	61,479	1,098	...	...	...	62,577
1937-38	61,552	1,093	...	...	...	62,645
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1936-37	211	...	...	...	211
1937-38
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1936-37	3,597	3,506	...	...	...	7,103
1937-38	3,639	3,300	...	...	...	7,439
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1936-37	4,417	4,262	...	...	...	8,679
1937-38	4,421	3,300	...	...	...	8,221
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1936-37	100	...	...	...	...	100
1937-38
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1936-37	109,418	471	...	...	...	109,889
1937-38	109,656	...	...	...	...	110,126
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1936-37	200	...	...	...	200
1937-38
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1936-37	12,243	1,061	...	...	...	13,304
1937-38
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1936-37	564	38	...	...	...	602
1937-38	603	...	...	...	...	646
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1936-37	104,549	663	...	...	...	105,212
1937-38	104,826	663	...	...	...	105,489
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1936-37	88,957	348	...	...	...	89,305
1937-38	89,257	411	...	...	...	89,668
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	438,925	12,492	...	...	...	451,417
1937-38	439,601	12,361	...	...	...	452,162

See explanation given in the footnote (page 118).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food (a)	Non-food (b)				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>
			500	{ 2,910	200	2,710	1936-37
				{ 2,890	200	2,690	1937-38
							<i>Cachar</i>
	28,754		7,200	414,686	51,623	363,063	1936-37
	28,506		6,914	393,991	52,871	341,120	1937-38
							<i>Darrang</i>
	52,416		8,704	{ 625,626	55,453	570,168	1936-37
				{ 571,979	55,458	516,521	1937-38
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
	3,006		10,847	{ 124,335	11,007	113,328	1936-37
				{ 119,682	11,007	108,675	1937-38
							<i>Goalpara</i>
	25,900		7,357	610,625	135,000	475,625	1936-37
	25,900		7,357	586,252	135,000	451,252	1937-38
							<i>Kamrup</i>
	87,133		21,825	{ 1,224,761	220,575	1,004,186	1936-37
				{ 1,151,025	220,575	930,450	1937-38
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
	12,000		22,000	{ 79,900	...	79,900	1936-37
				{ 79,800	...	79,800	1937-38
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
	55,736		19,962	{ 558,075	16,740	541,335	1936-37
				{ 522,738	16,740	505,998	1937-38
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
	200		...	{ 79,200	200	79,000	1936-37
				{ 88,200	200	88,000	1937-38
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
			11,900	115,200	...	115,200	{ 1936-37
							{ 1937-38
							<i>Kowgong</i>
	30,793		5,168	{ 599,236	96,331	502,905	1936-37
				{ 587,674	96,331	491,343	1937-38
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
	739		1,213	{ 13,231	1,571	11,660	1936-37
				{ 14,208	1,571	12,637	1937-38
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
	131,180		8,567	{ 805,071	35,196	769,875	1936-37
				{ 736,106	35,196	700,910	1937-38
							<i>Sylhet</i>
	35,075		10,055	2,144,999	160,478	1,984,521	1936-37
	35,000		10,064	2,111,792	160,592	1,951,200	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
	462,932		135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
	462,609		135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38

Column 40—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.
(a) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.
(b) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-		
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or amarua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjli)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Bakarganj													
1936-37	1,779,000	}	...	...	...	...	...	200	87,400	1,866,600	700	22,000
1937-38	1,794,000												600	95,400	1,890,000	900	30,000
Bankura													
1936-37	612,900	5,500	}	2,300	100	3,100	1,500	24,400	649,800	1,400	6,100
1937-38	569,900	5,400												48,000	629,700	1,200	7,000
Birbhum													
1936-37	685,300	}	4,000	200	100	100	...	600	7,000	5,100	702,400	1,000	1,000
1937-38	654,000													5,000	671,000	1,100	1,000
Bogra													
1936-37	542,000	1,500	600	}	...	...	800	7,000	37,900	589,800	1,400	2,000
1937-38	547,000	1,500	400										594,800	1,200	2,000
Burdwan													
1936-37	614,500	1,400	1,300	}	...	...	1,600	2,400	13,700	634,900	2,800	700
1937-38	545,400	1,400	1,200										1,600	2,900	13,200	565,700	3,300	600
Chittagong													
1936-37	634,400	}	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,600	638,200	100	400
1937-38	636,400												640,200	100	400
Chittagong Hill Tracts													
1936-37	} 103,900	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	3,700	108,900	...	16,900
1937-38													
Dacca													
1936-37	1,076,500	6,500	13,600	}	...	...	...	5,200	72,700	1,174,500	4,600	26,500
1937-38	1,047,000	6,500	13,200										4,200	71,200	1,182,100	4,600	35,300
Darjeeling													
1936-37	} 61,900	3,400	800	...	...	3,400	49,200	...	3,100	121,800	...	...
1937-38													
Dinajpur													
1936-37	901,300	2,400	200	}	500	100	...	1,000	800	915,900	1,000	900	
1937-38	968,900	2,500	1,200										900	800	9,600	979,500	1,000	900
Faridpur													
1936-37	1,172,500	2,800	10,700	}	...	...	...	4,000	96,800	1,286,800	6,100	11,900
1937-38	1,226,300	2,900	10,400										97,000	1,340,600	5,500	13,200
Hooghly													
1936-37	300,500	200	100	}	...	...	100	3,100	11,600	315,600	...	100
1937-38	301,000	200	200										3,200	11,900	316,000	...	100
Howrah													
1936-37	107,200	}	...	...	...	...	100	100	4,000	111,400	100	...
1937-38	108,700												4,200	113,100
Jalpaiguri													
1936-37	553,000	}	700	700	...	...	2,700	...	12,200	569,300	...	100
1937-38	481,800												498,100	...	100
Jessore													
1936-37	670,400	300	600	}	...	...	...	3,100	36,500	710,900	8,900	1,400
1937-38	683,500	300	600										3,300	37,200	674,900	8,900	1,500
Khulna													
1936-37	890,400	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	901,300	...	1,000
1937-38	882,300												10,900	893,200	...	1,100

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of panchayats (village unions).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,500 1,700	... 200	} ...	...	100 {	24,300 32,900	6,000 7,000	45,000 38,000	300 300	... ...	39,000 41,500	300 300	39,300 41,800	<i>Bakarganj</i> 1936-37 1937-38
5,500 5,400	} ...	...	...	7,100 {	20,100 20,700	800 700	3,000 3,000	400 ...	1,100 900	... ...	300 700	1,400 1,600	<i>Bankura</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2,300 2,400	} ...	...	...	200 {	4,500 4,700	... ...	7,400 8,300	} 100	... ...	... ...	200	200 {	<i>Birbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
33,000 30,000	} ...	...	...	300 {	33,700 33,500	2,500 3,000	9,000 4,000	... ...	... ...	80,000 79,000	... ...	80,000 79,000	<i>Bogra</i> 1936-37 1937-38
8,200 8,100	} ...	...	...	... {	11,700 12,000	200 200	8,100 8,600	700 600	... ...	1,500 1,100	1,700 1,700	3,200 2,800	<i>Burdwan</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,000	400	...	300	2,000	2,300 {	<i>Chittagong</i> 1936-37 1937-38
{ 14,000 13,700 }	... ...	... ...	... ...	... {	30,900 30,600	} 1,000	1,100	...	51,900	...	1,800	53,700 {	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> 1936-37 1937-38
82,300 82,500	... 200	} ...	... {	4,200 4,000	117,600 126,600	21,000 20,000	43,400 36,000	11,600 11,500	... ...	264,000 259,000	400 400	264,400 259,400	<i>Dacca</i> 1936-37 1937-38
1,600	...	...	...	300	1,900	500	200	...	... {	2,000 1,800	... ...	2,000 1,800	<i>Darjeeling</i> 1936-37 1937-38
57,200 73,000	} ...	... ...	... ...	... {	59,100 74,800	700 600	52,700 45,000	... ...	... ...	63,000 63,000	... ...	63,000 63,000	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
23,300 23,600	200 300	400 400	200 100	400 100	42,500 43,200	34,500 34,900	15,000 8,000	2,300 2,300	... ...	189,000 196,000	1,000 1,000	190,000 197,000	<i>Faridpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	100	2,200	... {	2,000 1,900	17,000 16,500	} ...	22,500	...	22,500 {	<i>Hooghly</i> 1936-37 1937-38
300	...	200	...	...	500	300 {	2,800 2,700	100 100	... ...	4,000 3,000	100 100	4,100 3,100	<i>Howrah</i> 1936-37 1937-38
38,600 38,800	} ...	... ...	... ...	100 {	38,800 39,000	1,200 1,200	5,700 5,300	... ...	... ...	31,000 30,000	... ...	31,000 30,000	<i>Jaipur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
18,000 17,900	1,600 1,500	400 1,300	... ...	1,600 1,700	31,900 32,900	... 1,800	4,100 3,700	17,300 17,500	... ...	85,000 73,600	... ...	85,000 73,600	<i>Jessore</i> 1936-37 1937-38
12,200 12,000	} ...	10,500	...	... {	23,700 23,600	8,000 7,000	1,600 1,100	3,500 3,500	... ...	25,000 18,100	... ...	25,000 18,100	<i>Khulna</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed	Sesamum (til e jinjili)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Malda</i>												
1936-37 . . .	328,000	44,000	18,600	300	300	200	7,400	10,000	46,600	455,400	5,000	2,200
1937-38 . . .	317,100	45,600	18,500	200	200	200	8,100	11,000	46,100	447,300	5,000	2,100
<i>Midnapore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,621,600	600	100	4,000	600	600	2,700	2,900	18,600	1,651,700	7,400	1,400
1937-38 . . .	1,654,700	600	200	3,800	600	600	2,800	3,100	19,400	1,686,800	6,400	2,200
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	700,300	43,800	20,800	600	800	200	1,000	105,500	111,900	984,900	31,600	4,200
1937-38 . . .	693,100	43,700	20,700	600	800	200	1,200	104,600	111,800	976,900	29,500	3,800
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2,455,000	500	8,000	}	}	}	}	{	89,500	2,555,500	} 2,000	} 36,500
1937-38 . . .	2,454,800	500	8,300						93,100				2,568,900
<i>Nadia</i>												
1936-37 . . .	706,300	10,700	4,800	}	}	}	}	{	39,900	822,100	} 23,000	} 1,100
1937-38 . . .	680,500	20,300	5,500						67,600				1,072,800	36,100	1,100
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1936-37 . . .	869,700	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	} 930,900	} 10,700	} 900
1937-38 . . .	860,500												1,021,700	10,800	1,000
<i>Pabna</i>												
1936-37 . . .	779,200	6,800	8,000	}	}	}	{	11,700	131,900	937,800	} 10,600	} 26,100
1937-38 . . .	776,900	7,000	6,600					10,800	101,900				903,500	10,200	29,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	889,900	} 10,500	3,200	}	}	}	{	12,600	92,500	1,009,800	} 9,800	} 10,100
1937-38 . . .	878,100		3,000					100	100				800	12,000	90,200	994,800	7,000	13,300
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,046,000	} 3,900	} 700	} 500	}	}	}	{	59,000	1,111,200	}	}
1937-38 . . .	1,051,500								59,000				1,116,600	1,800	1,800
<i>Tippera</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,096,200	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	60,800	1,157,300	} 1,900	} 8,600
1937-38 . . .	1,102,600								61,000				1,163,900	1,800	8,800
<i>24 Parganas</i>												
1936-37 . . .	795,200	}	}	}	}	}	}	{	14,000	810,700	} 300	}
1937-38 . . .	834,900								21,200				857,000	300	300
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	21,992,500	149,500	95,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,900	241,900	1,159,900	23,724,900	130,600	183,800
1937-38 . . .	22,200,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,900	24,018,000	187,000	209,700

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Malda</i>
11,000 11,200	} 200	... ...	... ...	{ 1,300 1,400	19,700 19,900	1,500 1,500	8,200 4,000	... ...	... ...	12,000 12,800	300 300	12,300 13,100	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Midnapore</i>
9,400 9,300	300 300	... ...	100 ...	5,800 4,800	24,400 23,000	1,000 700	5,200 5,600	500 500	900 1,000	4,000 3,400	700 900	5,600 5,300	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Murshidabad</i>
23,000 21,400	} ...	... ...	... ...	{ 4,000 2,900	63,000 57,800	6,600 6,300	7,700 7,500	... ...	... ...	35,000 57,500	800 800	35,800 58,300	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Mymensingh</i>
175,000	{ 200 ...}	... ...	... ...	100	{ 213,800 213,600	8,700 8,500	50,000 35,000	900 900	4,200 4,200	518,000 524,500	20,400 19,600	542,800 548,300	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Nadia</i>
9,000 10,300	... ...	100 ...	... ...	1,800 1,600	35,000 49,100	4,500 5,000	13,000 11,000	5,400 6,000	... ...	61,000 63,000	... ...	61,000 63,000	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Noakhali</i>
3,400 3,500	} ...	700	... ...	300	{ 16,000 16,300	25,100 25,100	1,800 1,800	400 400	... ...	45,000 42,000	... ...	45,000 42,000	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Pabna</i>
57,400 68,100	} ...	... ...	... ...	{ 400 400	94,500 107,700	12,800 12,400	6,000 5,000	100 100	... ...	75,000 76,000	8,100 8,000	83,100 84,000	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Rajshahi</i>
43,500 40,500	} ...	... ...	{ 100 ...	1,100 700	64,600 61,500	8,300 8,200	20,500 18,000	300 300	... ...	87,500 76,800	2,300 2,300	89,800 79,100	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Rangpur</i>
85,000 95,000	} 100	... ...	... ...	200	{ 87,000 97,100	3,000 3,000	30,000 24,000	... ...	... ...	233,000 258,000	... ...	233,000 258,000	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Tippera</i>
20,700 20,800	} ...	... ...	... ...	{ 300 300	31,500 31,700	15,300 16,200	2,500 2,600	300 300	... ...	225,000 213,000	1,200 1,200	226,200 214,200	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>24-Parganas</i>
800 600	100 100	400 200	} ...	300	{ 1,900 1,500	2,800 2,400	2,800 2,700	1,500 1,700	... ...	53,000 45,000	100 100	53,100 45,100	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
740,200 770,700	2,700 2,900	12,700 13,300	400 100	80,100 27,100	1,100,500 1,160,800	173,300 174,500	354,800 290,100	63,000 63,000	53,100 58,000	2,154,800 2,160,900	41,700 41,400	2,254,600 2,260,300	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bakarganj</i>										
1936-37	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1937-38	4,000	...	...	...	4,000
<i>Bankura</i>										
1936-37	300	...	...	100	400
1937-38
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Bogra</i>										
1936-37	1,900	...	...	...	1,900
1937-38	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1936-37	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1936-37	7,500	2,600	...	...	...	10,100
1937-38	6,100	...	...	...	...	8,700
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1936-37	200	3,800	...	...	...	4,000
1937-38
<i>Dacca</i>										
1936-37	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
1937-38	11,700	...	...	...	11,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1936-37	63,600	400	2,700	...	...	66,700
1937-38	63,400	400	2,800	...	...	66,600
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1936-37	13,000	...	...	...	13,000
1937-38	13,200	...	...	...	13,200
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1936-37	5,200	...	...	...	5,200
1937-38
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1936-37	500	...	...	...	500
1937-38	600	...	...	...	600
<i>Howrah</i>										
1936-37	200	...	...	100	300
1937-38
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1936-37	131,800	21,200	...	...	800	153,300
1937-38	132,200	21,200	...	...	...	153,700
<i>Jessore</i>										
1936-37	2,900	...	...	...	2,900
1937-38	3,100	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Khulna</i>										
1936-37	2,100	...	...	...	2,100
1937-38

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	181,000	2,000	2,000	2,168,000	514,700	1,623,300	<i>Bakarganj</i>
100	181,000	3,000	2,000	2,200,100	585,300	1,614,800	1936-37 1937-38
700	14,900	3,600	3,000	698,100	47,400	670,700	<i>Bankura</i>
500	14,600	3,700	2,900	677,800	36,000	641,800	1936-37 1937-38
400	11,400	700	1,100	728,200	23,900	704,300	<i>Birbhum</i>
	11,600	700	1,000	698,000	23,900	674,100	1936-37 1937-38
100	15,800	16,500	500	752,800	189,600	563,200	<i>Bogra</i>
100	16,000	16,000	500	748,300	194,100	554,200	1936-37 1937-38
300	9,500	1,800	1,300	672,000	63,800	608,200	<i>Burdwan</i>
	9,800	1,100	1,200	602,600	60,800	541,800	1936-37 1937-38
4,100	5,900	4,600	3,100	689,300	36,300	653,000	<i>Chittagong</i>
				689,900	35,800	654,100	1936-37 1937-38
...	4,800	6,700	...	210,500	3,000	207,500	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
				210,200	3,000	207,200	1936-37 1937-38
2,400	117,400	42,000	2,200	1,807,400	365,200	1,442,200	<i>Dacca</i>
2,400	118,400	42,000	2,200	1,812,300	366,200	1,446,100	1936-37 1937-38
...	2,200	6,000	3,100	204,400	16,900	187,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
				204,100	16,900	187,200	1936-37 1937-38
...	6,800	8,600	100	1,119,900	...	1,119,900	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	26,800	8,600	400	1,211,900	...	1,211,900	1936-37 1937-38
800	51,400	6,600	100	1,635,200	247,200	1,388,000	<i>Faridpur</i>
600	51,700	6,500	100	1,690,100	247,000	1,443,100	1936-37 1937-38
100	10,300	7,500	700	378,400	62,300	316,100	<i>Hooghly</i>
200	9,800	8,000	600	378,300	64,200	284,100	1936-37 1937-38
...	4,900	400	...	124,900	19,500	105,400	<i>Howrah</i>
	4,700	400	...	125,300	19,600	105,700	1936-37 1937-38
...	19,600	...	...	818,900	73,300	745,600	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	19,300	...	...	746,600	1,000	745,600	1936-37 1937-38
...	3,300	6,100	1,000	862,500	80,000	782,500	<i>Jessore</i>
...	3,500	5,100	900	817,000	87,100	729,900	1936-37 1937-38
...	14,000	800	200	980,200	156,300	623,900	<i>Khulna</i>
	13,800	700	200	963,300	126,600	636,700	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Malda</i>										
1936-37	{ 5,800	...	...	...	{ 5,800
1937-38	6,000 }	...	...	...	8,000 }
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1936-37	2,800	...	...	100	2,900
1937-38
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1936-37	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1937-38
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1936-37	{ 15,500	...	...	...	{ 15,500
1937-38	18,300 }	...	...	...	18,300 }
<i>Nadia</i>										
1936-37	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
1937-38
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1936-37
1937-38
<i>Pabna</i>										
1936-37	{ 3,100	...	...	100	3,200
1937-38	2,900 }	...	...	100	3,000
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1936-37	3,800	...	200	...	4,000
1937-38
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1936-37	{ 200,500	...	...	...	{ 200,500
1937-38	200,600 }	...	...	...	200,600 }
<i>Tippura</i>										
1936-37	{ 3,800	...	...	...	3,800
1937-38	3,500 }	...	...	...	3,500
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1936-37	{ 700	...	...	...	{ 700
1937-38	500 }	...	...	...	500 }
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	{ 208,100	307,300	2,700	200	700	514,000
1937-38	201,900 }	313,300	2,800	200	700	518,900

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-Food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Malda</i>
800	1,800	9,000	12,100	526,400	62,000	464,400	1936-37
800	2,100	9,800	12,500	517,000	65,000	452,000	1937-38
							<i>Midnapore</i>
900	11,000	7,400	2,600	1,713,200	2,600	1,710,600	1936-37
600	11,200	7,500	2,400	1,745,500	3,900	1,741,600	1937-38
							<i>Murshidabad</i>
13,300	29,000	1,100	9,100	1,151,700	300,800	850,900	1936-37
13,100	28,300	1,100	9,200	1,159,500	302,500	857,000	1937-38
							<i>Mymensingh</i>
65,400	69,800	78,800	600	3,801,400	1,212,900	2,388,500	1936-37
65,300	71,900	69,900	1,300	3,591,900	1,212,900	2,379,000	1937-38
							<i>Nadia</i>
13,200	8,800	2,300	4,300	973,000	208,800	764,200	1936-37
9,700	14,400	2,100	3,300	1,239,800	194,600	1,045,200	1937-38
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	85,600	10,000	100	1,114,900	374,700	740,200	1936-37
...	86,100	10,000	100	1,203,500	463,000	740,500	1937-38
							<i>Pabna</i>
600	16,300	4,400	...	1,158,800	179,800	979,000	1936-37
400	14,700	4,300	...	1,135,100	209,800	934,300	1937-38
							<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,500	34,700	4,400	500	1,238,400	218,800	1,019,600	1936-37
...	...	...	...	1,207,000	218,800	988,200	1937-38
							<i>Rangpur</i>
...	31,100	500	22,000	1,718,300	...	1,718,300	1936-37
...	...	...	...	1,752,900	...	1,752,900	1937-38
							<i>Tippera</i>
3,200	8,400	9,900	3,300	1,461,700	332,800	1,129,100	1936-37
3,200	8,500	9,900	3,300	1,457,300	319,500	1,137,800	1937-38
							<i>24-Parganas</i>
100	17,000	3,100	1,200	804,900	114,500	790,400	1936-37
200	18,700	3,300	1,200	934,300	113,000	821,300	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,403,400	4,937,100	24,466,300	1936-37
103,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	912,800	68,800	48,600	1,600	300	92,300	111,700	77,000	267,000	1,580,100	42,500	3,700
1937-38 . . .	872,400	67,300	49,000	3,200	100	90,300	102,700	74,800	283,200	1,543,000	82,100	3,100
<i>Champaran</i>												
1936-37 . . .	775,300	83,000	233,000	1,500	400	10,500	144,600	47,500	374,600	1,870,400	95,600	3,800
1937-38 . . .											95,600	4,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1936-37 . . .	882,400	69,800	82,400	2,000	...	101,200	106,200	32,300	161,900	1,388,200	34,500	500
1937-38 . . .	729,100	69,400	81,800	2,000	...	87,000	105,700	39,200	143,400	1,257,600	29,800	600
<i>Gaya</i>												
1936-37 . . .	787,900	127,500	79,000	7,500	200	50,000	40,000	255,000	425,000	1,772,100	63,700	2,100
1937-38 . . .	804,500	125,100	79,000	3,800	100	85,000	53,200	227,900	191,000	1,569,600	62,000	2,000
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	491,000	5,500	11,000	...	7,000	71,000	80,000	11,000	240,200	916,700	17,000	6,500
1937-38 . . .	431,000	5,000	11,000						240,200	916,200	17,000	7,000
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	366,900	200	300	2,200	8,300	10,600	32,400	800	40,900	462,600	200	9,000
1937-38 . . .	367,000	200	300	3,000	7,400	10,100	31,300	800	42,600	462,700	200	7,900
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1936-37 . . .	491,100	198,300	81,900	10,000	200	48,000	228,000	210,500	498,100	1,766,100	23,300	500
1937-38 . . .											83,200	
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	812,800	115,900	276,600	...	...	53,500	196,700	32,600	199,000	1,687,100	31,400	500
1937-38 . . .	771,200	111,100	305,900	...	...	53,500	133,500	48,000	161,900	1,585,000	30,500	500

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates framed by the

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27.	
66,000	7,400	8,400	128,000	...	14,000	...	...	3,700	...	3,700	<i>Blagalpur</i>	
66,200	7,100	8,400	166,900	...	10,000	...	...	3,400	...	3,400	1936-37	
													1937-38	
													<i>Champaran</i>	
44,200	2,100	2,500	148,200	...	91,900	...	100	2,300	1,200	3,600	1936-37	
					148,400	...	73,000	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1937-38	
													<i>Darbhanga</i>	
69,000	1,400	4,800	110,200	42,500	57,100	...	1,200	400	...	1,600	1936-37	
71,200	2,200	5,100	108,900	42,500	46,100	...	1,000	400	...	1,400	1937-38	
													<i>Gaya</i>	
26,300	2,500	2,900	97,500	...	52,000	}	...	...	{	200	1936-37	
25,100	2,400	2,900	94,400	...	39,200			600	600	1937-38
													<i>Hasaribagh</i>	
50,000	...	{	1,500	40,000	115,000	2,500	10,000	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	1936-37
			1,600	40,000	115,600								2,500	1,200	1937-38
													<i>Mandhum</i>	
6,000	}	...	100	10,700	26,000	600	3,500	...	{	2,400	}	...	2,400	1936-37
7,500			200	10,200	26,000	600				2,300			2,300	1937-38
													<i>Monghyr</i>	
31,800	3,400	19,200	88,500	8,800	17,200	}	700	...	...	700	1936-37	
					88,400	8,800	15,000					700	1937-38	
													<i>Muzaffarpur</i>	
26,300	1,800	11,600	71,600	...	50,000	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1936-37	
25,500	2,000	11,400	69,900	...	36,300	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1937-38	

district officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Seamum (tīl or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37	175,900	5,200	21,300	—	—	18,100	66,800	48,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	63,700
1937-38												
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37	356,800	59,000	73,700	15,600	200	18,500	44,300	239,200	353,600	1,160,700	23,300	—
1937-38	325,700	59,100	74,300	16,100	200	18,200	45,000	239,100	355,500	1,133,200	24,300	—
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37	714,300	45,400	9,200	—	—	4,800	141,000	29,900	41,700	986,300	6,900	—
1937-38	603,600	30,400	9,400	—	—	4,400	120,900	28,600	43,700	841,000	6,600	—
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37	1,143,900	2,900	5,900	—	—	92,000	16,600	26,000	358,600	1,645,900	700	1,600
1937-38	1,153,900	2,700	5,900	—	—	92,000	16,600	26,000	358,600	1,655,700	800	1,600
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37	903,000	9,700	21,700	4,000	45,400	10,100	183,800	34,800	177,500	1,390,000	31,400	20,100
1937-38	895,800	9,700	21,700	3,800	43,500	9,600	175,500	34,800	492,800	1,686,700	31,400	20,100
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37	315,700	93,900	224,100	14,100	1,600	27,700	200,300	52,000	304,900	1,231,300	68,600	9,000
1937-38	309,000	88,100	224,100	4,100	1,600	28,600	200,300	52,100	294,000	1,201,900	68,600	9,200
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37	546,600	242,200	103,200	14,400	2,000	6,600	36,400	276,800	404,100	1,632,300	88,600	1,100
1937-38	375,900	241,800	102,400	14,300	1,900	6,600	34,400	277,000	389,400	1,442,700	92,300	1,100
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1936-37	322,300	1,600	—	—	—	800	13,100	1,500	49,000	388,300	8,600	2,700
1937-38	371,800	1,500	—	—	—	700	14,200	1,600	47,100	436,900	8,600	2,200
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	9,948,500	1,129,000	1,271,900	72,900	65,600	615,700	1,641,900	1,373,700	4,080,600	20,199,800	550,900	115,100
1937-38	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,687,400	536,700	113,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (BIHAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5,800	5,000	5,500	73,800	3,300	5,400	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	<i>Palamu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
14,100	2,100	7,900	47,400	4,400	18,000	...	1,000	...	1,900	2,900	<i>Patna</i> 1936-37
14,200	2,300	7,900	48,600	4,400	16,900	...	900	...	1,900	2,800	1937-38
86,900	400	7,200	101,400	1,800	23,000	...	...	200,000	1,700	201,700	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37
69,000	800	2,900	79,300	1,800	10,000	...	...	434,100	1,000	435,100	1937-38
20,500	}	132,100	154,900	2,300	400	...	8,200	...	...	8,200	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37
19,600				180,200	152,200	2,300	400	...	15,700	...	...	15,700	1937-38
57,500	900	23,700	133,600	1,400	3,400	...	3,100	500	100	3,700	<i>Santal Par- ganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
11,900	}	...	3,200	6,900	99,800	3,800	67,700	...	9,100	...	5,800	14,900	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37
11,800				6,800	99,600	4,700	68,700	...	13,700	...	5,900	19,600	1937-38
11,400	}	...	900	1,800	103,800	7,200	46,500	}	...	...	600	600	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37
11,300			800	2,000	107,500	13,800	22,100					600	1937-38
5,500	}	24,200	41,100	500	400	}	...	...	...	300	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1936-37
7,100				20,200	38,100	500	500					300	1937-38
533,200	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	78,400	460,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,500	254,000	<i>Total</i> 1936-37
517,800	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...	43,200	445,000	11,800	499,600	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1936-37	}	1,600	...	...	...	1,600
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Champaran</i>										
1936-37	}	900	...	...	...	900
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1936-37	}	600	...	...	...	{ 14,400	}	...	...	{ 14,400
1937-38		700			{ 14,200	}		...	...	{ 14,200
<i>Gaya</i>										
1936-37	}	100	...	...	...	100
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1936-37	}	300	...	...	...	300
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mandlum</i>										
1936-37	}	{ 700	}	...	...	{ 700
1937-38			{ 600	}		...	...	{ 800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1936-37	}	{ 6,300	}	...	...	{ 6,300
1937-38			{ 11,400	}		...	...	{ 11,400
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1936-37	}	800	...	...	...	{ 41,300	}	...	...	{ 41,300
1937-38		700			{ 34,600	}		...	...	{ 34,600

See explanation given in the footnote (page 120)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	7,500	56,900	16,600	1,808,400	259,400	1,549,000	1936-37
...	23,600	61,000	16,300	1,825,800	266,900	1,558,900	1937-38
							<i>Champaran</i>
...	43,100	28,600	9,700	1,996,400	600,700	1,395,700	1936-37
			9,700	1,977,900	600,700	1,377,200	1937-38
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
18,100	33,000	157,400	61,500	1,884,800	140,900	1,743,700	1936-37
18,200	33,000	146,400	53,100	1,721,100	141,600	1,579,500	1937-38
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	18,300	43,800	8,400	1,992,400	502,100	1,490,300	1936-37
...	15,300	15,100	7,600	1,741,900	502,100	1,239,800	1937-38
							<i>Hasaribagh</i>
...	1,000	5,000	2,500	1,054,200	114,400	939,800	1936-37
		5,000	...	1,051,800	114,400	937,400	1937-38
							<i>Mandhum</i>
5,000	900	35,500	4,300	541,500	44,000	497,500	1936-37
5,000	1,000	34,600	4,900	541,400	43,900	497,500	1937-38
							<i>Monghyr</i>
400	10,700	75,600	54,300	2,028,600	394,300	1,634,300	1936-37
		75,600	45,500	2,022,600	375,500	1,647,100	1937-38
							<i>Musaffarpur</i>
...	80,000	134,100	45,600	2,117,500	930,300	1,187,200	1936-37
...	80,000	164,800	90,800	2,069,200	930,300	1,138,900	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Palamu</i>										
1936-37	}
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>										
1936-37	}	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Purnea</i>										
1936-37	}	2,000	56,800	...	...	...	58,800
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,800
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1936-37	}	2,000	300	...	...	...	2,300
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1936-37	}	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>										
1936-37	}	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1936-37	}	600	...	...	...	600
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1936-37	}	200	}	...	...	200
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	100		...	...	100
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	}	1,400	...	...	4,000	126,800	}	...	...	130,800
1937-38 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	125,100		...	...	129,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Palamau</i>
...	{ 2,000	5,100	3,200	619,700	} 128,300	486,400 {	1936-37
	4,600	2,500	3,200	612,700			1937-38
							<i>Patna</i>
...	{ 30,500	12,500	4,900	1,282,300	326,100	956,200	1936-37
	31,200	11,800	400	1,250,300	299,500	950,800	1937-38
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	16,400	17,100	10,800	1,416,800	} 141,100 {	1,275,700	1936-37
...	14,900	15,700	500	1,457,100		1,316,000	1937-38
							<i>Ranchi</i>
...	47,400 {	38,100	400	1,896,900	43,700	1,853,200	1936-37
		34,500	400	1,910,900	43,600	1,867,300	1937-38
							<i>Santal Parganas</i>
...	5,700 {	346,800	47,200	1,933,200	} 217,600 {	1,715,600	1936-37
		25,300	45,800	1,907,000		1,689,400	1937-38
							<i>Saran</i>
...	{ 80,400	63,600	19,000	1,584,300	356,000	1,228,300	1936-37
		80,600	64,700	14,100	1,554,900	309,300	1,245,600	1937-38
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	38,100 {	38,600	17,600	1,885,300	} 348,200 {	1,537,100	1936-37
		37,400	700	1,668,300		1,318,100	1937-38
							<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	{ 2,900	4,900	13,600	452,200	} 25,600 {	426,600	1936-37
		4,200	5,000	13,500		499,100	473,500	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
23,500	417,900	1,060,900	319,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmedabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	4,099	156,575	4,389	419,433	149,490	920	5,298	13,427	89,030	792,661	13	40,182
1937-38 . . .	68,431	273,052	2,385	406,084	121,924	2,973	5,768	52,193	53,454	986,264	93	31,324
<i>Ahmednagar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	19,896	156,879	92	1,848,022	200,484	27,118	2,421	79,565	66,918	2,401,195	33,644	4,728
1937-38 . . .	21,394	184,016	150	980,342	851,108	25,710	1,418	100,254	293,825	2,458,217	25,019	19,015
<i>Belgaum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	118,598	121,647	2,692	655,618	138,781	31,927	13,184	35,019	261,041	1,378,507	2,326	1,437
1937-38 . . .	120,236	140,364	1,976	618,076	148,290	34,049	12,956	39,213	225,882	1,341,042	3,721	2,194
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2,302	291,757	5,438	1,740,426	104,007	81	2,164	42,139	84,242	2,272,556	39,347	3,016
1937-38 . . .	5,262	226,371	3,564	1,479,374	814,584	136	1,843	33,871	124,895	2,189,900	36,329	9,138
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1936-37 . . .	12,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,602	...	...
1937-38 . . .	12,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,608	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>												
1936-37 . . .	75,357	46,727	1,502	147,002	31,448	12,759	123,830	49,528	138,866	627,014	105	15,272
1937-38 . . .	101,073	73,746	2,060	121,230	32,346	17,112	108,329	59,932	148,965	655,793	82	27,758
<i>Dharwar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	139,555	251,790	...	572,312	6,918	35,884	101	36,677	300,929	1,344,066	10,519	9,303
1937-38 . . .	137,861	283,854	...	546,369	5,940	34,492	146	38,977	288,375	1,336,014	10,491	7,279
<i>East Khandesh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	715	60,364	...	335,534	239,311	...	611	19,340	352,466	1,008,341	1,115	7,596
1937-38 . . .	491	56,805	...	328,888	241,809	...	616	8,352	269,975	906,936	937	8,554
<i>Kaira</i>												
1936-37 . . .	36,087	12,147	371	67,911	146,870	16,215	1,989	4,669	138,752	435,311	17	11,190
1937-38 . . .	110,770	19,048	157	42,393	135,650	47,358	1,638	9,032	141,289	507,335	98	8,560
<i>Kanara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	155,055	...	...	493	...	1,976	8	275	6,323	164,130	6	102
1937-38 . . .	156,846	1	...	465	...	1,728	5	307	6,743	166,094	7	72
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1936-37 . . .	276,871	...	...	...	...	34,964	1	571	45,990	358,397	...	2,552
1937-38 . . .	277,146	...	...	...	...	35,389	...	565	45,849	358,949	...	2,567

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ahmeda- bad</i>
14,490	50,445	...	7,614	315	119,059	1,196	429	81	564,502	...	2,641	567,143	1936-37
17,033	71,278	...	5,613	390	125,731	2,228	890	168	337,686	...	1,812	389,498	1937-38
													<i>Ahmed- nagar</i>
71	5,901	...	117	237,493	281,949	5,097	18,430	...	70,673	...	4,070	74,743	1936-37
56	25,077	...	188	146,976	216,276	5,761	15,767	...	201,860	...	8,773	210,633	1937-38
													<i>Belgaum</i>
112	75,510	9	733	33,801	113,923	25,588	14,133	77	163,345	...	9,627	172,972	1936-37
109	96,193	6	733	41,200	144,156	23,940	13,006	109	173,205	...	8,882	187,037	1937-38
													<i>Bijapur</i>
...	53,147	3	839	104,177	200,029	4,069	789	...	293,152	...	3,435	296,587	1936-37
...	89,377	9	1,680	93,799	230,832	4,625	544	...	472,899	...	4,804	477,603	1937-38
													<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	766 774	...	...	766 774	8 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
238	81,510	...	3,986	1,288	102,399	2,129	1,803	161	357,075	...	4,614	361,689	1936-37
241	90,457	...	4,835	2,106	125,479	2,741	441	156	350,165	...	4,398	354,563	1937-38
													<i>Dharwar</i>
414	54,728	417	3,945	49,215	128,540	65,908	1,932	19	580,676	...	6,173	586,849	1936-37
366	81,435	446	3,639	56,020	159,686	66,022	1,775	...	573,604	...	5,689	579,243	1937-38
													<i>East Khandesh</i>
63	247,294	...	773	3,919	260,760	15,906	844	...	706,539	...	7,889	714,428	1936-37
39	325,513	...	367	2,180	337,490	14,142	706	...	703,396	...	4,788	708,184	1937-38
													<i>Kaira</i>
277	48,722	...	12,976	15	73,197	2,625	816	...	124,736	...	3,450	128,186	1936-37
146	55,973	...	5,464	7	70,248	4,775	177	...	96,875	...	3,371	99,746	1937-38
													<i>Kanara</i>
...	141	11,801	18	264	12,332	4,201	3,255	...	...	...	137	137	1936-37
...	193	11,646	25	299	12,242	4,208	2,860	...	...	...	167	167	1937-38
													<i>Kolaba</i>
...	...	1,180	7	897	4,638	654	56	10	...	...	167	167	1936-37
...	...	1,154	7	933	4,661	573	57	6	...	...	163	163	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-		
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<i>Nasik</i>													
1936-37 . . .	66,478	284,279	...	247,874	721,163	106,119	4,022	103,362	207,163	1,737,460	22,680	5,256	
1937-38 . . .	67,383	280,674	...	174,850	896,158	107,864	2,781	71,568	204,739	1,806,017	21,857	8,178	
<i>Poona</i>													
1936-37 . . .	89,433	64,573	463	1,190,019	297,786	33,749	2,085	71,785	74,476	1,824,369	686	1,241	
1937-38 . . .	95,279	70,239	1,155	1,012,831	481,645	31,371	1,629	77,466	120,821	1,892,436	661	6,048	
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1936-37 . . .	299,120	}	{	192,712	...	164	158,020	650,016	...	13,816
1937-38 . . .	300,658						193,117	...	159	157,193	651,126	...	13,597
<i>Satara</i>													
1936-37 . . .	59,727	55,054	2,845	669,504	276,286	42,764	10,409	82,194	212,617	1,411,400	2,490	245	
1937-38 . . .	60,446	57,302	2,315	582,047	354,181	38,171	9,572	79,197	216,989	1,400,220	2,226	305	
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1936-37 . . .	2,522	21,627	924	1,954,436	8,684	6	9,090	48,568	28,964	1,774,821	8,269	1,578	
1937-38 . . .	4,158	26,502	1,009	1,438,451	146,838	1	6,943	57,541	99,392	1,760,835	7,434	5,474	
<i>Surat</i>													
1936-37 . . .	96,976	3,754	...	85,127	3,635	6,741	71	2,541	81,665	280,510	...	1,216	
1937-38 . . .	110,151	13,861	...	75,414	3,661	6,394	181	3,190	90,403	303,255	...	1,098	
<i>Thana</i>													
1936-37 . . .	332,995	102	...	781	...	43,304	34	1,520	41,482	420,218	...	1,166	
1937-38 . . .	336,562	105	1	762	...	44,470	26	1,510	43,067	426,503	1	1,087	
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1936-37 . . .	45,453	126,575	...	306,256	263,922	14,334	9,345	49,329	246,252	1,061,466	1,587	12,572	
1937-38 . . .	50,230	125,391	...	255,181	295,679	25,590	9,914	49,613	180,245	1,001,843	2,438	13,336	
<i>Total</i>													
1936-37 . . .	1,830,641	1,654,150	18,716	9,940,748	2,588,785	601,573	184,663	640,568	2,485,196	19,945,040	122,804	132,482	
1937-38 . . .	2,036,984	1,831,331	14,772	8,072,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,839	2,712,101	20,181,387	111,804	165,584	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

CEREALS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,880 1,253	80,547 41,855	...	593 876	80,326 67,574	141,282 141,393	6,730 8,679	7,767 8,372	...	89,751 88,343	...	4,591 4,965	94,342 93,308	Nasik 1936-37 1937-38
40 31	21,498 27,713	...	22 15	121,880 103,077	145,367 137,545	9,133 10,127	13,022 10,952	117 102	13,313 17,912	...	1,697 1,955	15,010 19,867	Poona 1936-37 1937-38
...	203 165	13,329 13,242	...	3,642 3,611	30,990 30,615	1,838 1,910	803 802	...	...	...	{ 5,481 5,457	5,481 5,457	Ratnagiri 1936-37 1937-38
2 ...	188,242 218,988	5 13	240 206	41,622 35,935	232,846 257,873	33,643 31,130	12,372 8,720	9 8	11,581 11,739	...	5,599 5,280	17,180 17,019	Satara 1936-37 1937-38
...	39,768 108,649	...	943 852	119,087 109,174	169,625 231,583	9,892 8,213	3,254 2,846	...	17,558 46,694	...	2,532 7,003	20,088 53,697	Sholapur 1936-37 1937-38
126 102	4,187 6,760	13 3	6,058 7,647	41 24	11,641 15,634	1,506 1,628	2,857 2,374	700 657	212,654 197,975	...	2,615 3,048	215,269 201,023	Surat 1936-37 1937-38
...	25 13	388 313	274 268	4,730 4,621	6,583 6,303	1,793 1,762	165 140	...	...	...	{ 1,664 1,614	1,664 1,614	Thana 1936-37 1937-38
589 680	85,178 104,341	...	8,345 10,066	7,790 10,058	116,041 140,899	6,383 8,798	953 642	319 259	508,049 535,696	...	10,640 6,426	518,689 542,122	West Khandesh 1936-37 1937-38
18,282 20,036	967,046 1,343,980	27,911 27,606	46,982 42,126	810,482 677,994	2,145,969 2,389,220	197,039 201,236	83,664 70,571	1,443 1,465	3,713,602 3,862,349	...	77,023 78,485	3,790,624 3,940,834	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	3,313	}	...	...	3,313
1937-38 . . .											5,304	5,304
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	1,171	}	...	313	1,484
1937-38 . . .											2,249	314	2,563
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	5	50,376	}	...	889	51,270
1937-38 . . .											6	57,705	863	58,574
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	1,107	}	...	176	1,283
1937-38 . . .											1,123	154	1,277
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	}
1937-38 . . .										
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	1	2,618	}	...	1	2,420
1937-38 . . .											5	3,513	10	3,528
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	767	}	...	1,793	2,560
1937-38 . . .											622	1,685	2,307
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	6	947	}	...	677	}	...	315	992
1937-38 . . .											89	833	242	1,075
<i>Kaira</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	1	}	...	68,024	}	...	...	68,024
1937-38 . . .											80,117	80,117
<i>Kanara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	2	}	...	...	}	...	17,045	17,049
1937-38 . . .											16,989	16,989
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	}	...	470	470
1937-38 . . .											456	456

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
151,262	8,685	18	162	1,637,953	33,107	1,604,846	1936-37
130,232	8,894	8	194	1,648,911	19,201	1,629,710	1937-38
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
53,369	13,362	130	98	2,849,857	52,542	2,797,315	1936-37
69,040	13,766	122	91	2,992,236	80,155	2,912,081	1937-38
							<i>Belgaum</i>
129,023	10,543	28	26	1,896,095	38,143	1,862,952	1936-37
132,125	10,426	45	22	1,910,482	29,738	1,880,744	1937-38
							<i>Bijapur</i>
8,642	8,180	145	7	2,792,266	12,449	2,779,817	1936-37
8,896	6,725	2	7	2,920,311	18,268	2,907,043	1937-38
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
13,237	2,352	...	31	28,996	134	28,862	1936-37
13,215	2,413	...	35	29,071	130	28,941	1937-38
							<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
137,494	4,470	91	93	1,239,963	69,353	1,170,610	1936-37
124,034	4,060	423	103	1,271,331	74,265	1,197,066	1937-38
							<i>Dharwar</i>
119,532	10,682	...	7	2,260,095	19,154	2,240,941	1936-37
114,243	11,012	...	23	2,270,330	21,245	2,249,085	1937-38
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,287	17,731	66	245	2,024,553	73,960	1,950,593	1936-37
2,476	13,647	62	1,397	1,936,204	26,227	1,909,977	1937-38
							<i>Kaira</i>
150,092	3,751	273	166	852,441	20,260	832,181	1936-37
106,900	4,555	100	61	874,015	29,032	844,983	1937-38
							<i>Kanara</i>
28,137	7,801	...	4,498	241,542	16,857	224,685	1936-37
28,709	7,955	...	4,423	243,653	16,947	226,706	1937-38
							<i>Kolaba</i>
56,432	2,848	...	8	423,178	16,731	406,447	1936-37
54,454	2,453	...	13	421,795	16,572	405,223	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nasik</i>										
1936-37	354	...	...	394	748
1937-38	428	...	...	398	826
<i>Poona</i>										
1936-37	611	...	...	749	1,360
1937-38	928	...	...	1,013	1,941
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37	2,484	2,484
1937-38	5	...	...	2,429	2,434
<i>Satara</i>										
1936-37	4	14,358	...	...	1,817	15,679
1937-38	5	14,825	...	...	1,285	16,115
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37	772	...	...	809	1,081
1937-38	1,429	...	...	367	1,796
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37	2	565	...	...	6	573
1937-38	1	539	...	...	5	545
<i>Thane</i>										
1936-37	2	...	...	566	568
1937-38	600	600
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1936-37	93	...	...	1,053	1,146
1937-38	90	...	...	170	260
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	6	949	...	4	12	144,808	...	...	27,880	172,704
1937-38	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980	196,711

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

**AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nasik</i>
268,467	20,649	874	48	2,272,857	108,365	2,164,492	1936-37
282,966	23,817	252	55	2,345,685	59,071	2,286,614	1937-38
							<i>Poona</i>
158,083	34,439	8	293	2,196,201	142,075	2,054,126	1936-37
158,888	35,669	29	319	2,267,875	181,936	2,085,939	1937-38
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
101,706	10,375	---	---	803,693	35,075	768,618	1936-37
99,372	12,167	11	---	808,894	35,969	767,925	1937-38
							<i>Satara</i>
530,945	15,805	998	2	2,270,679	138,175	2,132,504	1936-37
525,589	14,626	870	3	2,271,923	130,524	2,141,399	1937-38
							<i>Sholapur</i>
224,847	7,579	38	50	2,210,015	32,264	2,177,751	1936-37
157,356	7,429	140	78	2,243,968	41,756	2,202,212	1937-38
							<i>Surat</i>
297,970	9,291	---	189	820,506	51,253	769,253	1936-37
301,998	10,142	1	137	837,392	68,599	768,793	1937-38
							<i>Thane</i>
196,549	6,769	---	215	634,524	7,861	626,663	1936-37
198,508	6,678	---	189	642,297	7,991	634,306	1937-38
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,798	8,417	13	221	1,715,444	154,101	1,561,343	1936-37
1,255	6,153	11	9	1,702,251	115,790	1,586,461	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
2,621,870	203,029	2,182	6,359	29,170,878	1,016,859	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Akola</i>												
1936-37 . . .	13,771	100,747	21	654,679	21,063	—	170	23,043	157,500	970,994	7,537	8,770
1937-38 . . .	15,712	127,928	1	553,339	18,594	17	125	30,001	143,825	889,542	13,074	8,257
<i>Amraoti</i>												
1936-37 . . .	5,489	67,021	34	554,938	25,267	—	21	14,899	141,992	809,711	6,324	8,261
1937-38 . . .	5,164	79,635	139	490,632	11,269	—	10	16,358	120,194	723,601	9,176	8,653
<i>Balaghat</i>												
1936-37 . . .	437,169	35,565	344	6,660	8	1,311	6,323	24,323	176,378	688,031	78,334	1,025
1937-38 . . .	442,409	35,313	255	6,661	1	1,235	6,147	19,842	175,461	686,351	79,995	902
<i>Betul</i>												
1936-37 . . .	32,222	159,099	25	189,196	36	1,580	19,498	64,295	242,847	699,706	7,481	17,180
1937-38 . . .	32,065	171,728	8	170,955	41	1,689	19,549	72,240	245,521	713,793	8,172	17,202
<i>Bhandara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	525,266	66,577	169	66,318	3	311	2,370	28,003	258,899	987,966	81,065	3,329
1937-38 . . .	528,608	68,429	205	83,503	4	316	2,375	23,368	245,921	972,729	80,401	3,362
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,289,388	62,102	2,886	1,030	2	129	20,202	37,318	671,230	2,084,287	152,280	8,669
1937-38 . . .	1,306,021	66,739	2,925	1,883	17	111	19,343	31,944	586,180	2,014,663	143,190	9,228
<i>Buldana</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3,884	102,086	—	560,707	37,434	1	424	27,619	147,196	879,351	6,666	6,768
1937-38 . . .	3,730	133,506	—	470,738	35,927	27	393	32,596	131,233	803,050	11,354	6,803
<i>Chanda</i>												
1936-37 . . .	326,681	66,993	236	250,270	7	267	4,014	16,650	122,422	787,573	74,240	42,684
1937-38 . . .	331,379	67,754	236	257,119	9	297	4,021	14,246	128,353	803,414	77,090	45,470
<i>Chhindwara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	150,253	366,310	308	327,329	134	1,702	36,984	124,999	480,047	1,488,064	34,525	25,924
1937-38 . . .	149,918	397,494	299	307,741	166	1,863	37,335	147,121	454,737	1,496,394	38,565	30,715
<i>Drug</i>												
1936-37 . . .	776,115	92,080	374	157	3	1,035	1,830	36,432	804,525	1,712,551	198,135	6,334
1937-38 . . .	793,991	92,618	494	168	1	952	1,762	35,476	777,062	1,702,521	184,367	6,182

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Abola</i>
313 422	24,918 47,116	...	534 520	3,303 8,948	45,375 73,335	6,819 5,743	331 295	...	757,711 800,475	...	10,931 9,458	768,639 800,933	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Amraoti</i>
16 49	16,498 26,811	...	312 286	1,919 2,299	33,330 47,274	7,665 6,459	169 169	...	715,538 785,430	...	12,556 9,314	728,094 794,794	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Balaghat</i>
4,039 3,874	95 82	...	1,858 1,831	283 231	85,634 86,915	1,718 1,533	2,830 3,105	...	...	...	645 477	646 477	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Betul</i>
32 11	7,933 8,962	...	1,442 1,663	51,632 45,516	85,700 81,526	3,353 3,027	4,039 4,068	...	19,646 19,717	...	4,096 2,211	23,742 21,929	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Bhandara</i>
105 108	300 417	...	971 868	55 22	85,825 95,178	9,692 7,289	3,693 3,610	...	3,036 3,081	...	2,359 1,487	5,395 4,568	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Bilaspur</i>
12,367 12,830	4,172 4,340	...	12,040 13,452	10,128 7,387	199,656 193,427	7,562 8,994	4,316 5,024	...	674 600	...	3,003 2,180	3,676 2,780	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Buldana</i>
466 570	47,859 76,293	...	445 384	40,175 48,554	102,379 143,958	7,490 6,268	636 519	...	573,960 601,080	...	8,499 7,102	582,459 608,182	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Chanda</i>
28 23	49 189	...	2,536 2,496	...	119,537 125,274	12,656 12,156	3,889 3,889	...	97,713 91,517	...	1,134 701	98,847 92,218	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Chhind- wara</i>
5,117 5,482	3,027 5,030	...	1,213 1,243	174,498 153,895	244,302 234,930	5,408 5,462	3,899 4,360	...	81,547 79,278	...	42,316 17,565	123,863 96,843	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Drug</i>
1,163 1,139	438 510	...	4,209 4,168	148 172	210,347 196,547	13,492 17,731	556 501	...	231 374	...	1,579 1,181	1,810 1,555	1936-37 1937-38

AREA UNDER CROPS

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jujili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	57,517	450,768	409	97,104	4,075	77	3,603	244,774	270,289	1,128,616	54,804	148,164
1937-38 . . .	51,092	512,331	491	78,148	4,746	48	3,418	259,184	219,587	1,129,045	87,791	188,293
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	203,858	299,684	5,045	28,937	483	4	13,820	202,357	224,553	978,741	39,267	41,054
1937-38 . . .	211,369	300,937	5,536	27,982	529	3	13,626	214,319	179,113	953,412	46,506	41,830
<i>Mandla</i>												
1936-37 . . .	174,173	125,119	661	362	...	67	27,223	68,943	839,947	736,495	9,219	13,416
1937-38 . . .	173,075	126,340	726	322	...	73	27,479	51,607	820,388	700,010	9,221	16,601
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	32,033	164,747	29	549,763	352	11	477	15,583	132,648	895,043	78,771	21,627
1937-38 . . .	33,276	179,853	66	478,093	502	9	416	21,767	119,977	833,984	111,895	26,556
<i>Nimar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	29,727	61,079	21	260,193	15,618	5	2,019	16,296	113,406	498,364	1,791	22,344
1937-38 . . .	30,946	62,029	22	246,874	12,883	6	1,942	25,429	100,607	480,738	1,576	25,531
<i>Raipur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,502,210	15,074	424	272	9	2,943	1,938	40,288	707,993	2,271,151	253,736	20,307
1937-38 . . .	1,526,658	15,606	348	253	2	2,995	1,755	36,572	698,225	2,282,414	230,021	21,845
<i>Saugor</i>												
1936-37 . . .	104,816	732,101	3,692	97,520	265	6	12,889	139,359	134,116	1,224,764	53,823	45,548
1937-38 . . .	106,017	727,822	2,976	95,169	463	12	12,436	123,763	122,476	1,191,134	74,568	44,051
<i>Wardha</i>												
1936-37 . . .	4,922	102,572	9	373,386	150	...	27	7,943	78,504	567,513	24,861	9,641
1937-38 . . .	5,821	119,904	13	332,492	194	...	15	14,028	75,083	547,551	45,442	15,377
<i>Yeotmal</i>												
1936-37 . . .	14,382	50,135	...	628,247	17,814	...	272	20,514	186,790	918,154	19,168	15,448
1937-38 . . .	16,289	51,192	...	647,210	15,605	...	170	21,198	183,098	934,762	21,299	15,932
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	5,682,879	3,139,859	14,786	4,658,008	122,723	9,449	154,102	1,163,638	5,890,682	20,327,125	1,182,027	466,413
1937-38 . . .	5,763,539	3,357,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,953	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397	1,286,703	482,840

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Hoshanga- bad</i>
14	4,143	...	337	4,763	212,325	3,256	1,662	...	103,307	...	2,993	106,305	1936-37
18	4,589	...	5	4,242	234,938	2,677	1,553	...	66,392	...	2,381	68,773	1937-38
													<i>Jubbulpore</i>
11,543	101	...	...	9,141	101,111	4,053	1,734	...	2,630	...	4,920	7,550	1936-37
11,659	85	...	...	20,018	120,128	3,771	1,734	...	1,810	...	2,012	3,822	1937-38
													<i>Mandla</i>
27,471	17	...	1	66,881	117,005	872	631	...	4	...	11,867	11,871	1936-37
27,938	17	...	1	60,797	114,575	784	674	...	8	...	5,117	5,125	1937-38
													<i>Nagpur</i>
4	1,424	...	2,227	113	104,166	13,812	208	...	241,855	...	6,365	248,320	1936-37
5	2,068	...	2,350	219	143,093	11,623	189	...	231,626	...	3,191	234,817	1937-38
													<i>Nimar</i>
...	16,907	...	23	96	41,166	3,129	140	...	341,222	...	2,190	343,412	1936-37
...	16,634	...	9	98	43,348	2,773	113	...	357,332	...	1,461	358,793	1937-38
													<i>Raipur</i>
1,431	3,569	...	1,401	2,160	282,604	5,235	2,026	...	2,687	...	5,100	7,787	1936-37
1,334	4,542	...	2,897	760	261,349	6,207	2,304	...	2,730	...	3,407	6,146	1937-38
													<i>Sauger</i>
7,400	7,411	...	7	42,757	156,946	2,076	874	...	5,769	...	2,460	8,249	1936-37
6,718	10,959	...	3	30,391	166,690	1,914	942	...	4,899	...	1,987	6,886	1937-38
													<i>Wardha</i>
10	1,403	...	875	3	36,793	3,765	139	...	338,587	...	4,302	342,889	1936-37
11	2,925	...	1,169	23	64,947	3,641	157	...	322,244	...	2,159	324,403	1937-38
													<i>Yeotmal</i>
484	8,350	...	781	1,061	45,292	6,893	407	...	665,427	...	14,155	679,582	1936-37
467	11,935	...	766	887	51,336	7,011	405	...	678,572	...	13,294	691,866	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,309,393	118,936	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37
72,688	223,513	...	34,111	379,463	2,479,318	115,088	33,610	...	4,047,224	...	56,685	4,133,909	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	39
<i>Abola</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	674	...	...	...	674
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	721	...	...	...	721
<i>Anraoti</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	997	...	...	...	997
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,120	...	...	...	1,120
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	9	...	...	...	781	...	...	...	781
1937-38 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	813	...	...	...	813
<i>Betul</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	...	21	287
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	23	298
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	3	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	61
1937-38 . . .	9	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	86
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	1,346	...	...	...	1,346
1937-38 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,255	...	...	...	1,255
<i>Buldana</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,155	...	...	10	1,165
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,024	...	...	25	1,049
<i>Chanda</i>										
1936-37 . . .	2	14	...	...	...	385	...	...	...	385
1937-38 . . .	...	59	...	...	...	409	...	...	...	409
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,062	...	...	...	1,062
1937-38 . . .	...	18	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	1,035
<i>Drug</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	942	...	...	63	1,005
1937-38 . . .	...	17	...	...	...	880	...	...	35	915

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Akola</i>
107	3,879	34	89	1,796,985	6,991	1,789,994	1936-37
39	3,584	21	86	1,783,299	9,854	1,773,445	1937-38
							<i>Amraoti</i>
256	6,503	178	420	1,587,315	6,148	1,581,167	1936-37
100	6,218	455	247	1,580,434	6,295	1,574,139	1937-38
							<i>Balaghat</i>
4,207	2,943	44	13	786,906	219,994	566,912	1936-37
4,062	2,906	59	7	786,136	216,965	569,171	1937-38
							<i>Betul</i>
23,104	1,431	7	...	841,369	57,417	783,952	1936-37
23,185	1,742	4	...	849,574	59,226	790,348	1937-38
							<i>Bhandara</i>
11,765	3,741	202	12	1,108,335	268,067	840,268	1936-37
12,418	3,953	171	10	1,100,021	261,520	838,501	1937-38
							<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,120	19,313	53	3	2,322,334	585,425	1,736,909	1936-37
2,704	19,728	433	38	2,249,047	506,967	1,742,080	1937-38
							<i>Buldana</i>
80	4,461	57	23	1,578,101	16,171	1,561,930	1936-37
22	4,734	4	17	1,572,803	22,233	1,550,570	1937-38
							<i>Chanda</i>
7,234	2,120	556	...	1,032,813	73,564	959,249	1936-37
7,314	2,050	591	2	1,047,376	72,501	974,875	1937-38
							<i>Chhindwara</i>
14,128	5,054	169	3	1,885,950	92,463	1,793,487	1936-37
13,647	5,648	171	7	1,868,613	89,221	1,779,392	1937-38
							<i>Drugs</i>
13,833	15,991	15	...	1,969,600	508,181	1,461,419	1936-37
13,845	15,420	21	...	1,949,076	485,332	1,463,744	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Hoahangabad</i>										
1936-37	979	...	...	...	979
1937-38	928	...	...	49	977
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1936-37	376	...	...	...	376
1937-38	396	...	...	...	396
<i>Mandla</i>										
1936-37	412	...	...	...	412
1937-38	398	...	...	...	398
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1936-37	264	...	...	...	264
1937-38	241	...	...	...	241
<i>Nimar</i>										
1936-37	37	...	74	...	111
1937-38	31	...	68	...	99
<i>Raipur</i>										
1936-37 . . .	6	...	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	436
1937-38	432	...	...	...	432
<i>Saugor</i>										
1936-37	3	...	...	...	992	...	...	1,660	2,652
1937-38	4	...	...	...	1,113	...	...	975	2,088
<i>Wardha</i>										
1936-37	239	...	...	...	239
1937-38	222	...	...	...	222
<i>Yoolmat</i>										
1936-37	975	...	...	...	975
1937-38	958	...	...	...	958
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37 . . .	14	26	...	...	...	12,361	...	74	1,754	14,209
1937-38 . . .	10	103	...	...	...	12,337	...	68	1,107	13,512

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hoshangabad</i>
105,978	9,016	202	56	1,568,315	36,079	1,532,236	1936-37
117,121	8,653	202	58	1,563,997	31,528	1,532,469	1937-38
							<i>Jubbulpore</i>
19,573	11,299	467	204	1,125,108	141,317	983,791	1936-37
18,176	11,349	426	322	1,113,536	135,466	978,070	1937-38
							<i>Mandla</i>
1,548	1,934	...	...	870,768	124,144	736,624	1936-37
1,176	1,727	...	...	824,469	99,896	724,573	1937-38
							<i>Nagpur</i>
28,935	16,614	15	133	1,307,510	11,671	1,295,839	1936-37
24,507	17,763	16	139	1,266,347	11,674	1,254,673	1937-38
							<i>Nimar</i>
67,982	1,925	50	3	956,382	26,017	930,265	1936-37
60,492	2,102	72	1	949,031	26,184	922,847	1937-38
							<i>Raipur</i>
4,671	20,720	146	...	2,594,784	661,285	1,933,549	1936-37
4,644	20,152	51	60	2,583,809	634,631	1,949,178	1937-38
							<i>Saugor</i>
142,385	5,554	66	...	1,543,569	98,635	1,444,934	1936-37
138,844	5,495	76	6	1,514,079	62,033	1,452,046	1937-38
							<i>Wardha</i>
65,159	3,295	136	60	1,019,978	5,971	1,014,007	1936-37
58,738	3,339	164	49	1,003,211	6,478	996,733	1937-38
							<i>Yatmal</i>
13	3,853	188	61	1,655,418	8,035	1,647,383	1936-37
14	3,596	270	18	1,690,236	9,336	1,680,900	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
513,076	132,638	2,585	1,080	27,551,440	2,957,525	24,593,915	1936-37
500,948	139,955	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linsced	Se m (ti inj)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Anantapur</i>												
1936-37	99,724	1,576	...	574,198	164,457	98,858	221	9,364	647,240	1,395,638	46	36,0
1937-38	90,441	1,839	...	295,016	187,327	90,276	82	6,784	692,888	1,314,653	...	30,1
<i>Bellary</i>												
1936-37	33,092	4,961	...	782,149	114,500	26,748	144	20,639	557,972	1,540,205	309	18,4
1937-38	27,120	6,956	...	709,751	110,185	24,926	166	12,344	545,574	1,437,022	1,104	8,0
<i>Chingleput</i>												
1936-37	614,663	...	...	8,621	15,306	93,132	88	197	43,115	775,122	...	30,3
1937-38	737,004	...	...	7,297	17,199	82,064	51	19	48,387	892,015	...	32,5
<i>Chittoor</i>												
1936-37	205,063	151	...	37,686	163,549	166,131	19	6	104,390	676,985	57	7,11
1937-38	232,371	240	...	41,265	141,257	167,481	113	19	83,962	656,728	89	6,71
<i>Coimbatore</i>												
1936-37	93,418	224	...	555,499	335,199	142,947	282	4,456	412,052	1,544,137	187	26,71
1937-38	94,045	215	...	524,895	329,210	134,051	222	3,550	388,690	1,474,878	...	56,74
<i>Guddapah</i>												
1936-37	87,052	373	...	346,829	114,675	80,420	26	1,857	171,416	802,148	19	6,38
1937-38	106,694	240	...	301,666	100,661	63,994	8	949	188,119	762,331	199	5,78
<i>East Godavari</i>												
1936-37	698,731	79	934	102,970	49,073	19,890	4,200	4,730	214,466	1,095,073	...	93,39
1937-38	688,424	58	...	99,100	47,753	20,799	4,395	3,820	199,435	1,061,784	...	64,78
<i>Guntur</i>												
1936-37	398,993	451	10	423,827	208,990	16,765	44,452	11,880	441,142	1,541,510	26	1,681
1937-38	397,915	327	...	344,578	189,189	16,764	21,452	4,008	405,150	1,379,353	29	1,576
<i>Kistna</i>												
1936-37	568,433	5	...	213,906	19,407	5,889	13,777	4,798	73,461	899,676	4	7,339
1937-38	562,388	6	...	184,543	13,789	4,478	12,391	3,611	65,235	846,441	2	8,960
<i>Kurnool</i>												
1936-37	70,293	1,388	...	575,190	63,039	24,416	92	13,296	608,001	1,355,715	622	1,788
1937-38	70,656	819	...	484,535	61,559	20,999	92	7,262	591,164	1,237,106	333	2,303
<i>Madura</i>												
1936-37	324,015	1,160	13	237,229	60,133	61,813	528	217	312,563	997,971	...	22,716
1937-38	328,664	1,043	11	209,791	35,404	53,501	13,747	220	293,635	936,016	...	36,007
<i>Malabar</i>												
1936-37	892,024	...	...	400	7	11,030	...	2,097	38,329	943,881	...	9,767
1937-38	864,835	...	...	303	5	11,126	...	1,564	40,078	918,026	...	9,943
<i>Nellore</i>												
1936-37	383,870	...	...	473,034	105,135	97,494	104	490	283,308	1,343,435	122	7,351
1937-38	403,384	...	...	447,955	104,936	77,023	67	637	274,404	1,308,406	120	6,671

*Relates to Bengal-gram.

RDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
...	315,639	435	67,178	15,744	435,104	21,103	2,794	8,814	143,316	...	1,880	145,196	Anantapur
...	446,448	446	59,234	12,978	549,260	23,714	2,519	7,563	155,069	...	1,833	156,902	1936-37
													1937-38
80	229,899	1,684	22,676	26,611	299,691	16,614	9,544	3,733	591,914	...	291	592,205	Bellary
...	376,724	1,703	13,659	22,175	423,427	18,248	7,737	3,498	602,081	...	3,178	603,259	1936-37
													1937-38
...	65,501	6,719	7	644	109,520	5,433	451	1,852	34	...	1,556	1,590	Chingleput
...	80,888	6,648	14	916	120,989	5,328	249	1,843	36	...	1,160	1,196	1936-37
													1937-38
9	141,535	2,910	4,575	7,925	164,124	12,918	11,508	1,652	75	...	233	308	Chittoor
8	201,888	3,046	3,635	7,816	223,280	18,935	7,931	2,105	146	...	164	310	1936-37
													1937-38
149	141,988	11,244	7,258	546	166,084	17,621	6,270	1,236	383,947	...	695	394,642	Coimbatore
142	200,573	11,167	7,967	957	277,551	19,020	5,800	1,319	421,150	...	1,554	422,704	1936-37
													1937-38
...	202,929	137	7,793	5,204	222,471	13,156	519	1,150	61,421	...	719	62,140	Cuddapah
...	287,336	148	7,832	5,094	306,393	13,626	332	1,370	62,337	...	1,071	63,408	1936-37
													1937-38
49	1,138	52,652	7,661	17	154,911	25,360	10,307	916	13,976	...	29,915	42,891	East Goda- vari
176	4,176	54,346	8,848	39	132,369	32,750	8,217	1,063	10,485	...	22,447	32,932	1936-37
													1937-38
305	305,538	173	29,607	491	338,022	70,665	1,282	3,956	87,589	...	61,493	149,082	Guntur
32	417,567	183	28,306	700	448,397	74,260	598	4,422	78,088	...	110,969	189,057	1936-37
													1937-38
27	160,237	808	3,894	296	172,605	18,010	2,267	1,250	15,013	...	21,274	36,287	Kistna
171	208,231	400	3,757	163	216,684	17,257	2,410	1,337	7,480	...	47,668	55,148	1936-37
													1937-38
17	468,195	66	28,526	3,379	502,593	20,831	781	974	233,192	...	1,699	234,891	Kurnool
8	591,918	16	29,004	1,488	625,069	19,044	536	971	207,557	...	1,815	209,372	1936-37
													1937-38
18	87,749	7,966	3,243	100	121,792	16,604	1,528	1,495	208,292	...	240	208,532	Madura
14	161,091	7,889	2,394	243	201,638	18,753	1,398	1,646	211,351	...	995	212,346	1936-37
													1937-38
40	3,393	353,826	449	69	367,544	129,968	21	11,823	492	...	122	614	Malabar
40	4,749	353,122	312	217	368,353	131,316	52	11,799	321	...	76	397	1936-37
													1937-38
176	18,141	309	38,830	43	64,972	14,189	78	1,427	30,587	...	2,044	32,631	Nellore
4	25,646	324	39,856	48	72,669	14,132	42	1,553	33,375	...	2,103	35,478	1936-37
													1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or masua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Lin-seed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nilgiris</i>												
1936-37	5,613	2,370	2,596	111	7	2,427	...	5	5,831	18,960	...	15
1937-38	5,832	2,413	2,623	86	31	2,771	10	10	6,441	20,217	...	22
<i>North Arcot</i>												
1936-37	438,929	52	...	78,927	94,490	113,510	565	66	195,147	921,686	...	23,748
1937-38	546,393	7	...	82,190	92,394	105,600	658	457	178,656	1,006,855	...	34,969
<i>Ramnad</i>												
1936-37	382,619	...	...	81,040	161,611	101,484	4,720	913	228,379	963,766	124	28,507
1937-38	405,219	...	...	71,461	142,648	98,985	1	886	219,247	938,450	...	31,109
<i>Salem</i>												
1936-37	130,730	1,287	...	251,783	330,168	233,864	581	1,039	529,516	1,478,968	...	40,282
1937-38	129,879	1,044	...	235,340	318,436	234,224	657	1,448	512,850	1,433,873	...	70,160
<i>South Arcot</i>												
1936-37	537,714	...	...	84,848	102,836	90,324	112	234	160,203	976,271	6	53,764
1937-38	572,777	...	...	91,338	100,417	74,905	138	40	176,108	1,015,721	...	47,684
<i>South Kanara</i>												
1936-37	581,707	...	...	...	...	6,824	...	...	47,696	636,227	...	2,341
1937-38	587,971	...	...	...	...	6,160	...	...	46,658	640,789	...	2,497
<i>Tanjore</i>												
1936-37	1,171,145	...	...	7,662	7,016	16,944	3,383	71	123,053	1,329,274	5	25,973
1937-38	1,197,098	...	...	8,409	6,004	14,599	906	29	104,575	1,831,620	1	17,768
<i>Tinnevely</i>												
1936-37	367,237	...	...	84,620	164,627	28,307	318	733	232,494	878,335	...	58,165
1937-38	325,094	...	...	75,476	160,674	25,233	45	753	222,748	810,023	...	61,431
<i>Trichinopoly</i>												
1936-37	292,165	1	...	268,060	271,500	58,101	3,264	238	246,009	1,139,338	...	58,843
1937-38	324,816	...	...	259,911	269,869	63,121	1,812	225	262,273	1,181,527	...	61,745
<i>Vizagapatam</i>												
1936-37	812,025	...	...	69,769	217,635	284,018	1,952	2,114	434,144	1,821,657	9	167,517
1937-38	755,559	...	...	72,389	187,500	231,107	13,626	2,013	429,022	1,891,216	1	158,828
<i>West Godavari</i>												
1936-37	700,277	2	4	63,099	9,578	4,603	1,413	3,445	64,979	847,400	3	68,012
1937-38	668,252	...	...	52,049	6,041	3,928	1,387	1,563	51,954	805,174	...	49,353
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	9,889,532	14,140	3,557	5,120,957	2,767,932	1,788,939	80,541	82,894	6,174,896	25,923,378	1,539	802,143
1937-38	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,599,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,026	52,240	6,027,266	25,099,754	1,878	794,875

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 154).

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<i>Anantapur</i>											
1936-37	113	}	{	2,530	1,532	4,062
1937-38	450						1,855			1,587	3,442
<i>Bellary</i>											
1936-37	...	201	2,260	708	2,963
1937-38	...	90	...	1	1,908	669	2,576
<i>Chingleput</i>											
1936-37	1,636	7	}	{	13	1,798	1,811
1937-38	1,363	8					14			1,236	1,250
<i>Chittoor</i>											
1936-37	2,877	...	}	{	444	1,552	1,996
1937-38	2,407	25					367			1,686	2,053
<i>Coimbatore</i>											
1936-37	...	1	...	2,790	24,862	23,237	170	...	3,801	54,860	
1937-38	...	...	...	2,829	24,812	26,158	168	...	3,791	57,758
<i>Ouddappah</i>											
1936-37	6,952	}	{	973	1,042	2,015
1937-38	4,637						1,828			922	2,750
<i>East Godavari</i>											
1936-37	245	8	}	{	19,537	274	19,811
1937-38	179	19					19,309			264	19,573
<i>Guntur</i>											
1936-37	301	3	}	{	123,267	...	387	211	123,865
1937-38	327	21					148,829		277	175	149,281
<i>Kistna</i>											
1936-37	624	19	}	{	8,580	25	8,605
1937-38	342	...					13,639			...	88	13,677
<i>Kurnool</i>											
1936-37	1,261	}	{	4,505	...	81	3,146	7,732
1937-38	1,086						6,598		2,288	8,886	
<i>Madura</i>											
1936-37	26	11	...	12,618	795	5,362	...	...	3,815	22,610
1937-38	22	107	...	12,820	796	8,884	...	...	3,821	26,320
<i>Malabar</i>											
1936-37	}	...	...	7,963	12,603	67	1	...	89,616	110,270
1937-38				7,942	12,548	71	1		90,768	111,330	
<i>Nellore</i>											
1936-37	3,811	}	{	2,706	682	3,388
1937-38	5,401						3,715			666	4,381

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS:		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Anantapur</i>
1,116	10,376	2,090	3,193	2,029,599	73,493	1,956,106	1936-37
1,208	11,171	320	5,119	2,076,301	66,745	2,009,556	1937-38
							<i>Bellary</i>
439	6,666	22	6,010	2,478,293	128,930	2,349,363	1936-37
1,844	6,840	1,089	1,774	2,509,404	121,213	2,388,191	1937-38
							<i>Chingleput</i>
140	14,655	2,040	26,593	940,850	172,531	768,319	1936-37
109	11,836	2,021	13,312	1,051,369	277,155	774,214	1937-38
							<i>Chittoor</i>
154	32,508	70	4,002	909,303	121,410	787,892	1936-37
96	32,702	841	2,857	945,270	130,113	815,157	1937-38
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
2,133	14,991	...	6,387	2,220,362	310,538	1,909,824	1936-37
3,961	12,389	...	9,247	2,284,627	325,110	1,959,517	1937-38
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
629	26,906	1,363	2,251	1,141,700	87,496	1,054,204	1936-37
749	26,808	711	2,058	1,185,173	92,871	1,092,302	1937-38
							<i>East Godavari</i>
24,086	51,508	1,565	1,067	1,427,648	342,600	1,084,848	1936-37
27,717	53,256	1,422	1,557	1,372,838	323,000	1,049,838	1937-38
							<i>Guntur</i>
220,304	12,015	899	1,275	2,465,179	362,468	2,100,711	1936-37
129,725	12,622	829	1,816	2,399,737	271,436	2,119,301	1937-38
							<i>Kistna</i>
85,688	17,614	446	313	1,243,402	136,597	1,106,805	1936-37
49,725	16,578	942	420	1,220,961	107,716	1,113,245	1937-38
							<i>Kurnool</i>
865	7,845	392	125	2,133,945	79,602	2,054,343	1936-37
1,047	7,209	958	139	2,111,417	50,988	2,060,449	1937-38
							<i>Madura</i>
3,938	36,036	236	4,631	1,417,410	201,183	1,216,227	1936-37
4,476	32,173	462	3,762	1,439,119	190,249	1,248,870	1937-38
							<i>Malabar</i>
108	194,741	9,526	33,653	1,802,159	237,417	1,514,742	1936-37
...	193,287	16,576	38,225	1,793,398	236,401	1,506,992	1937-38
							<i>Nellore</i>
22,313	9,985	156	586	1,497,971	162,407	1,335,564	1936-37
29,269	9,424	1,158	392	1,481,345	159,815	1,321,530	1937-38

Column 39 (fodder crops) states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	21,709	37,084	25	1,448	...	...	60,261
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	20,775	38,541	27	1,598	...	3	60,934
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1936-37	3,583	114	...	5	...	2,150	...	...	1,703	3,858
1937-38	2,480	141	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	1,578	3,690
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1936-37	15	...	...	...	...	1,177	...	...	3,264	4,441
1937-38	22	82	...	...	...	2,281	...	...	3,229	5,510
<i>Salem</i>										
1936-37	876	167	...	11,481	...	4,945	...	...	3,361	19,787
1937-38	540	122	...	11,908	...	5,984	...	...	3,344	21,231
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1936-37	6,855	10	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	1,011	2,733
1937-38	8,368	9	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,014	2,755
<i>South Kanara</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,750	...	...	20,255	22,025
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,815	...	...	19,717	21,552
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1936-37	27	102	...	...	...	1,358	...	...	2,306	3,664
1937-38	41	162	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	2,459	3,935
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1936-37	156	36	...	138	5	541	...	...	10,390	11,074
1937-38	142	329	...	218	22	1,211	...	...	6,958	8,404
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1936-37	772	37	...	...	...	3,195	...	...	1,528	4,723
1937-38	829	33	...	...	...	4,073	...	...	1,448	5,521
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1936-37	23	120	...	243	...	33,473	...	55	473	34,244
1937-38	27	120	...	268	...	31,549	...	...	670	32,487
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1936-37	145	36	...	...	...	9,323	...	...	47	9,370
1937-38	24	37	...	...	...	8,790	...	...	53	8,843
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	30,096	902	...	56,987	75,349	253,160	1,614	523	162,535	540,168
1937-38	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	294,232	1,757	277	148,384	578,139

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	15,361	57	869	96,282	6,426	89,856	1936-37
...	16,854	59	2,596	101,542	7,275	94,267	1937-38
							<i>North Arcot</i>
107	25,420	246	19,195	1,391,279	249,099	1,142,180	1936-37
111	24,395	123	17,923	1,570,136	358,708	1,211,428	1937-38
							<i>Ramanad</i>
52,357	10,393	1,603	8,648	1,383,729	68,069	1,315,660	1936-37
47,643	10,823	1,444	8,993	1,389,461	67,252	1,322,209	1937-38
							<i>Salem</i>
3,168	16,299	420	1,217	1,852,839	249,631	1,603,208	1936-37
4,028	14,970	3,140	1,076	1,904,820	273,684	1,631,136	1937-38
							<i>South Arcot</i>
46	23,372	1,196	15,059	1,546,292	242,773	1,303,519	1936-37
...	23,077	1,173	11,849	1,611,030	270,772	1,340,258	1937-38
							<i>South Kanara</i>
1,060	29,492	...	287	761,641	197,536	564,105	1936-37
1,100	27,377	...	276	764,997	201,649	563,348	1937-38
							<i>Tanjore</i>
29	26,064	2,928	3,203	1,509,321	203,127	1,306,194	1936-37
23	24,865	3,188	7,646	1,512,991	185,188	1,327,803	1937-38
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
104,701	21,055	1,436	8,448	1,471,979	230,336	1,241,643	1936-37
99,010	19,930	986	12,191	1,440,678	192,886	1,247,792	1937-38
							<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>
27	25,918	32	1,694	1,465,194	157,415	1,307,779	1936-37
9	26,265	219	2,062	1,523,300	162,969	1,360,331	1937-38
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
5	84,578	2,960	727	2,398,382	608,967	1,789,415	1936-37
84	45,910	2,901	566	2,246,278	589,831	1,656,447	1937-38
							<i>West Godavari</i>
8,342	25,571	258	230	1,014,654	212,755	800,899	1936-37
12,224	25,895	237	86	991,834	193,251	798,638	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,653	38,597,412	4,891,806	31,705,606	1936-37
413,157	691,506	39,801	145,934	36,919,071	4,826,257	32,092,814	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bannu</i>												
1936-37 . . .	2,171	222,953	11,663	6,312	9,907	...	36,823	136,286	369	426,484	...	26
1937-38 . . .	2,334	160,844	10,591	1,478	1,933	...	37,207	80,181	157	294,625	...	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,595	150,925	6,833	38,232	53,524	...	404	56,952	17,123	325,588	...	2,760
1937-38 . . .	1,242	130,267	6,989	33,079	39,722	...	571	51,037	8,824	261,731	...	4,133
<i>Hazara</i>												
1936-37 . . .	13,571	142,973	44,065	9,331	5,461	...	207,069	2,703	42,581	467,754	8	126
1937-38 . . .	13,511	150,895	42,339	7,426	4,655	...	214,041	1,565	37,431	471,863	1	131
<i>Kohat</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,873	149,565	8,112	2,439	59,167	...	22,301	25,243	12,380	281,080	...	1,054
1937-38 . . .	1,394	156,333	10,446	6,645	47,988	...	25,064	26,442	8,746	283,053	...	426
<i>Kurram</i>												
1936-37 . . .	10,854	17,087	1,190	...	...	...	6,943	...	7,417	43,491	...	1
1937-38 . . .	10,715	17,094	1,234	...	...	...	7,176	...	7,448	43,667	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	505	194,543	57,619	15,183	171	...	84,945	4,294	18,242	375,502	1	106
1937-38 . . .	478	202,062	62,741	12,570	95	...	86,710	1,482	14,313	380,451	...	94
<i>North Waziristan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,024	9,975	1,393	...	...	...	4,687	...	267	17,346	...	...
1937-38 . . .	1,352	10,370	1,354	...	...	...	4,803	...	227	18,106	...	...
<i>Peshawar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	7,191	177,684	43,428	6,933	20	...	93,637	3,574	13,409	345,876	8	9
1937-38 . . .	8,369	200,069	43,322	7,550	51	...	95,720	1,342	12,710	369,433	4	25
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	38,784	1,065,705	174,303	78,430	128,250	...	456,809	229,052	111,788	2,283,121	17	4,082
1937-38 . . .	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,929	5	4,799

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37	42	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	304
1937-38	46	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37	5	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	62
1937-38	42	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	47
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37	321	...	...	...	321
1937-38	427	...	...	...	427
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37	26	...	...	...	26
1937-38	40	...	...	...	40
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37	1	...	...	...	1
1937-38	4	...	...	...	4
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37	11,158	...	...	...	11,158
1937-38	11,962	...	...	...	11,962
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37	3	...	...	...	3
1937-38	3	...	...	...	3
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37	726	...	...	191	917
1937-38	1,013	...	...	3	1,016
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	47	...	...	...	12,601	...	...	191	12,792
1937-38	88	...	...	...	13,843	...	...	3	13,846

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,839 1,253	1,865 1,253	391 618	5,447 5,403	...	596 529	...	27 13	623 542	Banne 1936-37 1937-38
40,138 26,726	42,898 30,869	586 616	85 121	...	7,584 7,395	...	...	7,594 7,395	Dera Ismail Khan 1936-37 1937-38
22,810 15,283	19 17	22,908 15,422	427 442	1,000 924	...	867 869	...	490 455	1,357 1,344	Hazara 1936-37 1937-38
5,263 12,955	6,317 13,381	382 370	116 130	...	161 137	...	...	161 137	Kohat 1936-37 1937-38
...	1	10 7	8	...	...	...	...	...	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38
28,476 25,194	28,583 25,228	32 94	23,122 23,367	...	2,047 2,550	...	51 14	2,098 2,564	Mardan 1936-37 1937-38
...	48 38	...	28 52	...	...	28 52	North Waziristan 1936-37 1937-38
3,769 5,347	36 220	3,822 5,596	309 1,835	41,715 40,101	...	9,899 10,648	...	999 800	10,898 11,448	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38
102,295 86,698	55 237	106,449 91,739	2,137 3,982	71,536 70,084	...	21,182 22,195	...	1,567 1,282	22,749 23,477	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
16,547 19,569	3,447 12,227	11,149 46	...	466,299 334,676	30,964 35,549	435,335 299,127	Banne 1936-37 1937-38
10,238 11,369	445 449	20,821 16,155	1,246 (a)	409,658 318,783	6,567 14,412	403,091 304,371	Dera Ismail Khan 1936-37 1937-38
6,453 6,826	6,456 6,827	51 59	3 (a)	508,785 504,134	112,334 107,163	394,451 396,971	Hazara 1936-37 1937-38
12,434 8,462	859 1,468	4,551 4,870	297 (a)	306,213 311,411	3 13	306,210 311,398	Kohat 1936-37 1937-38
5,435 5,169	693 748	17 12	...	49,651 49,607	13,116 15,428	36,535 34,179	Kurram 1936-37 1937-38
28,512 29,012	5,587 6,223	56 4	35 (a)	474,685 478,905	94,537 93,183	380,148 385,722	Mardan 1936-37 1937-38
1,324 1,647	349 336	31 34	16 (a)	19,145 20,216	5,661 6,260	13,484 13,956	North Waziristan 1936-37 1937-38
55,391 57,158	8,161 8,463	4,539 6,570	2,253 79	473,881 501,694	125,242 138,889	348,639 363,305	Peshawar 1936-37 1937-38
136,334 139,311	25,997 36,741	41,215 27,329	3,940 (a)	2,706,317 2,519,426	388,424 410,397	2,317,893 2,109,029	Total 1936-37 1937-38

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous—food crops"

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Balasore</i>												
1936-37	889,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	4,500	894,100	...	300
1937-38	898,070	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,800	898,170	...	225
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1936-37	1,158,407	1,077	280	...	130	17,310	6,209	1,000	203,595	1,386,008	600	19,175
1937-38	1,164,970	1,112	250	...	100	16,600	6,200	1,000	186,325	1,376,557	570	17,505
<i> Ganjam</i>												
1936-37	784,328	8	1	14,240	3,902	72,507	6,644	655	168,039	1,050,333	2	22,712
1937-38	800,908	4	...	7,432	2,218	67,970	6,282	378	144,851	1,029,943	3	25,550
<i>Koraput</i>												
1936-37	763,730	2,050	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	113,216	1,124,217	...	15,760
1937-38	757,430	2,050	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,228	...	15,760
<i>Puri</i>												
1936-37	586,865	...	...	20	...	7,930	288	81	67,375	662,059	1,780	1,028
1937-38	555,544	34	...	20	...	8,230	288	81	69,430	633,627	1,878	1,160
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1936-37	970,482	331	...	990	...	4,841	4,187	3,400	76,172	1,060,403	6,422	62,958
1937-38	976,912	322	...	895	...	5,150	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,068,629	5,668	62,800
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	294,723	30,730	5,500	632,897	6,177,120	8,804	121,933
1937-38	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,328	603,005	6,182,154	8,119	123,000

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers on information obtained through the agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available the figures collected during the ...

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													Balasore
1,800	...	400	200	200	2,700	800	1,500	...	...	900	500	1,400	1936-37
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	790	1,350	...	...	1,100	900	2,000	1937-38
													Outack
7,880	...	2,500	7,800	1,750	39,705	1,550	6,603	...	5,108	12,600	550	18,258	1936-37
7,520	...	2,500	4,710	1,750	34,555	1,500	6,555	...	5,005	14,200	580	19,785	1937-38
													Ganjam
6,195	8,916	861	4,211	866	43,763	6,828	3,751	371	168	...	588	751	1936-37
5,425	10,846	807	2,289	588	45,508	4,662	4,433	13	161	...	491	652	1937-38
													Koraput
8,075	1,913	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,215	870	2,140	...	2,737	4,877	1936-37
8,075	1,913	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1937-38
													Puri
1,220	...	25,500	733	1,420	31,681	...	4,131	...	80	...	740	820	1936-37
1,276	...	25,500	733	1,640	32,187	...	3,881	...	80	310	242	632	1937-38
													Sambalpur
1,726	1,114	...	852	13	73,085	2,170	5,185	...	826	...	2,735	3,561	1936-37
1,704	1,114	...	852	13	72,151	2,170	7,710	...	730	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
													Total
23,696	11,943	30,186	25,301	84,729	309,592	25,636	31,385	1,241	8,322	13,500	7,845	29,667	1936-37
25,450	13,873	30,132	20,239	84,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	245	8,251	15,610	9,260	33,121	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balasore</i>										
1936-37	60	...	...	...	...
1937-38	60	...	...	...	...
<i>Outlack</i>										
1936-37	300	...	...	...	5,212	...	...	...	5,212
1937-38	5,682	...	...	...	5,682
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1936-37	729	...	...	463	1,192
1937-38	933	...	...	481	1,417
<i>Koraput</i>										
1936-37	775	...	61	...	22,820	...	255	938	24,079
1937-38	180	...	...	...	...	...	23,200
<i>Puri</i>										
1936-37	110	...	...	...	110
1937-38
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1936-37	745	...	...	...	745
1937-38
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	1,075	...	61	...	29,678	...	255	1,401	31,300
1937-38	180	...	30,350	...	255	481	31,216

See explanation given in the footnote (page 164).

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	8,540	7,600	500	917,400	2,000	915,400	1936-37
..	8,940	8,000	500	923,085	2,000	920,085	1937-38
							<i>Outtack</i>
...	38,004	21,272	7,420	1,524,332	177,620	1,346,512	1936-37
...	38,004	19,725	2,345	1,505,008	158,496	1,346,512	1937-38
							<i>Gunjam</i>
110	20,473	6,469	107,305	1,241,346	122,208	1,119,138	1936-37
1,026	19,650	8,229	95,563	1,211,098	124,771	1,086,327	1937-38
							<i>Koraput</i>
11,298	17,438	2,620	82,827	1,412,147	2,694	1,409,453	1936-37
10,668	17,438	8,680	83,951	1,418,923	2,697	1,416,226	1937-38
							<i>Puri</i>
...	50,130	{ 5,750	3,317	757,998	218,926	539,072	1936-37
		5,748	3,315	729,630	218,926	511,304	1937-38
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
8,416	16,060	12,000	3,000	{ 1,184,625	28,500	1,156,125	1936-37
				1,196,058	28,950	1,167,108	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,848	551,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	150,222	62,382	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58 —AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OILS	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinji)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ambala</i>												
1936-37 . . .	65,652	195,321	7,625	6,063	13,066	397	74,942	183,428	61,894	608,388	1,600	2,498
1937-38 . . .	58,026	233,047	8,488	3,592	14,922	188	78,646	159,131	55,111	611,151	2,084	1,081
<i>Amritsar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	36,868	277,778	11,771	18	28,941	685	55,734	121,936	11,170	544,901	399	3,140
1937-38 . . .	42,332	301,931	12,955	158	16,299	513	47,982	78,125	10,629	510,924	410	5,486
<i>Attuck</i>												
1936-37 . . .	12	590,011	16,604	25,401	164,802	...	25,931	98,928	35,701	956,190	19	749
1937-38 . . .	16	650,510	22,630	28,625	162,447	...	27,358	67,006	33,091	991,882	12	969
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	64,621	196,069	7,459	188,115	69,111	...	31	53,279	53,352	632,037	...	3,470
1937-38 . . .	76,431	200,291	6,828	136,297	36,706	...	37	42,901	53,237	552,728	...	3,487
<i>Ferozapore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	23,941	589,653	78,166	13,055	108,025	...	41,060	669,969	77,129	1,600,998	44	605
1937-38 . . .	25,775	603,647	75,685	12,699	94,483	...	37,532	533,413	80,613	1,463,847	45	368
<i>Gujranwala</i>												
1936-37 . . .	158,409	359,696	19,693	3,608	36,459	118	7,936	101,940	5,923	693,782	781	390
1937-38 . . .	178,161	397,729	23,344	3,102	34,617	83	7,895	56,952	5,930	697,213	593	246
<i>Gujrat</i>												
1936-37 . . .	17,481	388,539	15,578	24,950	150,783	56	14,177	118,677	42,373	772,614	803	1,201
1937-38 . . .	20,472	428,925	17,935	23,470	149,308	...	13,923	55,320	44,488	753,841	624	897
<i>Gurdaspur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	71,521	349,804	30,559	4,965	13,631	...	64,077	82,081	98,885	715,523	4,118	22,842
1937-38 . . .	71,177	380,347	37,294	3,291	12,770	851	71,197	36,391	108,552	721,870	3,713	19,760
<i>Gurgaon</i>												
1936-37 . . .	126	95,026	131,203	92,603	304,860	...	3,029	265,924	34,926	927,697	1	1,190
1937-38 . . .	63	94,442	156,323	92,259	304,009	...	3,158	105,659	20,240	776,153	...	1,179
<i>Hissar</i>												
1936-37 . . .	7,709	124,679	145,506	125,327	827,849	...	1,202	639,735	93,755	1,965,762	8	4,041
1937-38 . . .	9,260	128,144	112,117	128,162	797,525	...	997	679,794	116,662	1,972,661	5	2,330
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	32,761	330,153	6,656	8,438	16,943	25	142,449	150,889	42,512	730,646	3,036	2,172
1937-38 . . .	32,096	367,094	6,713	...	10,966	29	153,675	110,455	42,742	723,770	3,233	1,927
<i>Jhang</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,806	345,388	11,142	21,956	36,743	1,837	18,129	40,691	54,029	531,721	7	865
1937-38 . . .	2,259	343,119	11,181	16,269	27,269	1,778	16,387	16,818	46,619	484,299	8	190
<i>Jhelum</i>												
1936-37 . . .	943	348,316	3,926	16,623	157,496	...	4,513	49,292	53,865	634,064	288	313
1937-38 . . .	802	339,766	3,307	18,832	151,507	...	5,380	20,415	48,125	588,134	107	189
<i>Jullundur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,879	274,782	3,758	1,616	1,037	...	80,105	106,485	34,768	504,430	527	663
1937-38 . . .	1,957	295,638	4,016	1,540	1,243	...	83,590	100,349	31,172	519,425	491	484

Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
							Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17,915 16,654	3,566	...	1 5	18 2	22,033 23,392	1,184 1,236	29,832 28,886	...	50,012 51,529	...	2,495 1,486	52,507 53,016	Ambala 1936-37 1937-38
10,896 16,796	35 22	49,470 42,714	1,485 1,667	29,989 28,725	...	94,550 97,755	...	1,760 1,717	96,310 99,472	Amritsar 1936-37 1937-38
19,564 11,758	2 ...	30,334 42,739	632 433	990 642	...	19,291 18,430	...	519 536	12,810 13,966	Attock 1936-37 1937-38
2,853 7,134	41 21	66,367 30,642	669 350	419 768	...	24,677 27,297	...	...	24,677 27,297	Dera Ghazi Khan 1936-37 1937-38
5,215 3,055	14 ...	89 9	75,967 73,471	3,571 3,426	15,812 14,611	...	205,989 203,687	...	3,398 2,492	209,387 206,379	Ferozepore 1936-37 1937-38
8,293 0,223	1 ...	607 57	40,022 31,119	557 683	29,888 25,342	...	65,566 65,923	...	745 668	66,311 66,591	Gujranwala 1936-37 1937-38
5,814 5,563	27,818 27,088	550 584	12,500 13,472	...	85,903 89,613	...	1,729 1,389	97,722 90,901	Gujrat 1936-37 1937-38
4,321 5,034	45 ...	41,321 38,507	1,400 1,279	63,934 58,308	...	98,974 36,300	...	4,238 3,491	43,212 39,791	Gurdaspur 1936-37 1937-38
3,652 3,787	7 21	2 ...	64,852 74,937	2,777 2,812	13,921 13,807	...	23,862 24,444	...	1,897 1,110	25,259 25,554	Gurgaon 1936-37 1937-38
7,636 5,863	131,695 48,198	759 961	2,678 3,786	...	99,082 125,070	...	1,743 1,825	100,825 126,895	Hissar 1936-37 1937-38
1,280 1,689	2 3	15,490 14,832	676 616	30,523 29,661	...	24,256 24,737	...	3,979 3,873	28,235 28,610	Hoshiarpur 1936-37 1937-38
3,869 1,115	7,241 3,313	105 250	3,292 3,168	...	110,063 116,573	...	88 77	110,151 116,649	Jhang 1936-37 1937-38
1,275 1,444	42 21	14,918 8,761	406 314	207 187	...	15,178 17,309	...	753 818	15,931 16,127	Jhelum 1936-37 1937-38
744 388	178 126	3,112 2,545	2,184 2,345	39,252 35,646	...	31,356 29,730	...	2,540 2,405	33,896 32,135	Jullundur 1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Kangra</i>												
1936-37 . . .	116,161	261,118	38,351	...	19	8,418	166,882	35,931	76,446	703,326	15,738	12,131
1937-38 . . .	117,539	276,712	36,763	...	4	8,369	168,518	16,951	69,286	696,142	16,187	14,654
<i>Karnal</i>												
1936-37 . . .	80,325	224,294	16,007	111,593	86,365	676	49,775	324,453	51,342	944,830	280	2,698
1937-38 . . .	72,235	255,155	14,308	100,575	74,300	388	49,655	374,632	43,365	987,623	423	1,304
<i>Lahore</i>												
1936-37 . . .	34,534	319,388	14,399	993	43,894	126	31,685	130,055	65,159	646,233	9	3,515
1937-38 . . .	34,754	346,971	24,693	378	26,722	148	30,482	98,552	20,089	582,787	19	990
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1936-37 . . .	997	242,498	12,544	7,559	4,970	2	62,119	155,671	64,492	550,752	216	1,326
1937-38 . . .	1,087	254,824	20,839	6,945	3,486	2	66,210	129,580	59,868	542,841	231	1,215
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,725	604,986	10,012	1,746	19,983	74	47,080	149,724	10,506	845,836	860	664
1937-38 . . .	1,972	589,074	12,217	1,973	15,316	25	46,157	104,119	9,497	780,350	821	206
<i>Mianwali</i>												
1936-37 . . .	...	305,453	12,817	20,302	69,563	...	19	366,679	50,539	825,372	246	4,723
1937-38 . . .	...	336,215	17,203	14,998	43,226	...	28	228,467	30,687	720,842	274	10,459
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1936-37 . . .	23,605	480,140	11,160	1,647	31,304	29	23,998	130,717	44,141	746,741	157	1,751
1937-38 . . .	23,675	510,090	10,014	2,341	22,147	138	23,078	87,348	40,948	719,779	177	906
<i>Multan</i>												
1936-37 . . .	26,153	595,043	12,331	68,556	39,881	1,867	10,069	112,479	101,426	967,805	36	11,739
1937-38 . . .	30,738	566,667	11,102	54,017	37,775	2,488	10,709	81,063	90,365	905,822	37	9,903
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	41,797	305,978	28,629	12,025	21,434	2,222	201	73,532	29,446	515,264	2	9,369
1937-38 . . .	45,141	329,722	28,938	11,814	19,040	2,168	245	51,612	22,178	510,876	6	13,467
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,183	260,016	6,586	22,589	91,951	...	55,394	20,448	105,603	563,770	11	142
1937-38 . . .	1,086	259,441	6,479	26,007	93,717	...	57,920	5,131	96,190	545,971	10	124
<i>Rohtak</i>												
1936-37 . . .	897	167,668	29,955	124,154	309,515	47	8,841	324,907	17,900	983,872	1	721
1937-38 . . .	916	184,749	28,307	131,100	300,984	10	9,146	292,959	12,174	960,345	6	323
<i>Shakpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3,981	466,673	9,573	21,972	112,988	112	22,815	249,776	20,670	902,560	242	527
1937-38 . . .	4,317	442,774	10,054	15,928	91,218	131	23,213	141,401	15,697	744,733	252	193
<i>Sheikhpura</i>												
1936-37 . . .	150,237	328,210	14,344	475	34,711	189	24,025	96,369	6,350	654,910	231	1,131
1937-38 . . .	164,617	343,533	15,881	500	27,651	93	23,793	67,541	5,612	649,221	211	155
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1936-37 . . .	73,035	372,713	32,357	2,080	49,184	1,012	38,937	55,105	73,997	698,420	1,319	982
1937-38 . . .	68,184	414,052	39,410	1,397	45,724	783	41,759	12,539	57,909	681,757	1,424	864
<i>Simla</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,129	5,162	1,847	...	...	712	2,436	28	3,017	14,331	...	...
1937-38 . . .	1,155	5,164	1,736	...	...	873	2,413	31	2,727	14,099	...	1
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,039,498	9,396,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,208	18,604	1,077,591	4,908,918	1,421,316	22,383,875	31,424	99,988
1937-38 . . .	1,086,247	9,944,673	776,760	837,967	2,615,381	19,078	1,103,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411,088	31,403	93,237

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Kangra</i>
6,957 6,513	50 36	34,876 37,290	688 643	5,284 5,491	...	5,827 4,910	...	3,135 2,464	8,062 7,374	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Karnal</i>
25,351 37,747	2	49 42	28,313 39,516	2,423 4,412	37,629 39,362	...	70,592 78,823	...	3,420 2,416	74,012 81,239	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Lahore</i>
68,089 50,292	50 879	71,663 52,180	1,761 2,191	28,220 21,343	...	319,148 239,104	...	1,855 1,639	221,001 240,743	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
13,767 8,426	30,517	...	1	23,182 14	36,492 40,403	848 789	21,020 16,587	...	51,335 53,791	...	1,664 1,410	52,900 56,200	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Lyallpur</i>
91,823 84,492	9 1	10 535	93,936 36,055	1,207 808	41,281 31,754	...	343,611 382,012	...	2,600 2,466	846,211 384,478	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Mianwali</i>
15,220 38,700	30,189 49,433	387 848	130 78	...	1,745 1,945	...	73 242	1,816 2,187	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Montgomery</i>
28,770 16,528	20	30,698 17,911	2,136 1,029	14,498 11,763	...	409,883 454,644	...	1,474 1,571	411,357 456,215	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Multan</i>
54,174 32,100	181 123	66,130 42,168	1,808 756	14,982 11,315	...	416,497 470,365	...	617 561	417,114 470,926	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
20,642 10,280	142 79	37,155 23,832	1,160 1,169	9,123 8,143	...	37,508 33,504	...	5 1	37,513 33,505	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Rawalpindi</i>
15,977 10,099	2	16,130 10,235	586 652	97 176	...	915 874	...	1,397 1,346	2,312 2,220	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Rohtak</i>
20,878 15,117	9	9	21,609 15,465	2,673 3,819	38,167 39,988	...	66,679 85,104	...	3,786 8,056	70,465 88,160	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Shahpur</i>
35,089 30,315	81 617	35,939 31,877	481 811	7,168 7,333	...	241,767 242,647	...	618 400	242,385 243,047	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Sheikhupura</i>
49,767 25,774	480 473	51,609 26,613	697 672	20,493 19,568	...	126,156 126,685	...	723 777	126,879 127,462	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Sialkot</i>
16,111 14,526	4 1	18,916 16,815	1,038 1,220	43,019 40,104	...	36,142 37,628	...	3,600 3,219	39,742 40,847	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Simla</i>
1 7	1 8	15 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37 1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
981,946 739,849	34,183	...	44 27	25,313 3,075	1,198,715 901,554	34,868 36,290	554,348 510,014	...	2,909,152 3,135,531	...	50,851 43,454	2,960,003 3,178,985	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS									
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total		
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
<i>Ambala</i>												
1936-37	11	78	}	...	...	...	{	856	...	...	6	862
1937-38	31	96		...	...	...		848	...	...	10	858
<i>Amritsar</i>												
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	{	2,166	...	...	{	2,166	
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...		2,821	...	...		...	2,821
<i>Attock</i>												
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	{	3,698	...	...	{	3,698	
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...		3,588	...	...		...	3,588
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>												
1936-37	608	18	}	...	...	...	{	918	...	10	...	928
1937-38	1,069	17		...	...	...		1,304	...	15	...	1,319
<i>Ferozepore</i>												
1936-37	...	...	}	...	...	...	{	2,589	...	...	...	2,589
1937-38	...	4		...	...	...		3,176	...	...	...	3,176
<i>Gujranwala</i>												
1936-37	...	104	}	...	...	...	{	3,535	...	...	...	3,535
1937-38	...	103		...	...	...		4,307	...	...	...	4,307
<i>Gujrat</i>												
1936-37	1	4,779	}	...	...	...	{	4,183	...	...	...	4,183
1937-38	3	3,197		...	...	...		4,740	...	...	...	4,740
<i>Gurdaspur</i>												
1936-37	3	...	...	...	...	...	{	1,702	...	...	...	1,702
1937-38	11	...	1	...	...	1,574		...	...	...	1	1,576
<i>Gurgaon</i>												
1936-37	...	4,318	}	...	...	...	{	1,070	...	...	...	1,070
1937-38	...	4,735		...	...	...		1,660	...	...	...	1,660
<i>Hissar</i>												
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	{	892	...	...	...	892
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	809		...	...	...	809	
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>												
1936-37	1	...	1,145	...	...	...	{	3,295	...	...	3	4,443
1937-38	3	1	667	...	...	...		3,950	...	...	2	4,609
<i>Jhang</i>												
1936-37	...	13	}	...	...	...	{	3,752	...	2	...	3,754
1937-38	...	...		...	...	...		3,619	...	1	...	3,620
<i>Jhelum</i>												
1936-37	...	21	}	...	...	...	{	579	...	...	1	580
1937-38	...	9		...	...	...		621	...	...	...	621
<i>Jullundur</i>												
1936-37	18	1	1,155	...	...	...	{	4,534	...	...	...	5,689
1937-38	21	1	737	...	...	...		5,169	...	...	...	5,906

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ambala</i>
163,727	18,632	2,892	317	900,462	164,916	735,546	1936-37
162,760	18,191	302	305	890,223	157,472	732,751	1937-38
							<i>Amritsar</i>
224,416	19,090	...	...	967,827	249,292	718,535	1936-37
230,575	19,775	...	...	936,573	235,393	701,180	1937-38
							<i>Attock</i>
41,797	892	9,111	50	1,056,504	61,000	995,504	1936-37
40,279	928	7,710	56	1,102,223	66,670	1,035,553	1937-38
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
25,326	1,634	1,977	6	754,661	58,486	696,175	1936-37
25,397	1,657	1,080	...	642,324	52,452	589,872	1937-38
							<i>Ferozepore</i>
361,697	19,524	3,947	14	2,293,506	242,537	2,050,969	1936-37
380,929	17,511	2,377	71	2,165,802	220,469	1,945,333	1937-38
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
144,370	15,984	1,894	...	996,447	173,111	823,336	1936-37
158,578	11,728	2,186	...	997,850	180,161	817,689	1937-38
							<i>Gujrat</i>
140,536	10,713	12	12	1,061,440	108,942	952,498	1936-37
143,991	9,101	...	...	1,046,918	100,319	946,599	1937-38
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
153,051	11,806	2,553	307	1,034,912	200,178	834,634	1936-37
140,878	11,366	2,623	295	1,016,504	182,938	833,571	1937-38
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
129,646	2,101	620	238	1,172,494	206,116	966,378	1936-37
125,652	2,116	520	53	1,027,999	105,597	922,402	1937-38
							<i>Hissar</i>
332,688	6,904	527	316	2,523,236	165,412	2,357,824	1936-37
364,455	5,936	802	190	2,524,693	145,731	2,378,962	1937-38
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
133,375	19,461	2,150	...	965,000	242,836	722,164	1936-37
126,767	20,949	40	...	949,858	228,474	721,384	1937-38
							<i>Jhang</i>
186,832	2,065	7,270	2,901	855,345	90,086	765,259	1936-37
196,839	2,055	4,972	2,961	818,126	87,141	730,985	1937-38
							<i>Jhelum</i>
46,899	1,683	13,307	131	729,047	66,700	662,347	1936-37
39,353	1,809	4,627	135	662,077	36,861	625,216	1937-38
							<i>Jullundur</i>
253,957	14,017	592	351	857,499	194,847	662,652	1936-37
242,600	12,946	159	1	853,730	195,119	658,611	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Kangra</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	9,580	461	...	...	870	10,911
1937-38	...	...	...	...	9,443	450	...	...	778	10,669
<i>Karnal</i>										
1936-37	1	8	...	...	...	1,761	...	...	...	1,761
1937-38	...	5	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	2,409
<i>Lahore</i>										
1936-37	...	88	...	...	...	2,743	...	...	...	2,743
1937-38	...	113	...	...	...	3,687	...	...	...	3,687
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	1,924	...	...	...	1,924
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	2,137	...	...	1	2,138
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1936-37	3	93	...	...	...	3,523	...	...	...	3,523
1937-38	...	23	...	...	...	4,161	...	...	...	4,161
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	347
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	...	2	343
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1936-37	4	2	...	...	...	3,253	...	...	...	3,253
1937-38	5	1	...	...	...	3,873	...	...	...	3,873
<i>Multan</i>										
1936-37	2,176	251	...	...	...	2,652	...	...	106	2,756
1937-38	2,766	292	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	196	2,891
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1936-37	6,319	...	...	...	...	1,106	...	...	...	1,106
1937-38	7,423	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	1,167
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1936-37	5	8	...	...	...	778	...	...	1	779
1937-38	...	10	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	986
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1936-37	2	2,293	...	...	...	2,641	...	...	...	2,641
1937-38	...	2,329	...	...	...	3,045	...	...	...	3,045
<i>Sheikhupura</i>										
1936-37	...	85	...	...	...	2,415	...	...	...	2,415
1937-38	...	20	...	...	...	3,028	...	...	...	3,028
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	4,306	...	...	...	4,306
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	5,001	...	...	...	5,001
<i>Simla</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	7
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	9,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,580	61,699	...	12	990	74,581
1937-38	11,832	10,956	1,395	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990	83,034

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Kangra</i>
1,367	4,016	479	16	769,925	278,348	491,577	1936-37
960	4,413	181	30	763,193	276,555	486,608	1937-38
							<i>Karnal</i>
140,852	9,802	495	159	1,289,885	213,091	1,026,804	1936-37
142,281	8,802	457	342	1,306,248	254,557	1,051,691	1937-38
							<i>Lahore</i>
299,895	15,068	9,485	801	1,296,953	261,757	1,035,196	1936-37
311,109	15,082	12,049	953	1,242,237	238,274	1,003,963	1937-38
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
182,252	3,516	6,411	14	858,228	183,702	724,526	1936-37
180,891	3,832	5,917	11	848,409	139,068	709,341	1937-38
							<i>Lyalpur</i>
339,087	9,408	10,920	865	1,691,795	280,180	1,411,615	1936-37
327,103	8,703	17,015	1,000	1,591,540	201,385	1,390,155	1937-38
							<i>Mianwali</i>
15,573	575	73,477	1,109	939,977	7,359	931,618	1936-37
22,863	750	84,321	1,144	832,309	16,321	816,988	1937-38
							<i>Montgomery</i>
420,785	7,189	6,971	3,438	1,647,073	206,173	1,440,900	1936-37
437,465	7,381	8,841	71	1,664,334	205,684	1,459,250	1937-38
							<i>Multan</i>
305,827	13,931	29,876	4,024	1,826,482	230,623	1,595,859	1936-37
332,099	13,518	14,805	8,814	1,801,187	187,175	1,613,992	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
137,126	3,353	128	11	746,256	96,343	649,915	1936-37
136,042	4,891	432	11	727,492	95,023	632,469	1937-38
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
43,980	1,717	5,813	...	634,421	78,772	555,649	1936-37
41,565	1,941	4,454	...	607,237	54,075	553,192	1937-38
							<i>Rohatak</i>
237,897	6,512	1,184	...	1,362,676	264,128	1,098,548	1936-37
197,822	6,327	1,172	5	1,314,099	247,527	1,066,572	1937-38
							<i>Shahpur</i>
256,953	7,255	98,838	85	1,496,605	122,830	1,373,775	1936-37
256,588	8,228	16,601	36	1,313,128	20,701	1,292,427	1937-38
							<i>Sheikhupura</i>
150,548	8,096	3,705	...	1,019,385	181,173	838,212	1936-37
156,363	7,575	2,918	...	992,440	178,011	814,429	1937-38
							<i>Sialkot</i>
119,686	14,107	1	...	939,285	172,624	766,661	1936-37
120,453	13,056	30	...	919,283	161,839	757,444	1937-38
							<i>Simla</i>
1	173	263	...	14,791	5,429	9,362	1936-37
12	154	289	...	14,591	5,313	9,278	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
4,988,449	254,014	234,899	15,160	32,660,968	4,754,990	27,905,978	1936-37
5,031,669	240,821	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,780	27,296,827	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Ors	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesa- mum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dadu</i>												
1936-37	130,968	77,842	1,970	80,213	4,118	...	2	15,474	54,872	365,459	...	16,858
1937-38	135,254	100,294	2,707	105,245	4,653	1	...	21,165	98,097	407,416	19	15,983
<i>Hyderabad</i>												
1936-37	228,024	130,884	946	7,373	80,636	...	347	1,084	7,014	456,308	...	591
1937-38	246,392	162,114	777	9,093	88,389	...	214	971	6,059	514,009	...	424
<i>Karachi</i>												
1936-37	161,621	4,785	7,208	17,226	14,574	207	1,336	687	15,788	223,432	2	3,871
1937-38	175,806	5,162	9,082	23,504	15,277	148	1,052	831	16,836	247,696	1	7,053
<i>Larkana</i>												
1936-37	306,194	78,672	393	36,201	50	...	...	50,435	110,309	582,254	4	1,401
1937-38	316,015	111,317	508	35,963	69	...	...	61,758	78,132	603,762	36	122
<i>Nawalshah</i>												
1936-37	1,116	255,818	1,748	67,318	41,487	...	350	9,210	10,949	387,946	...	69
1937-38	442	298,463	3,077	78,010	46,412	78	279	12,013	12,786	451,560	3	126
<i>Sukkur</i>												
1936-37	125,327	75,944	895	92,248	12,350	14	4	125,495	38,753	470,970	3	1,413
1937-38	134,749	100,114	1,080	96,645	15,178	9	3	129,570	37,913	515,280	...	1,353
<i>Thar Parkar</i>												
1936-37	89,490	255,305	762	17,396	615,334	...	737	1,296	3,062	983,382	3	3,898
1937-38	81,020	296,754	819	19,503	633,891	...	863	661	11,665	1,045,176	4	5,306
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>												
1936-37	139,208	51,836	158	84,152	33,789	...	27	143,361	44,254	496,785	...	1,933
1937-38	141,669	81,170	254	71,183	37,664	...	41	136,382	43,017	511,330	1	2,468
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	1,181,948	931,086	14,020	402,127	802,988	221	2,803	347,042	285,001	3,966,536	12	30,034
1937-38	1,231,246	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	841,533	236	2,452	863,301	244,505	4,296,211	64	32,845

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
26,438 19,318	1 3	...	3,258 ...	64 2,535	46,619 37,858	231 537	52 34	...	34,000 38,054	...	36 36	34,036 38,090	Dadu 1936-37 1937-38
975 702	...	...	...	24,876 21,110	26,442 22,236	294 157	872 931	...	240,079 243,286	...	197 40	240,276 243,326	Hyderabad 1936-37 1937-38
13,004 16,035	3 5	13 17	70 121	146 29	17,109 23,271	641 1,168	1,359 1,458	238 225	196 448	...	47 26	243 474	Karachi 1936-37 1937-38
87,251 48,988	...	...	...	...	38,656 49,148	828 1,475	138 197	...	7,687 9,355	...	22 34	7,669 9,399	Larkana 1936-37 1937-38
15,317 9,148	3 ...	...	8 ...	...	15,997 9,277	66 76	2,463 2,672	...	231,767 233,606	...	66 67	231,635 233,698	Nawabshah 1936-37 1937-38
14,342 14,837	1 ...	...	...	36 582	15,795 16,776	409 654	334 371	...	10,442 19,905	...	9 8	10,451 16,913	Sukkur 1936-37 1937-38
...	...	...	1,080 6,503	3,756 3,491	8,737 15,802	204 212	1,230 1,337	...	360,605 392,720	...	69 80	360,674 392,800	Thar Parkar 1936-37 1937-38
31,744 36,568	2 1	...	8 89	...	33,687 39,144	912 1,064	6 10	...	9,220 32,800	...	3 2	9,228 32,802	Upper Sind Frontier 1936-37 1937-38
139,071 146,094	10 9	13 17	4,424 6,717	28,878 27,766	202,442 213,512	3,580 4,943	6,454 7,010	288 410	893,976 970,174	...	451 313	894,427 970,487	Total 1936-37 1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Dadu</i>
999 174	1,932 1,114	325 329	... ...	450,597 486,333	72,446 65,986	378,151 420,347	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
11,878 12,464	5,872 7,368	33 20	50 182	743,335 802,174	14,694 14,882	729,141 787,292	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Karachi</i>
6,704 9,195	9,966 10,195	... ...	23 23	259,717 293,620	21,011 22,904	239,706 271,616	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,379 1,672	6,494 6,730	707 834	112 69	638,669 673,313	164,794 167,096	473,975 506,217	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
23,499 35,061	3,095 4,037	... ...	... ...	665,994 741,066	21,682 27,732	644,312 713,334	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Sukkur</i>
2,072 2,498	12,410 11,549	1,776 1,449	102 40	515,805 569,996	113,834 126,387	401,971 443,609	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Thar Parkar</i>
75,612 95,891	2,740 2,977	120 ...	647 973	1,433,356 1,555,188	12,738 16,758	1,420,618 1,538,430	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
3,664 4,599	2,894 1,756	24 23	67 59	547,074 590,797	123,095 131,163	423,979 459,634	1936-37 1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
125,306 164,414	45,203 45,726	2,985 2,655	1,001 1,346	5,255,047 5,712,487	544,294 572,093	4,710,753 5,140,479	1936-37 1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total	Lin-seed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Agra</i>												
1936-37 . . .	39	97,526	91,336	72,715	201,198	7	4,179	202,792	88,563	758,355	40	2,575
1937-38 . . .	38	115,554	86,736	70,665	197,879	12	4,209	159,188	78,764	712,945	59	3,900
<i>Aligarh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	3,256	179,011	146,849	88,203	127,758	2	80,903	161,715	116,592	904,289	1	88
1937-38 . . .	3,098	197,901	141,407	84,414	132,227	1	86,666	148,248	108,228	902,190	15	101
<i>Allahabad</i>												
1936-37 . . .	209,535	95,863	178,519	97,166	108,553	6,993	963	237,659	183,559	1,118,810	25,962	1,636
1937-38 . . .	231,212	98,528	179,945	91,922	113,525	8,050	759	240,017	185,195	1,149,153	29,786	1,597
<i>Almora (a)</i>												
1936-37 . . .	80,000	65,000	25,000	---	---	70,000	3,700	---	45,000	288,700	---	---
1937-38 . . .												
<i>Azamgarh</i>												
1936-37 . . .	340,347	77,704	250,080	3,234	1,417	3,811	35,227	54,390	308,490	1,074,700	2,472	66
1937-38 . . .	377,600	75,273	218,993	3,569	981	3,768	33,257	63,857	323,045	1,103,343	2,595	41
<i>Bahraich</i>												
1936-37 . . .	372,909	219,573	70,088	4,599	1,653	286	228,857	168,442	174,131	1,270,536	21,030	1,283
1937-38 . . .	388,914	269,943	76,932	3,080	1,487	167	219,214	159,753	170,073	1,289,563	26,230	1,136
<i>Ballia</i>												
1936-37 . . .	115,933	58,480	121,607	6,237	7,937	2,932	36,977	117,281	220,340	687,774	1,221	11
1937-38 . . .	125,405	59,260	109,735	4,598	7,275	2,202	37,332	122,015	223,365	691,207	1,422	4
<i>Banda</i>												
1936-37 . . .	79,229	156,417	27,036	189,840	38,077	1	81	376,317	88,997	905,995	20,355	36,754
1937-38 . . .	85,526	143,250	28,392	168,409	41,705	1	75	343,851	98,038	909,247	21,614	45,778
<i>Bara Banki</i>												
1936-37 . . .	186,581	183,044	31,256	8,805	5,124	209	34,782	187,140	222,839	859,780	1,025	68
1937-38 . . .	227,788	180,900	28,192	11,762	7,151	241	28,784	172,204	221,567	879,589	582	54
<i>Bareilly</i>												
1936-37 . . .	173,648	196,899	24,385	18,679	59,284	9	29,933	151,223	75,278	729,336	1,436	25
1937-38 . . .	173,894	212,087	19,596	28,842	65,687	14	29,398	109,975	71,506	710,999	501	44
<i>Basti</i>												
1936-37 . . .	638,966	300,228	140,880	76	150	917	52,296	88,900	415,988	1,638,401	19,014	1,021
1937-38 . . .	673,685	291,722	126,003	56	35	824	46,683	110,351	428,452	1,677,811	20,622	674

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,962,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces in 1937-38.

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for them and included in the table.

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2,548 3,277	77 99	... ...	52 127	12,830 15,328	18,079 22,790	4,457 6,130	11,172 11,108	... ...	25,719 23,431	... ...	1,012 756	26,731 24,187	Agra 1936-37 1937-38
9,448 7,042	1,559 1,623	... ...	27 23	1,770 880	12,892 9,684	5,872 7,228	27,712 28,338	... ...	98,728 88,654	... ...	1,343 1,059	100,071 89,713	Aligarh 1936-37 1937-38
2,190 1,742	69 52	... ...	1,176 1,117	54 41	31,087 34,636	1,769 1,724	20,232 20,138	... ...	3,734 2,706	... ...	17,914 15,098	21,648 17,799	Allahabad 1936-37 1937-38
2,000	...	...	...	...	2,000	700	...	...	...	...	600	600	Almora (a) 1936-37 1937-38
304 286	173 119	... ...	2 1	6 ...	3,023 3,042	1,399 1,514	84,526 78,554	... ...	6 4	... ...	14,637 11,710	14,643 11,714	Azamgarh 1936-37 1937-38
34,393 31,038	1,748 2,058	... ...	... ...	168 287	59,622 60,749	3,507 3,025	13,319 15,136	... ...	9 5	... ...	411 378	420 393	Bahrnich 1936-37 1937-38
2,762 1,813	113 65	... ...	9 4	49 21	4,165 3,329	1,287 1,583	43,206 41,306	... ...	86 59	... ...	501 252	587 311	Ballia 1936-37 1937-38
680 213	56 18	... ...	2,721 3,370	316 503	60,882 71,528	432 455	1,644 1,321	... ...	4,569 2,493	... ...	12,060 10,058	16,629 12,651	Banda 1936-37 1937-38
3,120 1,655	1,375 1,673	... ...	3 1	363 7	5,954 3,972	2,565 2,174	59,409 44,102	... ...	2 1	... ...	696 675	698 676	Bara Bansi 1936-37 1937-38
684 305	4,357 4,732	... ...	1 ...	50 5	6,553 5,587	1,734 1,636	123,004 100,342	... ...	4,690 4,147	... ...	16,000 14,444	16,690 18,591	Bareilly 1936-37 1937-38
9,691 9,324	217 155	... ...	... ...	... ...	29,943 30,775	2,060 2,680	93,602 68,932	... ...	... 3	... ...	1,167 651	1,167 654	Basti 1936-37 1937-38

Columns 12, 13 and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1937-38 for the whole of the United Provinces to 632,000 acres of linseed, 955,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,375,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Benares</i>												
1936-37	143,128	41,881	113,240	18,181	19,495	219	15,124	78,956	139,262	569,484	3,905	175
1937-38	15,315	52,901	102,208	15,980	19,533	179	15,300	82,567	137,960	580,248	5,235	66
<i>Bijnor</i>												
1936-37	162,952	156,708	61,317	66	35,187	45	5,439	89,497	59,669	570,900	156	349
1937-38	168,919	162,844	58,567	45	33,879	20	4,943	86,335	70,716	586,268	161	540
<i>Budaun</i>												
1936-37	46,411	346,486	97,658	45,117	186,588	9	46,555	134,285	99,083	1,002,192	34	70
1937-38	41,688	341,930	78,820	58,357	204,567	28	49,127	77,088	102,368	953,968	17	68
<i>Bulandshahr</i>												
1936-37	3,826	188,194	122,601	99,795	68,247	2	109,688	152,315	126,475	871,443	3	94
1937-38	3,372	224,279	124,092	92,060	63,308	2	130,595	138,943	116,646	893,297	11	109
<i>Cawnpore</i>												
1936-37	44,442	144,701	127,361	137,481	48,374	4	50,150	206,672	110,760	869,945	413	2,711
1937-38	52,556	150,019	102,448	163,573	50,099	7	55,347	195,549	110,230	879,828	449	4,696
<i>Dehra Dun</i>												
1936-37	23,270	35,369	8,807	...	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,639
1937-38	23,270	35,369	8,807	...	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,639
<i>Etah</i>												
1936-37	16,211	206,061	90,754	53,779	125,143	46	65,845	101,363	85,276	744,478	4	39
1937-38	13,013	217,233	82,896	52,043	123,215	28	72,187	75,574	80,620	716,809	...	26
<i>Etawah</i>												
1936-37	30,718	92,397	64,074	45,587	93,498	123	46,431	125,101	72,779	570,757	2	57
1937-38	25,794	96,857	62,335	52,830	103,217	92	56,816	122,543	68,930	589,417	12	98
<i>Farrukhabad</i>												
1936-37	31,041	162,366	71,451	69,440	50,993	27	62,520	129,909	55,033	632,800	48	239
1937-38	26,305	181,491	64,814	85,862	50,178	38	68,840	93,398	56,366	607,292	57	266
<i>Fatehpur</i>												
1936-37	88,390	65,335	108,518	83,966	24,538	2,363	677	161,643	57,354	592,684	2,130	4,828
1937-38	91,226	65,661	97,919	96,192	27,535	2,581	483	149,704	60,193	591,484	2,626	6,464
<i>Fyzabad</i>												
1936-37	247,669	159,299	59,041	10,865	4,940	4,914	23,528	120,098	216,184	846,538	2,146	6
1937-38	250,719	158,038	55,036	11,973	4,970	4,794	22,986	131,915	215,458	845,889	2,171	4
<i>Garhwal (a)</i>												
1936-37	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300	...	...
1937-38												
<i>Ghaziipur</i>												
1936-37	147,693	42,877	129,347	16,846	28,289	490	5,231	93,267	192,872	656,912	3,754	57
1937-38	162,946	47,451	119,064	15,650	25,432	391	4,950	94,548	183,968	654,400	4,557	22

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.

Rape and mustard	CROPS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Benares</i>
126	5	...	2	1	4,214	751	31,452	...	...	...	28,350	28,350	1936-37
67	11	...	19	...	5,391	952	34,862	...	...	...	25,078	25,078	1937-38
													<i>Bijnor</i>
3,329	321	...	...	...	4,655	581	95,863	...	21,691	...	2,933	24,629	1936-37
3,969	317	...	...	1	4,988	533	98,645	...	22,023	...	3,961	25,984	1937-38
													<i>Budaun</i>
1,691	7,656	...	2	371	9,824	852	52,664	...	26,057	...	2,903	28,960	1936-37
652	7,950	...	2	...	8,689	1,036	40,833	...	20,432	...	2,801	23,233	1937-38
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
5,409	49	...	3	1,954	7,512	17,436	76,612	...	87,160	...	1,777	88,931	1936-37
6,468	114	...	6	676	7,384	23,373	76,404	...	77,533	...	1,383	78,916	1937-38
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
22,451	3,258	...	1,067	477	30,377	1,099	21,164	...	46,486	...	6,918	53,401	1936-37
4,115	3,423	...	1,953	225	14,660	1,244	15,813	...	33,527	...	5,408	38,935	1937-38
													<i>Dehra Dun</i>
2,552	2	...	...	...	4,220	851	7,598	...	336	...	490	826	1936-37
2,552	2	...	...	...	4,320	851	7,598	...	336	...	490	826	1937-38
													<i>Etah</i>
2,311	3,207	...	5	654	6,220	2,201	31,137	...	43,179	...	1,471	44,650	1936-37
1,164	3,633	...	8	256	5,037	2,526	28,194	...	34,040	...	1,116	35,156	1937-38
													<i>Etawah</i>
30,674	261	...	73	3,454	34,521	571	18,263	...	20,339	...	4,387	24,726	1936-37
12,179	218	...	140	3,929	16,576	695	15,082	...	16,891	...	3,386	20,177	1937-38
													<i>Farrukhabad</i>
13,291	16,796	...	24	39	30,427	1,073	27,178	...	19,928	...	2,591	23,519	1936-37
6,344	16,202	...	32	14	22,915	1,519	24,326	...	14,267	...	2,465	16,732	1937-38
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
470	7	...	653	135	8,228	941	17,291	...	17,166	...	10,748	27,914	1936-37
97	13	...	1,407	58	10,665	1,135	11,032	...	12,125	...	9,185	21,310	1937-38
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
92	176	...	...	1	2,421	1,032	48,648	...	2	...	3,667	3,669	1936-37
99	146	...	...	4	2,424	1,095	45,892	...	1	...	3,439	3,440	1937-38
													<i>Garhwal (a)</i>
2,700	...	...	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1936-37
													1937-38
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
411	29	...	...	4	4,255	1,066	39,148	...	...	...	4,559	4,559	1936-37
336	22	...	2	13	5,007	1,223	35,984	...	2	...	3,091	3,093	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS *										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Gonda</i>												
1936-37 . . .	499,112	283,562	60,256	3,653	1,032	331	203,447	170,156	296,065	1,517,616	29,149	985
1937-38 . . .	535,554	299,255	57,542	2,951	929	380	197,666	174,326	297,963	1,566,516	35,089	735
<i>Gorakhpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	904,578	362,264	321,616	338	2,021	16,952	78,492	98,201	662,599	2,447,163	31,816	5,382
1937-38 . . .	956,559	365,127	321,238	431	2,023	20,266	69,970	115,339	697,610	2,549,573	35,515	4,435
<i>Hamirpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	1,809	179,097	15,106	151,992	20,165	...	23	305,159	74,203	748,254	43,454	85,504
1937-38 . . .	2,574	168,893	12,049	152,636	24,140	1	16	281,510	78,537	723,356	34,525	133,745
<i>Hardoi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	71,971	232,801	122,749	66,764	104,391	38	50,006	125,718	167,169	941,607	148	243
1937-38 . . .	69,983	255,381	110,780	54,377	91,880	14	38,828	123,651	168,541	908,435	114	162
<i>Jaloun</i>												
1936-37 . . .	115	144,897	23,531	73,893	42,477	...	62	230,340	41,894	557,209	50,610	6,668
1937-38 . . .	193	150,455	19,399	77,644	45,701	...	67	231,539	43,463	568,761	44,899	11,251
<i>Jaunpur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	150,365	58,437	192,789	28,711	15,571	3,952	96,057	52,803	140,698	739,383	460	36
1937-38 . . .	165,283	58,207	181,228	29,951	17,889	4,718	96,642	42,457	153,949	750,379	494	40
<i>Jhansi</i>												
1936-37 . . .	20,719	138,697	30,673	215,797	3,498	133	16,960	181,550	108,659	716,681	7,111	110,662
1937-38 . . .	21,200	149,318	27,805	205,316	3,400	125	20,608	152,437	109,614	690,323	9,160	123,204
<i>Kheri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	206,960	205,776	74,120	4,601	16,010	47	68,843	166,738	187,947	881,042	1,967	1,073
1937-38 . . .	226,355	194,746	66,356	5,097	17,387	46	75,818	134,559	143,989	866,453	1,374	699
<i>Lucknow</i>												
1936-37 . . .	51,451	99,750	27,243	14,834	23,639	32	13,647	63,368	100,710	394,670	404	183
1937-38 . . .	64,522	89,445	23,611	20,840	26,646	38	10,193	49,646	92,925	377,866	128	129
<i>Mainpuri</i>												
1936-37 . . .	31,889	154,706	64,547	65,539	73,055	151	58,004	115,299	64,144	626,834	3	135
1937-38 . . .	21,995	165,980	61,123	70,393	71,325	188	66,620	100,807	59,820	618,251	5	161
<i>Meerut</i>												
1936-37 . . .	22,215	339,521	41,207	108,383	48,457	34	96,954	191,893	124,368	973,032	2	8
1937-38 . . .	20,827	367,492	39,648	91,120	36,808	21	107,808	195,104	112,939	971,367	7	12
<i>Mirzapur</i>												
1936-37 . . .	198,267	71,701	107,953	16,294	26,392	354	23,661	110,139	226,670	781,421	29,849	19,215
1937-38 . . .	216,916	76,538	106,789	13,458	23,876	355	21,380	116,459	224,873	800,644	33,025	17,596

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Gonda</i>													
19,399	89	...	5	7	49,634	2,109	74,973	...	9	...	660	688	1936-37
17,438	140	...	1	19	53,417	2,580	54,419	...	1	...	442	443	1937-38
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
9,711	1,223	...	389	28	43,543	8,462	276,858	...	5	...	5,222	5,227	1936-37
9,496	1,542	...	646	99	51,733	12,062	203,747	...	19	...	3,798	3,817	1937-38
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
322	13	...	1,649	1,048	131,990	1,788	5,404	...	16,367	...	6,929	23,296	1936-37
55	26	...	2,280	2,222	172,863	1,726	3,393	...	12,687	...	6,529	19,215	1937-38
<i>Hardoi</i>													
2,982	13,619	...	12	76	17,080	1,038	59,864	...	8,230	...	3,391	11,621	1936-37
1,338	27,825	...	18	7	29,254	812	44,055	...	6,074	...	3,232	9,306	1937-38
<i>Jalaun</i>													
2,291	46	...	1,052	1,239	61,906	5,937	3,787	...	2,325	...	7,127	9,452	1936-37
239	87	...	1,467	1,958	59,891	4,817	3,232	...	890	...	5,285	6,175	1937-38
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
25	13	...	...	...	534	1,259	50,642	...	1	...	24,555	24,556	1936-37
21	15	...	1	1	572	1,600	51,938	...	...	...	21,644	21,644	1937-38
<i>Jhansi</i>													
3,572	64	...	23	2	121,734	1,417	2,289	...	4,651	...	1,766	6,417	1936-37
3,110	25	...	78	4	135,631	1,612	1,472	...	2,274	...	1,711	3,985	1937-38
<i>Kheri</i>													
20,692	7,027	...	5	26	30,791	9,365	114,801	...	26	2,305	1,703	4,034	1936-37
16,890	5,660	...	22	6	24,651	8,492	100,055	...	10	4,796	1,601	6,407	1937-38
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1,612	3,294	...	9	174	5,876	2,309	10,805	...	2,241	...	567	2,808	1936-37
389	4,477	...	95	34	5,252	1,772	8,608	...	1,290	...	528	1,818	1937-38
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
7,869	7,432	...	19	790	16,248	2,114	16,876	...	25,879	...	1,943	27,822	1936-37
3,598	6,563	...	64	866	11,547	2,540	15,493	...	18,099	...	1,608	19,707	1937-38
<i>Meerut</i>													
2,954	16	...	4	236	3,220	1,678	174,445	...	51,971	...	5,850	57,821	1936-37
2,511	17	...	20	142	2,709	1,313	190,340	...	48,080	...	5,438	53,518	1937-38
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
8,333	11	...	35	10	57,453	3,022	17,337	...	405	...	5,728	6,133	1936-37
7,410	19	...	115	10	58,175	3,280	15,501	...	355	...	4,340	4,695	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										OIL-	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Moradabad</i>												
1936-37	116,035	358,826	96,660	23,446	105,629	27	28,207	132,283	183,947	995,060	398	108
1937-38	117,744	388,096	87,606	30,850	106,767	18	27,548	80,444	136,760	974,823	88	119
<i>Muttra</i>												
1936-37	27	88,224	66,041	112,935	53,677	1	9,152	199,083	51,721	594,861	1	534
1937-38	12	111,898	90,880	112,491	51,692	...	9,061	125,077	45,839	546,950	...	680
<i>Muzaffar-nagar</i>												
1936-37	51,585	232,545	18,382	16,110	26,590	501	40,486	144,502	63,301	594,002	...	64
1937-38	42,414	258,267	17,085	10,574	16,922	214	42,442	132,604	63,467	583,979	7	33
<i>Naini Tal†</i>												
1936-37	94,325	62,392	14,538	179	11	16,533	10,737	19,809	21,227	241,751	1,690	6
1937-38	92,308	62,639	14,533	377	55	18,912	9,511	16,681	20,740	235,656	924	11
<i>Partabgarh</i>												
1936-37	114,911	63,467	136,029	32,928	35,042	12,384	4,977	53,194	156,372	609,314	756	252
1937-38	127,151	63,302	133,557	33,703	42,318	13,230	4,006	60,627	163,777	631,701	1,178	272
<i>Pilibhit</i>												
1936-37	134,213	101,472	10,961	2,332	9,318	2	477	86,442	38,908	384,123	326	78
1937-38	138,348	106,169	8,475	5,188	11,053	...	374	60,471	40,512	370,590	71	201
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>												
1936-37	167,440	119,634	96,469	65,931	22,988	13,238	474	103,556	165,769	765,499	549	1,122
1937-38	187,356	112,046	82,348	62,361	25,366	12,229	340	95,027	180,763	757,836	382	983
<i>Saharanpur</i>												
1936-37	131,373	266,519	21,663	3,086	52,008	364	68,572	175,100	44,504	763,189	100	776
1937-38	126,608	301,743	22,266	2,002	48,549	147	66,746	166,526	46,592	781,179	75	732
<i>Shahjahan-pur</i>												
1936-37	117,562	227,433	44,360	16,621	55,383	16	3,617	170,803	73,313	709,108	255	530
1937-38	105,357	248,007	33,777	37,038	74,791	6	2,562	104,395	78,609	684,540	116	1,552
<i>Sitapur</i>												
1936-37	151,554	216,432	102,824	3,971	30,690	84	96,902	201,166	256,695	1,059,818	2,875	568
1937-38	190,241	226,264	89,436	5,908	35,444	52	65,063	148,710	278,391	1,039,512	1,687	713
<i>Sultanpur</i>												
1936-37	220,613	110,339	92,509	37,624	3,900	3,429	11,138	101,432	178,786	759,770	554	11
1937-38	233,575	109,933	91,609	39,283	3,085	3,100	10,044	101,610	173,693	766,932	647	6
<i>Unao</i>												
1936-37	84,697	154,064	133,304	45,336	37,172	304	42,462	100,945	97,887	696,191	79	2,988
1937-38	77,256	141,445	103,545	55,732	44,058	166	37,343	69,629	98,771	627,945	24	2,819
<i>Total</i>												
1936-37	6,762,976	7,633,315	4,147,287	2,122,015	2,045,570	248,049	1,974,202	6,444,985	6,743,720	38,122,069	308,028	290,882
1937-38	7,163,654	7,958,607	3,842,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,757,002	6,816,727	38,064,875	318,303	367,637

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

† See footnote (a) on page 180.

SEEDS†						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Moradabad</i>
1,625	412	...	...	70	2,613	1,005	112,053	...	27,426	...	5,358	32,784	1936-37
1,328	831	...	3	36	2,415	1,081	91,498	...	25,436	...	3,185	28,621	1937-38
													<i>Muttra</i>
18,538	10	...	2	27	19,112	937	27,047	...	54,443	...	1,507	55,950	1936-37
23,242	10	...	7	25	23,914	1,197	21,613	...	55,015	...	1,059	56,074	1937-38
													<i>Muzaffar- nagar</i>
1,163	4	...	1	2	1,234	1,173	130,125	...	26,956	...	3,319	30,275	1936-37
1,408	4	...	...	7	1,459	1,904	141,803	...	21,064	...	3,257	24,321	1937-38
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
17,165	7	...	...	57	18,925	2,295	16,921	...	1,846	...	347	2,193	1936-37
17,261	12	...	...	32	18,240	2,851	13,767	...	1,692	...	167	1,859	1937-38
													<i>Partabgarh</i>
224	11	...	2	5	1,250	871	13,111	...	2	...	20,473	20,475	1936-37
187	26	...	6	1	1,670	921	14,433	...	2	...	17,988	17,990	1937-38
													<i>Pilibhit</i>
910	9	...	1	1	1,325	701	68,178	...	45	...	8,158	8,203	1936-37
777	28	...	12	...	1,089	488	68,538	...	64	...	7,758	7,823	1937-38
													<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
2,669	1,600	...	2	123	6,065	3,132	6,447	...	59	...	3,871	3,930	1936-37
849	1,991	...	4	23	4,232	2,324	6,322	...	25	...	3,598	3,623	1937-38
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
1,491	3,041	...	...	18	5,426	2,396	109,763	...	34,594	...	1,203	35,797	1936-37
1,811	2,296	...	...	29	4,943	1,746	107,756	...	26,819	...	898	27,717	1937-38
													<i>Shahjahan- pur</i>
292	51	...	1	5	1,134	465	89,486	...	715	...	5,540	6,255	1936-37
108	61	...	5	5	1,845	506	73,199	...	466	...	6,589	7,055	1937-38
													<i>Sitapur</i>
6,148	8,187	...	10	86	17,874	1,221	102,694	...	361	832	827	2,020	1936-37
4,418	12,985	...	29	252	20,084	778	82,310	...	158	1,908	945	3,006	1937-38
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
65	25	...	...	6	661	1,042	21,547	...	...	...	5,688	5,688	1936-37
78	20	...	...	2	753	898	20,264	...	...	...	5,039	5,039	1937-38
													<i>Unao</i>
998	19,231	...	8	244	23,548	1,252	14,226	...	13,367	...	8,399	21,766	1936-37
233	25,226	...	35	36	28,373	1,206	13,297	...	8,314	...	6,575	14,889	1937-38
													<i>Total</i>
294,875	106,945	...	9,054	26,966	1,026,750	112,054	2,464,527	...	691,810	3,137	267,015	961,962	1936-37
218,975	132,331	...	13,412	28,069	1,073,727	123,837	2,181,074	...	581,514	6,699	231,323	819,535	1937-38

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Agra</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	}	...	...	1,943	...	...	249	2,192
1937-38 . . .	...	...									3,315	81	3,396
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	190	426	}	...	...	3,846	...	...	1	3,847
1937-38 . . .	236	422									4,793	1	4,794
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	1,503	...	...	134	1,637
1937-38	1									1,552	139	1,690
<i>Almora (a)</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	901(b)	500	...	...	...	1,401
1937-38 . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	...	1,279	...	...	1,044	...	...	85	2,408
1937-38 . . .	...	...	1,861	...	...	960	...	...	83	2,404
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	2	}	...	...	1,402	...	...	13	1,415
1937-38 . . .	8	4									1,317	8	1,820
<i>Ballia</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	602	...	...	48	645
1937-38	8									682	48	730
<i>Banda</i>										
1936-37 . . .	}	...	...	...	...	503	...	...	34	537
1937-38 . . .		...	...	...	...	466	...	...	15	481
<i>Bara Banki</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	7	}	...	...	1,295	...	...	114	1,409
1937-38 . . .	4	2									1,693	115	1,808
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1936-37 . . .	1	...	1,658	...	...	2,777	...	...	1	4,436
1937-38 . . .	1	...	1,613	...	...	2,672	...	...	1	4,286
<i>Basti</i>										
1936-37 . . .	...	2	}	...	...	88	}	...	...	88
1937-38 . . .	...	...									72	72

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

odder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Agra</i>
47,304	10,130	559	211	879,191	93,705	785,486	1936-37
46,145	10,962	513	281	835,457	84,836	753,621	1937-38
							<i>Aligarh</i>
59,355	17,916	92	1,131	1,133,793	219,330	914,463	1936-37
61,973	17,836	64	1,202	1,123,680	210,083	913,597	1937-38
							<i>Allahabad</i>
21,570	24,821	10,829	1,717	1,254,122	206,721	1,047,401	1936-37
21,523	25,836	2,909	1,619	1,277,027	222,994	1,054,033	1937-38
							<i>Almora (a)</i>
...	1,200	544	...	295,145	...	295,145	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
14,199	13,203	1,568	2,938	1,212,607	268,096	944,511	1936-37
12,746	15,012	2,502	3,940	1,234,771	275,967	958,804	1937-38
							<i>Behrwal</i>
15,631	7,154	283	3,832	1,374,724	369,976	984,748	1936-37
12,762	6,513	192	3,807	1,398,477	412,427	986,050	1937-38
							<i>Ballia</i>
3,755	8,006	2,835	1,068	753,375	192,551	560,824	1936-37
3,137	9,780	2,773	1,163	755,366	194,131	561,235	1937-38
							<i>Banda</i>
1,330	2,003	...	4	989,456	89,962	899,494	1936-37
1,360	2,010	4,621	18	1,003,590	100,058	903,532	1937-38
							<i>Bara Banki</i>
30,925	9,640	1,456	195	972,038	270,295	701,743	1936-37
33,751	10,971	1,794	110	976,953	270,656	706,297	1937-38
							<i>Barilly</i>
44,079	11,832	156	249	941,100	175,062	766,038	1936-37
42,522	12,011	533	2,600	896,108	126,864	772,244	1937-38
							<i>Basti</i>
27,210	19,165	8,876	19,956	1,840,470	517,284	1,323,186	1936-37
26,160	22,244	8,417	19,023	1,856,768	528,619	1,328,149	1937-38

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS AND SPINNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Benares</i>										
1936-37	...	...	..	...	...	127	...	...	10	137
1937-38	...	...	..	...	...	142	...	...	11	153
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1936-37	...	...	..	...	...	901	...	...	...	901
1937-38	...	...	..	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
<i>Budaon</i>										
1936-37	1	2	..	...	...	4,081	...	...	...	4,081
1937-38	...	...	..	...	...	4,985	...	...	...	4,985
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1936-37	1,229	102	..	...	...	2,631	...	...	...	2,631
1937-38	1,438	121	..	...	...	3,598	...	...	...	3,598
<i>Cannore</i>										
1936-37	58	6	..	...	...	2,288	...	...	131	2,419
1937-38	52	8	..	...	...	2,209	...	...	116	2,325
<i>Dehra Dun</i>										
1936-37	2	...	..	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
1937-38	2	...	..	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	5,418
<i>Meerut</i>										
1936-37	25	...	..	...	...	5,762	...	...	...	5,762
1937-38	21	3	..	...	...	6,780	...	...	1	6,781
<i>Etawah</i>										
1936-37	246	...	..	...	...	1,888	...	...	197	2,085
1937-38	306	...	..	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	2,196
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1936-37	61	4	..	...	...	13,449	...	...	1	13,450
1937-38	12	1	..	...	...	14,804	...	...	...	14,805
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1936-37	...	...	..	...	...	659	...	...	7	566
1937-38	...	28	..	...	...	482	...	...	4	486
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1936-37	...	...	..	...	...	862	...	...	6	868
1937-38	111	...	..	...	...	881	...	...	5	886
<i>Garhwal (a)</i>										
1936-37	...	...	..	...	(b) 494	500	...	...	...	994
1937-38	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Glasgow</i>										
1936-37	...	4	1,523	...	...	508	...	...	14	2,040
1937-38	...	8	1,508	...	...	596	...	...	...	2,118

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.
(b) Actual area.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year.	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Benares</i>
14,529	13,894	18,876	2,033	683,220	152,027	531,193	1936-37
13,356	15,847	23,048	2,623	701,557	167,499	534,259	1937-38
							<i>Bijnor</i>
40,051	6,302	120	5	744,007	89,428	654,579	1936-37
39,453	6,660	102	7	763,676	103,842	659,834	1937-38
							<i>Budaun</i>
23,041	13,981	1,697	81	1,187,376	164,743	972,633	1936-37
26,423	15,944	2,179	170	1,077,460	105,686	971,924	1937-38
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
59,906	11,253	69	248	1,137,422	262,332	874,590	1936-37
63,051	11,513	24	341	1,159,460	282,554	876,906	1937-38
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
11,246	18,583	3,298	740	1,012,319	161,170	851,149	1936-37
13,604	18,596	3,845	856	989,961	146,804	843,157	1937-38
							<i>Dehra Dun</i>
11,327	1,984	8,163	505	146,255	40,921	105,334	1936-37
11,327	1,984	8,163	505	146,255	40,921	105,334	1937-38
							<i>Etah</i>
26,698	18,637	91	634	880,739	167,317	713,416	1936-37
28,846	21,178	138	672	845,405	141,157	704,248	1937-38
							<i>Etawah</i>
20,270	9,724	2,573	593	684,329	114,747	569,582	1936-37
24,559	8,914	2,731	849	681,502	114,468	567,034	1937-38
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
11,356	26,459	193	1,695	767,215	143,025	624,190	1936-37
11,328	30,227	428	1,934	731,519	117,222	614,297	1937-38
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
11,635	9,570	3,756	349	672,934	99,085	573,849	1936-37
11,724	10,751	3,317	436	662,368	88,501	573,867	1937-38
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
34,350	13,094	1,473	1,992	954,196	247,908	706,288	1936-37
33,999	13,501	1,487	1,631	950,355	245,053	705,302	1937-38
							<i>Garhwal (a)</i>
...	450	250	...	360,224	100,224	260,000	1936-37
							1937-38
							<i>Ghaziipur</i>
17,864	7,132	10,948	2,690	746,616	151,899	594,719	1936-37
16,305	7,856	13,845	2,380	742,214	144,575	597,639	1937-38

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Gonda</i>										
1936-37	2	1	1,546	...	...	449	...	...	4	1,999
1937-38	1	1	1,541	...	...	387	...	...	3	1,931
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1936-37	...	22	306	...	...	524	...	...	34	864
1937-38	...	98	303	...	...	482	...	...	36	820
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1936-37	2	}	...	...	...	{	572	...	...	105
1937-38	...										63	677
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1936-37	...	}	1	...	...	{	1,781	...	...	180
1937-38	6										166	1,946
<i>Jalaua</i>										
1936-37	7	}	...	...	...	{	140	...	...	2
1937-38	9										...	124
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1936-37	...	}	...	...	...	{	1,495	...	...	88
1937-38	...										86	1,583
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1936-37	...	}	...	...	...	{	1,066	...	...	61
1937-38	...										63	1,127
<i>Kheri</i>										
1936-37	...	}	...	...	...	{	1,681	...	...	26
1937-38	...										24	1,707
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1936-37	...	}	1	...	...	{	619	...	...	183
1937-38	...										3	721	185	906
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1936-37	22	}	...	...	...	{	4,261	...	...	13
1937-38	17										2	5,526	6	4,274
<i>Meerut</i>										
1936-37	202	}	...	...	...	{	3,060	}	...	3,060
1937-38	195										...	3,460	3,460
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1936-37	...	}	...	...	...	{	250	}	...	27
1937-38	...										248	277

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Gonda</i>
19,549	16,326	3,027	19,594	1,705,517	518,703	1,186,814	1936-37
17,539	16,421	2,744	20,888	1,736,900	547,007	1,189,893	1937-38
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
25,604	35,121	59,214	7,409	2,914,487	741,187	2,173,300	1936-37
26,882	40,795	68,228	9,414	2,966,169	789,788	2,176,381	1937-38
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
366	2,502	1,659	10	915,948	37,897	878,051	1936-37
339	2,732	1,769	1	925,964	42,011	883,953	1937-38
							<i>Hardoi</i>
18,994	21,948	1,676	62	1,075,792	117,725	958,067	1936-37
15,068	16,218	2,008	608	1,027,617	96,527	931,090	1937-38
							<i>Jalaun</i>
3,278	1,967	1,441	36	645,162	19,115	626,047	1936-37
3,452	2,092	1,464	18	650,035	16,570	633,465	1937-38
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
10,154	15,295	596	3,148	847,150	186,151	660,999	1936-37
10,099	16,295	256	3,956	858,174	188,019	670,155	1937-38
							<i>Jhansi</i>
783	3,705	47,713	27	901,893	110,979	790,914	1936-37
809	3,951	47,014	72	888,049	89,712	798,337	1937-38
							<i>Kheri</i>
19,366	7,815	200	12	1,069,133	242,857	826,276	1936-37
18,132	7,820	125	2	1,083,506	197,280	886,226	1937-38
							<i>Lucknow</i>
10,446	16,388	1,678	337	445,920	100,450	345,470	1936-37
9,795	16,521	1,866	294	424,701	80,531	344,170	1937-38
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
17,197	13,809	55	634	725,895	131,689	594,206	1936-37
18,270	13,834	69	578	705,840	120,118	585,722	1937-38
							<i>Meerut</i>
182,996	15,047	8	315	1,411,824	321,029	1,090,795	1936-37
202,719	15,639	71	212	1,441,543	349,368	1,092,175	1937-38
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
5,513	5,244	16,188	723	893,311	182,656	710,655	1936-37
4,898	6,016	15,642	685	909,811	185,740	724,071	1937-38

Table IV—concluded

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1936-37	10	1	...	...	...	2,174	...	...	...	2,174
1937-38	3	...	...	...	...	2,787	...	...	...	2,787
<i>Muttra</i>										
1936-37	...	22	...	...	...	979	...	...	9	988
1937-38	3	54	...	...	...	1,649	...	...	8	1,652
<i>Musafarnagar</i>										
1936-37	26	...	...	...	...	901	...	...	1	902
1937-38	80	12	...	...	...	1,184	...	...	...	1,184
<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	867	...	...	...	867
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	923	...	...	150	1,073
1937-38	1	...	...	...	...	921	...	...	142	1,063
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	...	...	229
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...	...	149	1,331
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	...	...	151	1,273
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1936-37	...	1	...	...	...	1,006	...	...	...	1,006
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,217	...	...	15	1,232
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1936-37	...	2	1,638	...	...	1,482	...	...	...	3,120
1937-38	...	...	1,542	...	...	1,343	...	...	2	2,887
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1936-37	...	1	...	...	...	3,146	...	...	54	3,200
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	2,759	...	...	51	2,810
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	1,006	...	...	138	1,139
1937-38	51	4	...	...	...	946	...	...	126	1,072
<i>Unao</i>										
1936-37	...	3	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	377	1,388
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,096	...	...	391	1,487
<i>Total</i>										
1936-37	2,197	610	7,950	...	6,608	80,063	...	...	2,636	97,257
1937-38	2,552	775	7,866	...	6,608	89,409	...	...	2,245	106,130

(a) See footnote (a) on page 180.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Moradabad</i>
91,386	12,233	205	5	1,249,529	161,351	1,088,178	1936-37
90,638	12,892	225	11	1,204,994	116,081	1,088,913	1937-38
							<i>Muttra</i>
71,215	5,214	439	72	775,857	104,181	671,676	1936-37
70,323	5,808	285	49	727,952	107,634	620,318	1937-38
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
144,397	7,534	18	72	909,762	175,897	733,865	1936-37
153,352	6,863	16	134	915,137	180,600	734,537	1937-38
							<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>
3,457	9,199	7	...	295,615	56,929	238,686	1936-37
3,401	9,459	4	...	285,559	50,268	235,291	1937-38
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
8,351	12,222	3,995	1,009	671,674	147,906	523,768	1936-37
8,799	12,009	4,916	1,496	694,999	164,368	530,633	1937-38
							<i>Pilibhit</i>
17,230	4,759	7	315	485,070	92,521	392,549	1936-37
16,468	5,010	21	437	460,625	64,898	395,727	1937-38
							<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
7,391	13,721	4,461	1,307	813,284	208,600	604,684	1936-37
7,714	12,589	4,649	1,452	802,014	192,832	609,182	1937-38
							<i>Sahasraur</i>
156,979	6,930	68	356	1,081,900	239,732	842,168	1936-37
152,874	7,429	156	1,573	1,086,606	242,556	844,050	1937-38
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
39,546	12,832	1,350	2,263	865,559	126,561	738,998	1936-37
36,343	13,185	1,196	2,412	823,170	70,857	752,313	1937-38
							<i>Sitapur</i>
21,908	8,398	1,839	387	1,219,359	249,779	969,580	1936-37
21,270	8,393	2,033	891	1,181,088	205,005	976,083	1937-38
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
30,284	16,363	2,781	125	839,400	198,500	640,900	1936-37
27,447	15,125	1,813	389	838,787	190,233	648,554	1937-38
							<i>Unao</i>
7,867	14,867	761	1,172	782,541	156,860	625,681	1936-37
7,896	13,987	684	1,384	711,148	92,741	618,407	1937-38
							<i>Total</i>
1,461,888	554,772	228,104	82,251	45,114,441	8,947,487	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38

Table V

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	24,035	98,994	139,170	80,407	8,516	53,948	41,327	889,097
1934-35 . . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,865
<i>Assam</i>								
1929-30 . . .	818,735	1,682,914	1,658,158	1,440,330	217,526	221,726	125,844	46,484
1934-35 . . .	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	199,206	137,831	37,588
<i>Bengal</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
1929-30 . . .	1,155,859	8,389,464	8,250,610	6,402,939	689,180	275,989	122,963	618,877
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1924-25 . . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30 . . .	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,088,355	1,233,220
<i>Bombay</i>								
1929-30 . . .	414,699	2,895,118	1,935,849	1,867,840	206,333	1,168,028	927,676	1,979,484
1934-35 . . .	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,681,205
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1933-34 . . .	305,104	4,100,822	3,430,166	2,823,108	528,370	850,208	614,504	355,698
1934-35 . . .	4,460,118		3,431,505	3,758,738	531,674	880,217	731,776	427,853
1935-36 (a) . . .	181,758	3,985,065	3,066,787	3,097,548	492,436	795,812	663,813	303,528
1936-37(a) . . .	110,183	3,990,832	3,062,920	3,189,427	509,054	792,814	691,749	280,543
1937-38 (a) . . .	109,560	4,028,459	3,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,395	704,819	274,430

Note. (i)—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".
(ii) Further details of the 1935 census may be had from the Report on the Cattle Census, 1935.
(a) See footnote † on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
231,094	1,679	1,897	577	8	7,309	1,828	47,904	16,743	<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
220,196	1,958	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1929-30
									1934-35
698,038	12,572	6,926	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,697	<i>Assam</i>
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994	62,603	1929-30
									1934-35
6,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,686,754	854,624	<i>Bengal</i>
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,870	1924-25
									1929-30
5,764,882	104,108	53,890	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	1924-25
									1929-30
2,394,928	63,264	38,645	17,382	6,227	66,917	1,754	1,247,488	651,339	<i>Bombay</i>
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,537	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1929-30
									1934-35
1,373,144	55,298	45,532	23,519	853	29,011	174	1,653,669*	1,083,467	<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
1,765,016	66,845	52,532	26,188	903	39,288	534	1,640,528†	1,147,296	1933-34
1,280,584	54,802	43,810	20,983	907	29,850	235	1,619,533‡	1,082,193	1934-35
1,208,574	53,208	41,718	19,676	1,035	28,846	360	1,929,932§	1,083,850	1935-36(a)
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,642,581¶	1,081,668	1936-37(a)
									1937-38(a)

* Excludes 27 tractors.

† " 195 "

‡ " 81 "

§ " 51 "

Table V—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Coorg*</i>								
1929-30 . . .	2,412	48,619	39,040	30,968	11,514	6,838	4,171	143
1934-35 . . .	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,312	6,622	5,422	265
<i>Delhi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	339	33,266	21,073	27,602	738	23,381	21,023	10,169
1934-35 . . .	36,188		25,637	35,169	899	31,099	25,575	7,651
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,400,635	6,001,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,354,894	2,765,694	1,872,826	12,864,343
1934-35† . . .	7,000,967		5,984,793	4,803,971	1,391,579	2,888,678	2,536,867	11,938,724
<i>North-West Frontier Province‡</i>								
1929-30 . . .	836	360,860	254,525	171,492	14,465	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35 . . .	783	353,240	246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	431,620
<i>Punjab</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,659	3,939,231	2,418,444	2,708,481	388,108	2,727,264	2,101,950	4,457,786
1934-35 . . .	4,004,878		3,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,032,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
<i>Sind</i>								
1929-30 . . .	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,244	582,586
1934-35 . . .	636,332		391,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	730,420
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1929-30 . . .	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,522	6,578,946	780,984	4,081,615	3,690,093	2,230,887
1934-35 . . .	10,153,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,069,750
<i>Total</i>								
1933-34 . . .	3,921,807	45,153,413	36,595,516	30,676,223	6,170,263	14,282,440	10,835,426	25,126,718
1934-35 . . .	(A) 32,160,820		23,211,592	23,381,509	3,824,209	13,138,646	11,432,683	22,043,598
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1935-36 . . .	(A)§ 31,869,933		22,897,101	22,764,350	3,795,382	13,060,202	11,319,739	21,930,039
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1936-37 . . .	(A)§ 31,854,125		22,893,234	22,856,229	3,812,000	13,057,204	11,347,675	21,906,754
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1937-38 . . .	(A)§ 31,891,129		23,008,495	22,947,471	3,816,957	13,065,785	11,360,745	21,900,641
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897

See explanation given in the footnote (page 196).

* In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, by the circle *shambhogs* and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

† See footnotes on page 224.

‡ Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

(A) Total for provinces where census was taken during the year.

(B) Total for the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken during the year and previous census (1929-39) figures are repeated.

§ See footnote * on page 8.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Coorg*</i>
2,736	231	52	4	...	149	...	28,684	1,428	1929-30
2,317	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,685	1,849	1934-35
									<i>Delhi</i>
27,742	2,395	1,377	115	655	4,918	253	16,871	7,446	1929-30
28,814	3,544	1,713	989	730	7,317	600	18,153	7,942	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
7,406,018	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	18	4,475,850	1,235,009	1929-30
6,761,921	32,937	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,383,577	1,193,665	1934-35†
									<i>North-West Frontier Provinces‡</i>
391,514	11,231	10,886	1,802	10,300	107,939	31,760	205,866	5,889	1929-30
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	1934-35
									<i>Punjab</i>
3,616,792	119,811	222,966	70,541	31,812	604,641	279,203	2,323,843	339,088	1929-30
4,164,496	129,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,627	1934-35
									<i>Sind</i>
1,464,440	32,432	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	82,624	1929-30
1,591,543	33,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,649	1934-35
									<i>United Provinces</i>
6,563,003	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,250	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,996	1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,188	16,706	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
35,150,018	711,452	663,166	226,074	70,127	1,359,078	522,076	24,690,652	5,982,510	1933-34
25,907,757	575,125	582,809	194,543	63,206	1,442,783	526,231	16,578,576	4,655,606	(A) } 1934-35
10,980,574	182,805	94,256	30,619	1,908	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,340,252	563,202	574,194	189,403	63,211	1,433,349	525,933	16,585,251	4,598,838	(A)§ } 1935-36
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,908	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,268,242	561,608	572,102	188,096	63,339	1,432,345	526,058	16,896,650	4,600,495	(A)§ } 1936-37
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,345,648	561,959	572,250	188,881	63,567	1,430,777	526,050	16,609,299	4,598,313	(A)§ } 1937-38
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }

Table V—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1929-30 . . .	9,400	36,053	61,743	22,362	2,964	19,681	11,695	116,602
1934-35 . . .	41,953		55,366	41,952	2,451	23,545	20,440	116,957
<i>Kekri</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,753	29,340	48,771	34,197	2,964	19,279	15,618	152,028
1934-35 . . .	41,628		48,850	34,530	3,026	19,199	22,941	117,537
<i>Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	3,882	33,601	28,656	23,848	2,588	14,983	14,014	70,467
1934-35 . . .	36,337		30,787	25,418	1,915	16,605	13,901	60,871
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	24,035	98,994	139,170	80,407	8,516	53,943	41,327	339,097
1934-35 . . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,365

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer</i>
71,806	896	607	174	3	4,152	897	17,585	7,420	1929-30
74,759	1,033	738	435	54	3,911	1,011	18,115	6,939	1934-35
									<i>Kerki</i>
60,378	458	656	277	...	1,673	597	13,521	5,830	1929-30
59,790	440	508	217	...	1,818	707	14,780	7,263	1934-35
									<i>Merwara</i>
98,610	325	635	126	...	1,484	334	16,798	3,493	1929-30
85,647	480	618	160	5	1,287	450	17,056	3,290	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
231,094	1,679	1,897	577	3	7,309	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALONS			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30	45	599	444	410	128	282	171	3
1934-35	1,111		1,266	1,096	390	571	579	4
<i>Cachar</i>								
1929-30	7,834	48,545	82,145	81,841	17,769	24,506	12,734	2,964
1934-35	66,313		91,486	97,608	19,290	27,177	17,305	2,949
<i>Darrang</i>								
1929-30	19,261	146,492	166,581	148,061	59,658	36,858	21,706	547
1934-35	190,360		197,550	167,417	44,307	34,368	28,497	966
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1929-30	5,568	17,018	13,590	9,205	2,629	2,370	827	42
1934-35	17,665		14,576	9,817	2,961	2,098	1,038	100
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1929-30	71,992	223,720	256,168	165,770	48,392	33,368	15,961	5,434
1934-35	306,896		273,369	195,482	36,604	25,396	15,760	4,527
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1929-30	78,201	316,893	287,512	205,902	14,805	27,346	10,989	1,928
1934-35	342,633		286,421	308,012	12,619	19,428	10,253	2,492
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1929-30	11,850	146,296	128,612	144,674	16,653	16,493	16,104	2,001
1934-35	173,187		132,829	136,192	17,226	16,604	12,832	2,280
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1929-30	14,724	143,877	112,902	116,051	16,822	15,227	10,285	600
1934-35	159,841		123,734	128,796	17,930	13,628	14,059	396
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30	800	6,457	9,980	10,289	650	2,616	1,873	74
1934-35	7,542		9,110	11,891	737	2,391	1,506	133
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1929-30	4,960	210,921	159,914	194,764	25,065	28,002	25,489	4,860
1934-35	244,927		171,013	172,256	27,808	28,691	24,463	2,351
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1929-30	103,480	423,116	446,310	363,363	13,935	32,658	10,805	28,016
1934-35	518,210		472,607	417,437	15,152	26,854	11,539	21,439
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	313,735	1,683,914	1,656,158	1,440,330	217,526	221,726	125,844	46,484
1934-35	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	199,206	137,931	37,588

Note.—(a) The statistics for 1929-30 are based on a cattle census held in 1930. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

(b) No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
518	10	1	1	...	...	...	367	74	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
417	11	3	2	...	...	...	710	70	1934-35
69,656	781	251	49	18	4	...	73,389	693	<i>Cachar</i> 1929-30
63,890	569	207	33	3	11	...	78,409	602	1934-35
97,542	1,172	879	313	29	...	...	87,933	18,228	<i>Darrang</i> 1929-30
93,892	1,135	891	338	1	...	...	95,919	15,163	1934-35
5,444	72	30	2	...	...	...	11,225	1,399	<i>Garo Hills (Plain portion)</i> 1929-30
3,294	77	35	6	...	1	...	10,773	1,028	1934-35
71,964	1,768	918	279	26	67	...	147,222	18,531	<i>Goalpara</i> 1929-30
65,551	1,508	905	276	11	64	...	143,652	12,909	1934-35
87,224	980	662	171	6	4	...	158,326	10,181	<i>Kamrup</i> 1929-30
91,555	727	422	139	...	1	...	164,916	8,982	1934-35
98,657	1,670	926	367	10	...	...	80,856	5,058	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1929-30
93,919	1,546	790	295	2	1	...	84,668	2,709	1934-35
39,378	705	623	301	...	...	...	75,218	8,486	<i>Nowgong</i> 1929-30
50,459	745	561	243	...	...	...	80,419	8,646	1934-35
7,471	107	102	42	...	...	...	3,536	384	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
7,621	83	123	60	...	...	...	3,662	371	1934-35
83,795	2,764	1,040	437	1	3	...	118,413	11,951	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1929-30
126,963	2,310	853	375	99	...	...	130,023	9,617	1934-35
136,384	3,563	1,494	306	27	3	...	415,277	1,722	<i>Sylhet</i> 1929-30
160,407	3,133	1,240	274	37	10	...	352,325	1,506	1934-35
698,033	13,572	6,926	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,697	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994*	62,603	1934-35

* Includes 118 iron ploughs for which details are not available.

Table V—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bakarganj</i>								
1924-25 . . .	23,266	390,698	377,861	280,789	40,412	36,211	18,018	869
1929-30 . . .	21,754	370,403	395,380	313,505	46,408	43,347	20,032	1,028
<i>Bankura</i>								
1924-25 . . .	54,788	220,796	274,509	202,114	43,190	36,913	22,184	59,224
1929-30 . . .	52,344	229,441	274,492	203,450	49,103	36,985	19,637	61,724
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1924-25 . . .	10,955	238,321	226,154	194,058	13,435	6,206	3,771	94,349
1929-30 . . .	10,131	240,859	208,836	181,227	14,049	5,522	2,753	77,824
<i>Bogra</i>								
1924-25 . . .	25,979	167,452	180,370	139,219	27,498	3,715	770	13,665
1929-30 . . .	24,242	174,895	179,317	146,338	27,512	3,696	549	16,682
<i>Burdwan</i>								
1924-25 . . .	23,308	290,239	384,952	305,531	34,497	8,405	4,398	89,236
1929-30 . . .	20,778	264,081	352,985	287,637	42,664	7,998	3,709	79,648
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,567	14,868	23,339	13,303	7,720	7,677	2,287	2,333
1929-30 . . .	1,273	12,990	24,280	12,615	9,156	9,737	3,723	1,549
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1924-25 . . .	46,148	209,973	186,623	144,198	11,085	11,461	6,320	4,249
1929-30 . . .	46,883	200,462	184,242	160,445	9,426	9,337	6,111	1,878
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1924-25 . . .	7,177	9,562	30,595	19,982	8,226	12,587	6,712	548
1929-30 . . .	8,140	11,192	32,634	23,919	8,035	11,915	6,312	1,277
<i>Dacca</i>								
1924-25 . . .	116,801	349,750	446,671	330,470	2,858	1,020	534	29,186
1929-30 . . .	106,534	358,202	424,704	335,901	2,249	915	463	21,730
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1924-25 . . .	7,672	29,510	51,332	43,991	6,435	4,796	2,663	4,028
1929-30 . . .	7,760	29,308	50,708	45,701	7,195	4,856	3,313	3,836
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	85,065	539,217	533,342	307,493	119,755	14,159	6,054	15,919
1929-30 . . .	98,343	489,063	481,150	315,865	108,623	14,061	5,177	16,019
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	17,805	392,559	244,261	243,039	1,103	559	300	1,629
1929-30 . . .	18,071	559,002	241,603	244,851	1,582	493	114	2,108
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1924-25 . . .	19,245	160,975	181,565	159,672	2,948	520	264	7,634
1929-30 . . .	17,445	159,779	174,616	162,030	4,058	745	355	1,902
<i>Howrah</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,860	69,738	108,142	86,352	1,676	783	292	2,798
1929-30 . . .	6,934	69,620	107,521	83,157	991	982	380	1,910

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in March, 1930.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
114,138	258	146	6	...	...	...	245,761	985	<i>Bakarganj</i> 1924-25
129,892	408	249	14	...	1	1	249,416	1,297	1929-30
356,669	192	96	16	...	3	8	119,218	55,176	<i>Bankura</i> 1924-25
272,508	208	85	15	...	3	6	119,476	59,793	1929-30
253,592	1,222	427	82	7	29	6	106,904	64,965	<i>Birbhum</i> 1924-25
149,966	697	382	92	...	28	...	106,133	65,538	1929-30
176,666	4,686	2,086	261	3	6	14	133,874	17,857	<i>Bogra</i> 1924-25
206,709	4,148	1,574	266	24	2	42	132,330	19,412	1929-30
312,086	1,310	419	103	38	73	...	142,161	86,052	<i>Burdwan</i> 1924-25
218,514	1,298	389	90	1	76	10	134,317	85,998	1929-30
19,806	6,991	1,240	226	34	525	1	9	10,827	<i>Calcutta</i> 1924-25
22,532	4,066	726	24	87	449	...	17	10,393	1929-30
129,279	540	275	53	...	...	...	145,975	1,570	<i>Chittagong</i> 1924-25
127,827	407	221	35	...	1	3	147,951	1,643	1929-30
18,639	12	7	...	...	...	...	7,404	5	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> 1924-25
25,017	13	6	1	...	...	...	8,876	13	1929-30
209,134	5,058	2,272	388	1	2	9	243,951	7,446	<i>Dacca</i> 1924-25
247,359	4,151	1,960	460	5	1	24	241,961	6,871	1929-30
72,059	3,025	813	260	339	137	...	15,687	3,473	<i>Darjeeling</i> 1924-25
67,438	3,089	829	237	329	51	1	15,836	3,495	1929-30
419,905	4,300	1,921	464	2	44	6	304,822	82,275	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1924-25
377,255	5,393	1,873	594	16	45	111	278,623	80,058	1929-30
74,836	1,659	1,301	78	2	...	...	156,833	2,268	<i>Faridpur</i> 1924-25
72,414	1,826	1,602	145	1	11	...	163,156	1,835	1929-30
188,044	781	139	30	...	38	...	74,281	15,315	<i>Hooghly</i> 1924-25
126,662	484	110	20	...	44	1	72,201	16,707	1929-30
73,203	843	74	19	1	52	...	30,702	2,369	<i>Howrah</i> 1924-25
65,953	494	56	3	18	53	2	25,589	2,037	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1924-25 . . .	50,467	242,186	308,366	206,479	42,917	15,431	7,426	2,880
1929-30 . . .	52,704	244,979	295,182	196,426	49,809	15,154	6,817	4,063
<i>Jessore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	29,343	421,806	349,864	314,011	12,736	3,560	644	12,691
1929-30 . . .	26,916	398,801	325,972	311,970	8,558	2,558	687	12,039
<i>Khulna</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,204	320,762	286,402	219,025	5,331	8,545	1,949	1,892
1929-30 . . .	32,709	310,019	286,145	221,914	7,509	13,075	1,929	1,034
<i>Malda</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,096	267,036	203,858	165,662	31,554	10,100	4,451	25,876
1929-30 . . .	9,170	251,739	181,595	170,149	33,786	10,703	3,723	28,142
<i>Midnapore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	68,217	661,137	554,312	433,573	26,069	16,654	10,511	96,973
1929-30 . . .	75,878	662,986	565,731	459,860	25,122	17,570	9,797	41,623
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1924-25 . . .	17,355	255,519	251,938	238,352	32,007	5,158	3,258	47,288
1929-30 . . .	13,941	234,801	210,262	211,163	35,340	4,834	3,005	42,935
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1924-25 . . .	245,038	716,212	913,792	580,471	25,625	24,766	5,464	30,828
1929-30 . . .	227,987	708,306	1,045,061	568,753	26,595	22,025	6,524	32,661
<i>Nadia</i>								
1924-25 . . .	15,605	360,369	336,703	298,591	62,435	4,372	2,787	75,696
1929-30 . . .	16,867	357,301	323,555	303,053	62,433	4,182	2,852	72,408
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1924-25 . . .	20,956	171,668	175,719	131,399	12,163	11,836	6,316	23,205
1929-30 . . .	18,885	182,898	172,924	142,056	11,710	10,394	5,171	20,728
<i>Pabna</i>								
1924-25 . . .	36,631	225,364	260,004	192,324	13,609	3,406	846	13,263
1929-30 . . .	35,031	212,792	214,415	174,282	12,333	2,802	941	12,517
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1924-25 . . .	53,824	326,699	324,770	248,319	60,450	3,882	913	20,670
1929-30 . . .	49,267	302,768	295,668	240,290	56,008	3,885	1,348	22,527
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,011	599,666	502,685	330,671	25,192	6,230	1,864	15,436
1929-30 . . .	77,222	587,625	493,026	335,374	27,189	7,294	2,406	17,166
<i>Typpora</i>								
1924-25 . . .	69,874	394,134	409,769	233,648	485	228	104	8,423
1929-30 . . .	55,124	356,342	345,918	221,436	337	231	101	7,827
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1924-25 . . .	26,759	413,297	354,661	309,722	13,043	11,577	6,407	9,986
1929-30 . . .	23,526	408,710	362,690	330,672	11,380	10,693	4,734	8,872
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
1929-30 . . .	1,155,859	8,339,464	8,250,610	6,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,969	613,677

See explanation given in the footnote on page 204.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
204,859	2,637	1,237	361	8	23	2	131,337	24,818	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1924-25
186,025	2,320	1,106	427	20	18	4	124,419	27,318	1929-30
310,426	2,757	1,477	320	411	42	...	187,175	69,207	<i>Jessore</i> 1924-25
249,656	2,423	1,129	475	8	6	2	177,021	64,998	1929-30
158,468	730	439	141	2	...	...	167,707	14,777	<i>Kaulna</i> 1924-25
139,487	908	499	97	14	2	...	163,532	13,567	1929-30
231,451	4,109	2,278	663	4	13	4	117,681	40,122	<i>Malda</i> 1924-25
229,239	4,205	4,588	933	33	23	1	118,012	41,066	1929-30
382,672	697	353	98	22	30	9	314,489	45,469	<i>Midnapore</i> 1924-25
336,899	659	337	55	336	7	5	329,395	53,167	1929-30
319,929	1,956	2,320	654	6	39	4	119,862	69,914	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1924-25
244,718	2,015	1,997	669	5	68	4	114,467	67,420	1929-30
477,671	16,196	4,946	1,230	12	10	12	538,269	37,304	<i>Mymensingh</i> 1924-25
521,519	12,579	4,275	1,411	25	5	17	546,594	34,855	1929-30
270,533	4,602	3,418	1,171	46	4	1	151,252	57,536	<i>Nadia</i> 1924-25
243,324	4,621	3,508	1,568	39	2	...	151,000	59,416	1929-30
76,186	276	64	24	...	76	...	112,069	2,962	<i>Noakhali</i> 1924-25
82,997	225	53	23	...	...	...	114,459	3,394	1929-30
79,942	5,551	2,212	396	2	31	...	148,329	14,307	<i>Pabna</i> 1924-25
75,875	4,612	1,976	450	2	43	2	141,481	11,269	1929-30
266,618	2,546	1,663	415	...	20	3	204,818	42,673	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1924-25
231,133	2,771	1,706	459	10	18	2	191,534	40,190	1929-30
359,893	5,929	1,795	258	1	47	375	319,589	47,199	<i>Rangpur</i> 1924-25
388,418	3,119	1,491	360	7	59	19	311,778	50,583	1929-30
135,946	1,157	506	83	6	19	7	251,702	756	<i>Tippera</i> 1924-25
149,832	800	366	40	1	9	1	219,502	722	1929-30
312,528	2,094	537	193	8	150	4	196,923	36,917	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1924-25
255,787	2,029	1,089	383	59	222	14	194,279	36,947	1929-30
6,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	<i>Total</i> 1924-25
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,692,215	859,370	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Angul</i>								
1924-25 . . .	491	45,853	52,944	35,145	15,532	13,936	8,638	16,054
1929-30 . . .	596	49,119	46,477	32,356	12,757	11,209	6,498	16,812
<i>Balasore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	5,753	277,577	236,967	224,505	730	11,954	4,087	7,883
1929-30 . . .	5,517	282,529	246,615	222,337	939	9,737	3,275	7,358
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,943	387,095	429,940	324,289	27,269	108,607	77,195	25,535
1929-30 . . .	2,024	403,688	420,248	340,578	33,829	122,980	85,392	27,204
<i>Champaran</i>								
1924-25 . . .	983	370,457	339,087	185,498	8,135	118,923	73,023	28,897
1929-30 . . .	808	382,614	370,581	226,417	11,826	124,280	88,983	31,486
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1924-25 . . .	5,108	443,469	468,165	442,227	3,236	28,313	12,158	85,973
1929-30 . . .	4,337	419,137	443,983	411,445	2,414	21,762	7,569	69,942
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1924-25 . . .	2,122	396,784	364,424	252,183	3,611	143,040	90,880	27,568
1929-30 . . .	1,884	399,269	373,987	285,328	4,508	142,611	97,780	26,392
<i>Gaya</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,073	473,034	298,880	286,495	56,904	143,226	104,196	151,264
1929-30 . . .	963	463,873	285,076	267,243	56,049	149,115	108,954	104,463
<i>Hazribagh</i>								
1924-25 . . .	13,273	263,328	253,274	164,203	100,777	44,470	24,926	7,805
1929-30 . . .	7,562	282,230	253,543	186,039	123,085	32,165	24,697	33,769
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1924-25 . . .	10,730	259,521	239,022	248,364	95,104	26,030	26,262	129,461
1929-30 . . .	45,143	321,307	262,519	263,666	125,650	29,953	29,822	164,098
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1924-25 . . .	802	350,318	310,057	257,829	30,205	66,605	44,302	23,947
1929-30 . . .	899	363,432	333,130	298,192	27,815	78,430	54,347	27,742
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,139	385,188	279,237	195,122	8,886	137,454	87,772	22,097
1929-30 . . .	1,069	385,799	281,240	204,750	10,732	138,896	92,226	20,769

Note—(i) The last quinquennial live-stock census was held in January, 1930 and the figures for 1929-30 are based on the results of this census. As on the previous occasions complete census was carried out in all the districts of Bihar and Orissa and was extended this time to Palaman, Manbhum and Singhbhum. In Hazaribagh and Rauchi, however, for want of a suitable enumerating agency a fractional census was again adopted and this time it was taken in 850 villages (instead of 48 villages of 1925) of the four representative localities of the districts and the previous figures were revised in the light of the results of the fractional census. No census of live-stock was taken in 1935.

(ii) Figures for "Bihar" as constituted since 1st April, 1936, may be obtained by excluding figures for the districts of Angul, Balasore, Cuttack, Puri and Sambalpur.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Angul</i>
35,529	56	68	23	...	...	...	21,896	6,853	1924-25
35,944	49	67	22	...	...	...	34,833	7,416	1929-30
									<i>Balasore</i>
108,933	194	194	69	...	46	...	139,798	3,105	1924-25
67,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,694	1929-30
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
372,363	7,800	5,088	1,745	26	226	...	189,537	23,796	1924-25
282,329	9,359	5,544	1,917	5	243	2	193,893	25,365	1929-30
									<i>Champaran</i>
405,627	8,400	2,668	829	32	3,291	23	139,868	23,741	1924-25
517,618	8,918	2,525	845	15	3,597	10	141,234	24,569	1929-30
									<i>Cuttack</i>
135,011	597	379	59	6	122	...	222,357	20,281	1924-25
119,385	414	294	42	1	49	...	208,327	21,169	1929-30
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
348,909	6,082	2,783	872	15	1,806	10	165,569	26,203	1924-25
317,951	5,907	2,656	737	7	1,855	5	162,835	30,756	1929-30
									<i>Gaya</i>
298,702	4,275	4,704	1,229	28	634	19	194,540	7,893	1924-25
208,627	4,429	4,705	1,505	71	575	21	209,158	8,695	1929-30
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
155,766	4,295	976	649	...	...	...	165,094	67,848	1924-25
242,333	3,955	2,062	808	114	88	106	227,710	78,771	1929-30
									<i>Mandhum</i>
249,970	1,872	708	314	45	57	264	162,419	53,534	1924-25
378,034	2,730	1,332	1,582	267	389	78	196,637	75,956	1929-30
									<i>Monghyr</i>
341,252	3,327	2,946	1,275	15	562	6	164,768	18,963	1924-25
308,428	3,962	3,140	1,303	3	634	5	165,672	22,001	1929-30
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
528,975	7,739	3,535	1,164	63	4,941	19	145,670	23,618	1924-25
584,325	7,454	3,409	1,115	29	5,190	4	146,191	27,342	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patana</i>								
1924-25 . .	497	187,724	156,787	107,912	8,813	59,825	32,737	50,707
1929-30 . .	550	181,076	146,612	80,659	8,747	56,258	25,426	39,346
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . .	621	230,240	122,299	128,938	29,186	96,531	81,519	37,221
1929-30 . .	561	215,895	121,882	124,718	25,306	101,722	84,229	33,546
<i>Puri</i>								
1924-25 . .	2,596	203,694	203,215	177,341	5,400	16,483	10,596	37,514
1929-30 . .	2,466	213,631	195,368	169,043	4,572	13,407	6,872	37,857
<i>Purnea</i>								
1924-25 . .	21,879	635,723	580,866	418,143	26,573	109,320	66,061	28,313
1929-30 . .	36,128	664,883	567,442	412,727	36,102	116,307	69,009	28,758
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1924-25 . .	3,308	330,963	230,650	187,961	133,485	50,132	26,602	55,133
1929-30 . .	3,763	368,422	234,108	159,830	194,846	69,185	22,599	44,278
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,365	266,232	148,075	147,107	46,649	9,042	9,712	18,553
1929-30 . .	851	277,514	152,625	158,920	42,314	8,174	8,370	25,929
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,778	459,107	448,248	406,664	158,424	70,859	42,747	223,836
1929-30 . .	12,065	447,821	444,324	341,731	166,311	70,348	44,157	235,157
<i>Saran</i>								
1924-25 . .	564	292,648	196,277	146,719	3,768	132,337	86,642	39,499
1929-30 . .	644	308,939	209,836	181,431	7,489	147,450	109,916	48,454
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1924-25 . .	920	391,826	231,165	197,691	14,943	158,309	105,093	129,711
1929-30 . .	961	398,746	243,693	203,470	11,091	172,553	112,742	119,329
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,461	175,686	161,901	118,729	48,969	9,995	7,073	91,689
1929-30 . .	13,176	191,415	159,239	107,588	53,051	9,220	5,492	90,521
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30 . .	141,967	7,021,389	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,068,355	1,233,220

See explanation given in the footnote (page 208).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Palamau</i>
61,383	5,381	1,528	479	...	33	1	93,416	1,034	1924-25
53,788	4,169	2,590	981	6	42	31	85,418	1,125	1929-30
									<i>Patna</i>
209,901	5,170	2,793	462	467	919	7	103,204	6,329	1924-25
148,812	3,219	2,475	464	8	929	23	103,280	7,520	1929-30
									<i>Puri</i>
39,787	277	160	29	3	17	...	106,325	36,527	1924-25
50,758	179	164	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,067	1929-30
									<i>Purnea</i>
440,546	19,864	13,250	4,447	2	92	8	211,142	56,259	1924-25
370,255	23,789	15,239	4,793	12	92	10	255,685	61,779	1929-30
									<i>Ranchi</i>
391,861	12,451	3,947	1,857	175	175	23	242,007	15,998	1924-25
358,874	17,068	5,401	2,500	175	175	23	274,102	11,838	1929-30
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
67,912	560	419	159	...	55	...	148,440	36,877	1924-25
159,454	502	373	156	...	5	1	155,634	45,561	1929-30
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
742,513	4,881	1,942	553	14	191	5	302,214	67,645	1924-25
606,378	5,423	2,131	660	17	194	...	318,486	69,194	1929-30
									<i>Saran</i>
360,009	4,562	2,283	1,675	24	9,592	6	123,898	13,640	1924-25
378,703	5,298	2,876	818	4	10,656	20	128,618	16,741	1929-30
									<i>Shahabad</i>
145,876	5,863	2,450	709	34	6,487	35	159,170	9,481	1924-25
83,799	5,431	2,703	868	121	6,690	12	152,721	10,259	1929-30
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
323,987	662	269	218	27	105	...	125,198	30,272	1924-25
301,715	448	204	63	13	56	1	132,431	34,256	1929-30
									<i>Total</i>
5,764,832	104,108	53,390	13,826	955	29,401	428	3,326,821	549,297	1924-25
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmedabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,297	121,961	116,755	78,302	1,710	114,876	87,800	38,057
1934-35 . . .	131,722		102,885	77,361	1,647	113,331	102,018	42,373
<i>Ahmednagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	44,522	226,958	185,332	162,078	4,578	26,125	19,935	272,932
1934-35 . . .	293,437		206,681	199,275	5,281	36,127	27,153	190,933
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1929-30 . . .	21,904	143,820	72,785	87,216	19,310	101,875	80,340	214,250
1934-35 . . .	184,208		83,817	101,156	27,937	119,749	108,213	213,750
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	16,478	138,403	63,113	63,194	3,361	54,872	46,382	160,155
1934-35 . . .	154,049		90,232	120,097	5,009	70,214	65,625	187,432
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1929-30 . . .	78	13,793	2,845	1,965	297	10,850	3,189	513
1934-35 . . .	7,800		2,179	1,517	321	22,764	3,451	291
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>								
1929-30 . . .	685	7,565	4,128	3,407	999	7,739	2,078	268
1934-35 . . .	7,233		5,053	4,865	1,009	13,444	2,535	106
<i>Broach and Panch mahala</i>								
1929-30 (a) . . .	144	60,700	11,222	14,273	383	32,994	30,909	12,151
1934-35 . . .	202,033		91,852	104,925	1,339	79,243	65,744	18,125
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	24,072	181,355	92,699	91,104	9,804	87,170	66,831	85,533
1934-35 . . .	191,468		106,321	125,369	9,857	98,597	76,846	84,341
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	7,728	210,908	103,349	100,950	2,928	79,871	63,362	60,007
1934-35 . . .	234,398		111,481	123,359	4,057	83,382	63,337	43,696
<i>Kaira</i>								
1929-30 . . .	601	116,216	28,172	42,288	993	128,671	126,989	21,679
1934-35 . . .	116,783		25,978	52,451	1,166	128,868	136,747	32,472

NOTE.— The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.
(a) Figures relate to Broach only.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
89,558	2,701	2,772	891	59	10,838	801	57,183	27,393	1929-30
88,062	2,846	3,195	1,234	74	12,254	1,258	63,303	26,240	1934-35
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
275,085	6,284	7,245	3,406	118	7,536	2	51,148	39,742	1929-30
224,205	6,968	8,034	3,086	1	8,504	5	48,174	40,855	1934-35
									<i>Belgaum</i>
123,815	1,725	1,842	489	4	2,208	26	72,801	44,266	1929-30
111,140	1,614	1,775	933	4	2,792	140	74,122	39,681	1934-35
									<i>Bijapur</i>
208,561	2,035	2,655	1,482	5	4,414	51	52,618	27,941	1929-30
212,631	2,600	3,235	1,331	21	4,406	34	55,118	28,127	1934-35
									<i>Bombay City</i>
19,981	5,428	278	25	17	29	1	17	6,974	1929-30
19,577	4,305	210	12	16	20	7	45	5,506	1934-35
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
4,464	243	70	2	20	63	...	2,701	2,837	1929-30
6,528	478	30	10	...	481	...	2,502	2,379	1934-35
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
24,482	2,099	2,023	929	...	1,521	99	38,742	21,001	1929-30 (a)
100,164	3,218	3,141	925	4	4,827	418	101,511	35,623	1934-35
									<i>Dharwar</i>
91,087	1,412	1,248	525	3	4,047	64	88,567	59,302	1929-30
101,012	1,494	1,013	556	6	4,257	111	78,586	53,143	1934-35
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
184,519	7,511	1,692	1,072	3	6,197	...	60,711	76,700	1929-30
180,055	6,200	1,812	847	...	6,947	...	59,131	93,393	1934-35
									<i>Kaira</i>
62,588	614	1,098	313	...	5,267	320	64,242	29,242	1929-30
49,533	675	978	234	15	5,593	696	63,779	31,509	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Kanara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	8,738	79,168	67,659	67,650	20,440	26,528	16,824	688
1934-35 . . .	80,637		66,445	64,016	20,210	25,076	15,021	588
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1929-30 . . .	15,417	94,297	93,605	90,754	36,821	32,215	23,854	11,031
1934-35 . . .	109,451		89,293	87,422	36,372	29,759	22,453	6,200
<i>Nasik</i>								
1929-30 . . .	35,328	244,453	195,669	158,213	16,408	36,623	28,979	141,627
1934-35 . . .	262,598		189,591	153,965	15,676	38,403	25,327	126,924
<i>Panch Mahals (a)</i>								
1929-30 . . .	8,338	135,298	82,972	95,149	627	47,774	43,961	9,678
<i>Poona</i>								
1929-30 . . .	57,897	181,810	156,197	132,813	4,494	46,704	28,875	264,468
1934-35 . . .	258,002		165,441	160,666	6,062	56,452	35,341	219,393
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1929-30 . . .	36,876	229,227	145,938	156,310	26,972	48,797	40,273	1,646
1934-35 . . .	265,355		152,054	141,512	23,245	51,568	35,495	1,312
<i>Satara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	52,693	168,791	134,411	118,867	10,873	104,084	83,303	371,376
1934-35 . . .	205,207		137,655	129,216	13,168	115,861	84,659	291,347

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).
(a) Amalgamated with Broach from 1934-35.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Kanara</i>
4,396	54	52	8	...	120	...	59,742	7,445	1929-30
2,596	42	34	11	...	105	1	54,090	6,839	1934-35
									<i>Kolaba</i>
28,943	423	235	39	...	631	...	62,942	15,414	1929-30
30,462	441	236	39	...	575	...	54,664	14,919	1934-35
									<i>Nasik</i>
214,229	7,722	2,948	1,924	69	4,823	...	100,649	41,345	1929-30
147,296	7,293	3,029	1,269	61	4,379	...	97,611	49,947	1934-35
									<i>Panch Mahals(a)</i>
85,970	1,317	1,714	551	273	2,868	364	68,317	15,294	1929-30
									<i>Poona</i>
211,831	3,488	3,732	2,009	4,312	5,154	8	56,660	26,360	1929-30
164,197	4,149	4,057	1,407	741	4,635	...	56,151	39,623	1934-35
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
56,833	166	32	5	7	520	...	134,658	4,727	1929-30
53,936	146	70	38	620	231	1	133,542	5,237	1934-35
									<i>Satara</i>
171,223	3,148	2,996	990	237	2,918	...	52,464	39,873	1929-30
135,201	2,861	2,854	763	22	2,649	2	48,436	36,711	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 86—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	46,492	112,038	87,986	95,593	4,010	31,755	29,427	242,030
1934-35 . . .	171,564		108,369	129,723	6,301	42,435	40,748	193,112
<i>Surat</i>								
1929-30 . . .	919	119,615	69,223	90,369	3,666	59,982	48,159	24,218
1934-35 . . .	120,632		70,065	87,436	4,012	64,226	47,602	25,139
<i>Thana</i>								
1929-30 . . .	22,970	141,105	124,994	125,359	34,810	34,971	23,964	3,654
1934-35 . . .	161,873		127,416	128,120	32,920	37,230	22,344	2,512
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,524	182,637	96,905	91,992	2,849	44,952	33,192	33,978
1934-35 . . .	185,831		98,671	101,960	3,725	44,582	33,165	20,668
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	414,699	2,895,118	1,935,849	1,867,840	206,333	1,168,028	927,676	1,979,464
1934-35 . . .	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,834	1,681,205

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
217,494	2,247	3,069	1,326	...	3,525	22	17,060	23,097	1929-30
179,709	2,916	3,513	1,237	...	3,836	49	18,263	23,570	1934-35
									<i>Surat</i>
106,381	1,806	695	181	21	389	1	53,019	48,661	1929-30
103,471	1,476	547	113	...	383	...	51,812	46,565	1934-35
									<i>Thana</i>
66,782	1,758	264	87	2	731	...	78,396	41,310	1929-30
66,70	1,886	199	63	2	382	...	81,175	39,406	1934-35
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
146,706	11,083	1,935	1,118	27	5,048	...	74,817	50,385	1929-30
132,440	10,061	1,744	1,108	...	3,735	1	72,647	59,054	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
2,394,928	63,264	38,645	17,382	5,227	68,917	1,764	1,247,488	651,339	1929-30
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,767	174,108	124,439	136,116	4,134	56,659	41,488	21,402
1937-38 . .	10,899	166,456	126,416	141,306	3,885	55,329	42,598	13,376
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,129	157,080	103,427	114,033	2,897	46,593	33,068	15,426
1937-38 . .	6,448	160,550	113,351	119,219	2,641	45,986	33,520	18,867
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,921	180,911	90,929	89,718	25,807	20,625	18,499	231
1937-38 . .	1,631	176,050	109,794	102,193	29,259	19,957	19,631	634
<i>Betal</i>								
1936-37 . .	7,569	143,829	93,997	114,308	3,359	21,997	21,405	4,155
1937-38 . .	7,672	147,780	90,248	120,816	3,134	21,864	22,554	3,578
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1936-37 . .	6,680	205,962	111,694	85,377	26,439	27,391	23,419	6,496
1937-38 . .	5,967	210,404	117,796	90,625	26,315	28,873	25,743	6,992
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,198	290,332	265,595	301,448	148,948	26,837	31,091	15,807
1937-38 . .	3,253	305,041	281,325	312,142	147,291	27,722	31,849	17,106
<i>Buldana</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,138	174,706	104,084	101,448	4,651	50,523	65,543	32,894
1937-38 . .	2,799	169,838	108,034	120,395	4,463	50,585	40,328	25,348

Note.—In the Central Provinces the figures are collected annually, between the 15th November and the 15th March, by the village *patwaris* for the areas in their respective charges. The figures for each village are sent to the *tahsil* and the numbers of plough cattle are entered by the *kanungo* in a village register. The *patwari* takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stocks in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included being enumerated by special arrangement.

In Berar, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Abela</i>
76,434	3,614	2,569	1,089	12	6,570	22	23,052(a)	49,414	1936-37
71,239	2,691	2,107	1,229	13	6,282	20	24,033(d)	46,661	1937-38
									<i>Anraoti</i>
73,990	3,842	2,233	1,262	18	4,214	91	23,970(b)	46,720	1936-37
81,349	3,174	2,227	1,092	16	4,178	82	22,968(e)	45,240	1937-38
									<i>Balaghat</i>
58,920	1,098	604	295	...	1	...	85,920	83,171	1936-37
64,649	873	611	304	...	...	...	83,868	81,699	1937-38
									<i>Betul</i>
36,457	2,700	2,451	1,155	2	472	3	58,917(e)	37,388	1936-37
36,547	2,574	2,475	1,097	...	498	4	60,539(e)	36,785	1937-38
									<i>Bhandara</i>
77,224	1,121	348	176	1	20	1	99,497	89,272	1936-37
81,595	1,242	423	143	1	39	1	102,042	91,830	1937-38
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
98,275	3,329	2,382	1,113	3	47	1	184,990	70,807	1936-37
111,010	3,499	2,299	1,097	2	11	1	187,751	72,066	1937-38
									<i>Buldana</i>
75,421	2,732	2,344	984	10	4,208	14	21,222	40,565	1936-37
87,202	2,631	2,829	1,082	3	3,791	109	21,172	39,076	1937-38

(a) Excludes 13 tractors.

(b) " 3 "

(c) " 4 "

(d) Excludes 13 tractors.

(e) " 7 "

Table V—continued

No. 87—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Chanda</i>								
1936-37 . .	3,992	250,633	170,357	182,378	27,885	30,564	27,408	32,931
1937-38 . .	3,278	247,396	190,012	164,936	26,264	31,681	29,409	34,664
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1936-37 . .	11,301	303,987	231,603	236,637	14,833	63,771	52,104	5,329
1937-38 . .	11,050	312,914	247,112	251,460	14,483	58,327	55,339	4,964
<i>Drug</i>								
1936-37 . .	1,729	228,895	222,988	247,621	77,399	20,162	24,046	36,904
1937-38 . .	1,386	238,413	226,311	253,155	77,080	20,142	23,619	36,648
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1936-37 . .	8,043	216,811	155,666	183,135	6,579	62,986	56,927	10,452
1937-38 . .	13,128	212,061	188,235	180,121	5,924	64,392	58,438	10,931
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,224	200,379	136,356	175,175	9,262	44,588	43,251	9,727
1937-38 . .	4,730	196,307	137,242	165,548	9,497	49,058	42,798	10,005
<i>Mandla</i>								
1936-37 . .	4,861	151,809	144,445	159,527	9,528	35,558	26,504	1,047
1937-38 . .	4,190	159,416	162,330	159,376	9,963	37,123	28,842	1,150
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1936-37 . .	2,718	183,712	149,231	127,954	2,237	35,893	26,693	16,798
1937-38 . .	2,092	181,513	149,422	133,416	2,095	36,920	27,643	18,893

See explanation given in the footnote (page 218).

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Chanda</i>
69,506	500	299	131	2	64	...	102,446	76,723	1936-37
81,968	442	305	127	2	99	...	96,892	82,259	1937-38
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
82,128	6,766	6,724	2,967	77	792	...	127,037	78,688	1936-37
89,646	6,581	6,857	3,435	12	847	...	130,365	79,129	1937-38
									<i>Drug</i>
64,765	1,535	1,443	708	6	53	...	124,335	69,981	1936-37
65,872	1,477	1,408	802	...	59	...	124,554	71,442	1937-38
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
58,938	4,495	4,259	2,164	162	4,243	142	79,728(a)	73,585	1936-37
56,726	3,944	4,466	2,039	140	4,129	63	81,532(a)	74,788	1937-38
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
45,528	5,242	2,674	1,173	550	161	13	92,801	14,777	1936-37
48,463	5,624	2,933	998	839	236	24	93,527	15,322	1937-38
									<i>Mandla</i>
21,009	3,816	2,460	1,168	1	15	...	66,968	5,909	1936-37
24,200	4,042	2,620	1,294	7	24	...	67,719	5,950	1937-38
									<i>Nagpur</i>
74,106	2,015	1,537	691	80	1,219	12	45,829(b)	88,920	1936-37
76,251	2,015	1,509	678	111	957	11	47,002(b)	86,754	1937-38

(a) Excludes 3 tractors.

(b) " 2 "

Table V—continued
No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nimar</i>								
1936-37	8,115	146,483	99,921	89,659	1,832	47,261	36,252	1,384
1937-38	1,929	142,978	81,306	93,067	1,456	46,485	34,221	1,873
<i>Baipur</i>								
1936-37	3,420	397,912	321,433	327,566	133,327	24,000	27,881	29,854
1937-38	3,336	399,404	319,581	317,008	139,705	25,597	45,578	29,486
<i>Saugor</i>								
1936-37	3,542	271,966	240,558	279,760	3,786	88,228	72,905	21,401
1937-38	3,160	285,037	247,101	298,830	3,830	90,804	75,599	20,450
<i>Wardha</i>								
1936-37	1,626	106,774	93,218	80,503	1,556	26,224	20,681	9,336
1937-38	1,593	107,469	97,570	88,046	1,513	26,234	21,993	9,540
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1936-37	21,210	204,543	202,884	157,034	4,495	62,954	42,574	8,969
1937-38	21,019	209,432	199,495	168,960	5,214	64,316	45,117	9,925
<i>Total</i>								
1936-37	110,183	3,990,832	3,062,920	3,189,427	509,054	792,814	691,749	280,543
1937-38	109,560	4,028,459	3,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,395	704,819	274,430

See explanation given in the footnot (page 218).

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	onkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nimar</i>
27,542	833	915	280	36	895	34	52,228(a)	49,255	1936-37
30,321	998	901	298	3	859	5	51,708(e)	49,022	1937-38
									<i>Raipur</i>
84,345	1,654	1,100	593	3	15	5	511,292	91,639	1936-37
88,135	1,686	1,180	540	3	38	5	213,301	88,909	1937-38
									<i>Saugor</i>
54,112	4,076	4,600	2,359	53	1,866	21	120,109	41,776	1936-37
51,283	6,400	4,459	2,761	96	1,126	25	123,180	41,660	1937-38
									<i>Wardha</i>
34,477	1,046	1,015	445	18	1,962	...	46,897(b)	24,799	1936-37
37,198	1,088	1,139	512	13	1,966	...	47,123(f)	23,816	1937-38
									<i>Yezmal</i>
95,397	2,795	1,761	924	1	2,029	1	62,693(e)	50,322	1936-37
101,726	2,378	1,616	903	2	2,099	2	63,255(e)	50,270	1937-38
									<i>Total</i>
1,208,574	53,208	41,718	19,676	1,035	28,846	360	1,929,932(d)	1,083,850	1936-37
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,642,581(g)	1,081,668	1937-38

(a) Excludes 5 tractors
 (b) " 8 "
 (c) " 7 "
 (d) " 51 "

(e) Excludes 3 tractors
 (f) " 9 "
 (g) " 47 "

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1929-30	71,528	187,726	147,155	93,958	23,260	74,120	52,849	987,907
1934-35	222,569		160,935	153,280	24,380	82,760	76,836	858,522
<i>Bellary</i>								
1929-30	50,451	182,002	98,027	74,313	14,196	72,135	48,606	314,203
1934-35	203,309		112,053	118,838	9,708	83,762	71,733	267,793
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1929-30	34,508	252,529	196,879	124,235	58,135	78,073	54,116	307,488
1934-35	286,585		211,454	174,013	60,829	88,504	75,436	298,689
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1929-30	109,864	248,162	301,514	168,941	30,311	81,867	51,892	810,855
1934-35	337,643		318,217	276,636	31,328	89,239	76,430	806,725
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1929-30	69,634	360,876	368,852	204,544	9,626	121,202	68,405	1,012,361
1934-35	422,522		405,750	359,738	9,230	121,090	104,335	1,124,539
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1929-30	64,733	92,882	70,977	43,606	28,775	147,495	89,801	530,029
1934-35	139,116		75,674	60,942	28,030	155,230	120,993	489,608
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1929-30	81,827	246,028	244,121	200,837	63,870	131,099	98,871	60,207
1934-35	285,602		230,225	214,162	62,367	128,900	105,280	53,176
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1929-30	37,143	354,654	327,805	209,285	133,768	66,856	41,313	179,577
1934-35	360,175		299,655	227,099	134,012	62,870	51,113	219,338
<i>Guntur</i>								
1929-30	65,092	166,564	147,685	104,813	83,216	353,878	290,026	527,610
1934-35	207,112		139,598	132,316	69,086	363,755	403,162	408,651
<i>Kistna</i>								
1929-30	54,839	130,631	147,504	104,623	57,947	215,425	181,307	185,327
1934-35	159,187		149,818	136,294	54,150	224,641	225,088	162,428
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1929-30	71,542	131,213	91,316	65,983	17,844	160,478	101,414	475,521
1934-35	179,857		90,651	81,484	14,429	165,015	142,177	440,788
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30	425	2,904	4,405	2,642	230	3,691	958	508
1934-35	3,450		4,451	3,969	1,021	2,831	3,003	1,210
<i>Madura</i>								
1929-30	42,991	314,651	242,631	127,309	14,843	76,404	40,425	561,277
1934-35	310,931		230,286	206,975	22,719	83,160	68,208	463,572
<i>Malabar</i>								
1929-30	30,211	217,416	313,794	257,647	130,892	41,114	26,753	6,360
1934-35	230,683		334,358	314,639	129,543	38,594	34,687	3,819

NOTE.—(i) The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935 throughout the Presidency. The census was taken in all villages, Government, *Inam* and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government departments and municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

(ii) Figures for the province as reconstituted since 1st April, 1936, may be obtained by excluding from the total for the province for 1934-35 the figures for the former Vizagapatam and Ganjam districts and including figures for the reconstituted Vizagapatam district shown on pages 226-227.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
324,324	970	657	269	5	15,688	...	109,461	43,167	Anantapur 1929-30
328,824	1,942	1,140	286	464	16,357	...	108,050	41,461	1934-35
200,294	1,508	770	305	18	6,200	...	95,158	43,819	Bellary 1929-30
230,520	1,244	749	299	134	6,642	...	90,513	41,510	1934-35
192,461	433	357	35	82	2,990	...	158,300	40,470	Chingleput 1929-30
191,453	796	499	59	174	3,312	...	166,003	40,727	1934-35
492,945	559	239	66	9	5,935	...	165,675	42,437	Chittoor 1929-30
410,386	408	239	114	29	6,249	...	168,852	33,017	1934-35
534,899	1,977	1,321	240	197	16,650	...	245,276	85,398	Coimbatore 1929-30
430,761	2,008	1,498	390	244	20,308	...	246,436	89,329	1934-35
222,555	284	147	45	...	9,979	...	80,523	41,662	Ouddapah 1929-30
213,231	309	169	43	19	9,994	...	77,579	40,308	1934-35
127,463	2,344	407	118	27	322	...	166,120	48,565	East Godavari 1929-30
117,025	3,003	692	264	589	671	...	157,068	49,637	1934-35
200,320	635	144	65	11	840	...	332,368	69,715	Ganjam 1929-30
152,361	2,146	347	306	238	962	...	229,054	65,266	1934-35
154,798	736	546	138	103	1,975	...	126,516	89,711	Guntur 1929-30
174,875	1,260	637	901	249	1,847	...	125,747	86,169	1934-35
116,100	774	319	165	33	720	...	94,552	53,620	Kistna 1929-30
132,385	1,145	314	123	83	918	16	85,433	50,296	1934-35
209,495	1,097	734	296	3	11,377	2	91,323	56,869	Kurnool 1929-30
252,067	1,200	815	511	6	12,142	2	94,335	55,398	1934-35
972	698	397	34	...	114	...	144	1,925	Madras 1929-30
2,431	631	187	242	15	146	...	138	1,251	1934-35
412,345	2,595	614	69	19	10,076	...	197,520	47,845	Madura 1929-30
316,975	2,628	368	99	127	10,786	1	185,115	42,896	1934-35
317,163	244	223	13	64	85	...	181,363	12,119	Malabar 1929-30
248,204	187	234	22	12	65	...	173,027	11,951	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nellore</i>								
1929-30	94,014	167,109	233,047	124,376	78,561	253,732	183,721	889,957
1934-35	220,556		220,082	180,420	80,680	239,060	242,761	739,538
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1929-30	1,976	6,007	17,161	7,321	2,362	10,504	3,933	4,146
1934-35	7,257		16,637	10,892	2,350	11,724	6,432	2,800
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1929-30	55,567	399,006	312,470	165,610	35,936	71,107	46,018	712,085
1934-35	433,194		386,195	287,672	43,749	80,875	68,297	645,068
<i>Ramanad</i>								
1929-30	20,263	220,675	120,691	71,857	13,892	52,377	41,324	901,569
1934-35	264,017		160,217	134,433	18,419	60,526	49,531	957,093
<i>Salem</i>								
1929-30	84,582	308,981	542,218	219,283	10,265	76,634	51,101	1,098,023
1934-35	406,100		603,575	325,621	11,505	85,752	65,444	971,521
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1929-30	54,554	360,837	325,259	163,956	34,099	61,939	32,318	432,157
1934-35	383,477		361,706	240,961	44,672	63,951	50,440	455,477
<i>South Kanara</i>								
1929-30	29,936	171,419	190,957	167,486	154,993	37,244	21,089	114
1934-35	205,189		193,091	197,121	158,819	40,648	28,369	252
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1929-30	26,276	357,207	279,124	173,650	42,099	103,064	50,779	268,882
1934-35	380,756		291,485	237,724	45,980	104,793	70,432	309,394
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1929-30	27,681	238,783	126,470	89,974	24,513	85,155	50,449	1,150,457
1934-35	260,644		134,352	126,780	27,298	92,624	67,451	810,066
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1929-30	46,006	295,770	225,098	107,037	14,344	96,609	53,044	949,945
1934-35	361,414		284,531	220,525	19,271	109,680	98,322	897,463
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1929-30	134,383	435,181	392,657	242,078	213,095	170,366	106,066	433,421
1934-35*	558,403		414,158	302,325	226,753	182,898	132,426	492,688
1934-35†	464,294		325,539	230,669	252,931	183,914	133,611	551,124
<i>West Godavari</i>								
1929-30	40,709	151,838	154,541	107,890	63,822	123,127	86,448	64,337
1934-35	172,219		155,639	128,909	61,246	125,996	108,481	58,508
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	1,400,635	6,001,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,354,894	2,765,694	1,872,826	12,864,343
1934-35	7,000,967		5,984,793	4,803,971	1,391,579	2,888,678	2,536,867	11,938,724

See explanation given in the footnote (page 224)

* Figures relate to the former Vizagapatam district

† " " " reconstituted Vizagapatam district

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nellore</i>
395,938	567	371	165	...	6,430	1	126,779	53,873	1929-30
339,433	854	429	130	23	6,577	6	136,151	55,403	1934-35
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
6,843	388	335	67	61	75	...	3,029	704	1929-30
4,600	361	213	41	44	61	...	2,548	498	1934-35
									<i>North Arcot</i>
274,302	634	339	49	4	4,773	...	245,790	43,470	1929-30
253,601	1,255	328	276	30	5,055	...	255,523	40,003	1934-35
									<i>Ramnad</i>
281,360	279	183	9	1	8,961	1	129,980	45,905	1929-30
290,185	366	284	25	1	10,472	1	153,078	51,806	1934-35
									<i>Salem</i>
648,389	1,314	1,393	389	17	6,937	...	296,886	40,652	1929-30
596,835	2,138	1,741	577	77	7,792	...	325,357	43,516	1934-35
									<i>South Arcot</i>
386,389	399	396	157	...	2,117	...	270,430	60,026	1929-30
351,504	1,162	933	134	26	2,760	...	266,991	50,212	1934-35
									<i>South Kanara</i>
27,711	167	82	6	...	2	1	264,258	7,526	1929-30
20,411	137	137	5	...	2	...	276,034	7,181	1934-35
									<i>Tanjore</i>
508,083	435	374	30	7	1,126	...	226,500	62,397	1929-30
456,402	552	450	52	15	1,166	...	231,931	61,506	1934-35
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
269,974	419	204	44	12	13,719	...	123,040	53,279	1929-30
289,073	349	160	17	24	15,836	1	125,547	55,420	1934-35
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
659,557	381	565	56	46	2,323	1	219,278	49,114	1929-30
514,659	408	556	92	8	3,207	...	241,863	48,323	1934-35
									<i>Vizagapatam</i>
366,808	3,827	532	128	34	1,333	...	362,968	102,066	1929-30
337,441	4,146	658	408	178	1,995	...	351,517	91,431	1934-35*
299,155	3,361	416	264	166	2,472	...	312,670	103,131	1934-35†
									<i>West Godavari</i>
76,660	1,102	305	85	13	354	7	112,013	38,760	1929-30
76,279	1,807	540	143	8	408	6	109,688	37,390	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
7,406,018	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	131,104	13	4,475,850	1,235,009	1929-30
6,761,921	32,937	14,363	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,383,577	1,193,665	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bannu</i>								
1929-30 . . .	179	32,685	26,901	18,534	123	10,735	5,965	39,894
1934-35 . . .	183	30,240	25,984	20,336	114	9,005	4,967	56,324
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1929-30 . . .	224	52,602	83,997	24,235	298	7,131	3,791	97,768
1934-35 . . .	215	49,329	86,338	33,432	230	8,174	4,358	72,675
<i>Hasara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	79	93,007	76,337	44,454	1,446	76,506	27,020	72,866
1934-35 . . .	79	92,226	62,066	44,671	977	70,421	28,846	85,222
<i>Kohat</i>								
1929-30 . . .	8	48,240	35,043	19,366	614	3,967	2,279	82,611
1934-35 . . .	72	45,408	33,916	23,103	709	3,758	2,186	84,373
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	346	134,326	62,247	64,903	11,784	47,685	37,395	110,005
1934-35 . . .	234	136,037	86,347	78,207	11,910	53,028	39,219	133,116
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	836	360,860	254,525	171,492	14,465	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35 . . .	783	353,240	246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	431,620

NOTE.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in January, 1935. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

LIVE-STOCK
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bannu</i>
38,991 54,707	1,080 868	915 672	107 66	895 568	24,220 22,098	4,536 5,384	30,550 28,578	720 694	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
74,024 75,291	1,237 1,232	1,771 1,432	303 311	76 61	13,110 17,623	17,574 16,823	26,902 24,110	159 196	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Hazara</i>
87,658 120,410	1,980 1,490	2,277 1,972	332 252	2,500 1,389	12,780 13,792	738 689	56,901 57,506	664 362	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Kohat</i>
127,454 138,839	872 794	592 599	50 59	1,165 1,461	22,303 24,851	4,611 3,314	26,010 24,103	725 917	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Peshawar</i>
63,387 85,324	6,082 5,081	5,331 6,068	510 608	5,664 5,376	35,526 31,293	4,301 4,064	66,503 67,348	3,111 4,634	1929-30 1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
391,514 474,271	11,231 9,465	10,886 10,743	1,302 1,296	10,300 8,855	107,939 109,657	31,760 29,274	205,866 203,645	6,389 6,802	1929-30 1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balasore</i>								
1935-36 . . .	5,517	282,529	246,615	222,337	939	19,767	3,275	7,358
<i>Outtak</i>								
1935-36 . . .	4,736	455,633	478,537	439,488	9,919	27,511	11,274	85,678
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1935-36 . . .	257,459		214,176	164,231	58,707	37,609	30,595	64,029
<i>Koraput</i>								
1935-36 . . .	159,525		127,984	104,730	36,430	33,733	20,765	35,000
<i>Puri</i>								
1935-36 . . .	2,486	213,031	195,368	169,043	4,572	13,407	6,872	37,857
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1935-36 . . .	1,119	329,073	202,496	206,530*	52,439	13,895	8,370	36,405
<i>Total</i>								
1935-36 . . .	1,711,688		1,465,176	1,306,354*	163,006	135,922	81,151	269,927

* Includes buffalo calves for the area transferred from the Central Provinces.

NOTE:—The province had not been constituted when the last All-India the latest available census figures for the tracts from

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
67,517	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,694	Balasore 1935-36
140,117	443	345	62	1	49	...	243,160	28,615	Cuttack 1935-36
134,229	750	210	188	113	405	...	141,325	40,529	Ganjam 1935-36
60,948	1,686	275	127	4	5	...	98,922	13,068	Koraput 1935-36
50,758	179	184	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	Puri 1935-36
146,381	622	480	221	...	5	1	184,352	53,836	Sambalpur 1935-36
600,248	3,860	1,628	653	119	514	1	917,229	180,847	Total 1935-36

attle Census was held in 1935. In the absence of later estimates,
which the districts have been constituted are given.

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ambala</i>								
1929-30	394	137,091	79,796	104,924	775	95,263	80,091	40,884
1934-35	140,496		81,958	109,175	1,171	102,841	89,703	39,759
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	154	92,284	43,873	62,940	32,399	136,274	102,205	50,526
1934-35	90,222		54,899	78,810	45,256	150,486	115,731	29,308
<i>Attock</i>								
1929-30	768	80,975	120,663	96,036	716	22,421	14,442	173,620
1934-35	83,361		122,290	92,480	657	24,500	16,613	197,062
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1929-30	54	121,322	123,700	85,032	540	26,121	9,691	272,433
1934-35	122,473		130,632	124,095	540	27,612	14,535	273,371
<i>Ferozepore</i>								
1929-30	819	193,199	70,243	100,177	11,886	123,734	113,559	261,429
1934-35	187,815		79,946	115,840	17,672	150,334	148,021	141,331
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1929-30	80	95,865	59,145	73,527	46,893	154,637	98,396	132,263
1934-35	92,906		64,720	81,342	48,363	153,542	101,843	102,209
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1929-30	56	153,621	52,619	69,095	15,491	133,872	102,136	55,715
1934-35	153,870		56,221	77,892	19,380	151,676	122,242	59,034
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1929-30	154	124,756	116,786	142,100	57,279	109,041	78,497	52,277
1934-35	123,845		119,192	153,513	61,380	111,834	85,622	52,286
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1929-30	1,012	124,694	86,570	106,798	1,641	79,305	67,921	39,298
1934-35	121,050		93,366	116,129	2,322	97,107	86,618	45,855
<i>Hissar</i>								
1929-30	1,329	78,245	93,981	126,207	1,028	67,121	74,850	195,810
1934-35	103,441		121,397	155,941	2,239	90,854	95,164	161,725
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1929-30	253	162,112	82,259	105,553	19,755	107,405	87,930	21,916
1934-35	186,706		80,028	106,474	26,146	127,789	105,414	14,986
<i>Jhang</i>								
1929-30	88	138,255	77,142	80,563	6,533	91,474	64,775	268,694
1934-35	141,487		91,700	104,682	9,565	102,176	78,586	278,479
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1929-30	154	79,059	73,399	65,963	986	28,163	18,308	123,906
1934-35	84,745		86,996	85,043	1,062	34,758	26,560	157,910
<i>Jullundur</i>								
1929-30	214	155,918	45,031	70,049	19,078	81,239	69,651	26,242
1934-35	152,008		47,634	76,228	27,129	94,496	87,256	12,067
<i>Kangra</i>								
1929-30	266	241,702	168,331	165,545	9,251	94,804	56,524	289,191
1934-35	247,142		170,458	174,062	9,809	102,508	59,186	268,398
<i>Karnal</i>								
1929-30	950	171,655	135,572	161,367	2,272	152,247	119,812	80,580
1934-35	175,421		141,937	165,248	3,497	153,461	126,510	88,939

NOTE.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year. The last census was taken in the first week of January, 1935. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
104,328	2,107	3,529	983	1,026	7,041	1,471	61,717	24,775	<i>Ambala</i> 1929-30
107,611	1,889	3,393	806	1,028	7,504	1,443	61,257	26,495	1934-35
87,941	6,612	10,982	2,717	1,627	16,995	2,066	62,511	6,961	<i>Amritsar</i> 1929-30
115,640	7,007	11,995	2,772	1,581	23,815	2,041	71,789	7,090	1934-35
130,150	959	3,284	729	460	37,208	7,967	69,581	1,204	<i>Attock</i> 1929-30
178,617	1,012	3,097	558	625	40,636	8,303	75,926	1,184	1934-35
226,657	2,983	6,543	1,055	301	25,757	25,462	56,671	793	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1929-30
199,121	2,359	5,868	1,298	169	27,571	23,127	57,182	744	1934-35
142,872	5,255	7,076	1,890	519	19,630	23,484	122,144	30,411	<i>Ferozepore</i> 1929-30
211,982	5,759	7,548	1,654	277	28,288	32,351	127,797	40,354	1934-35
44,430	6,917	10,498	4,235	1,096	27,876	2,021	81,679	1,744	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1929-30
92,805	6,532	9,166	3,492	1,240	26,236	3,280	76,506	1,626	1934-35
57,500	7,052	15,977	6,891	3,624	39,359	4,466	89,056	710	<i>Gujrat</i> 1929-30
67,848	7,307	16,826	5,111	4,218	38,353	5,379	90,388	808	1934-35
123,578	5,690	9,319	3,217	1,702	11,864	620	89,976	9,562	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1929-30
136,269	6,317	9,856	3,117	1,541	12,391	801	102,802	10,506	1934-35
135,026	3,142	4,944	1,491	147	12,887	2,988	69,173	18,987	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1929-30
150,970	4,171	4,861	1,891	1,024	13,045	4,515	63,738	19,574	1934-35
124,180	1,724	4,010	1,090	105	13,488	40,009	97,455	12,528	<i>Hissar</i> 1929-30
206,483	1,452	3,254	757	105	17,204	42,142	103,228	13,713	1934-35
161,451	3,445	4,870	1,330	1,083	6,483	2,107	87,907	23,601	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1929-30
148,618	5,080	4,841	1,158	981	7,804	2,778	88,836	25,249	1934-35
114,442	4,811	11,793	2,921	323	22,556	18,588	68,842	628	<i>Jhang</i> 1929-30
116,073	4,249	10,957	2,429	364	24,184	19,061	69,645	703	1934-35
122,802	1,120	3,120	436	872	34,921	5,082	56,630	469	<i>Jhelum</i> 1929-30
150,221	1,371	3,460	855	900	40,132	6,624	62,102	893	1934-35
73,156	2,482	2,935	450	447	11,849	3,010	73,393	30,234	<i>Jullundur</i> 1929-30
82,953	3,028	3,001	412	417	11,503	3,246	71,833	29,482	1934-35
321,608	4,117	5,032	2,047	2,818	1,545	200	148,490	21	<i>Kangra</i> 1929-30
297,659	4,205	4,512	1,597	2,988	1,521	372	141,404	45	1934-35
109,094	2,632	5,472	1,638	582	17,456	2,028	75,168	24,003	<i>Karnal</i> 1929-30
115,625	1,873	4,353	1,304	524	18,243	1,980	76,610	24,911	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lahore</i>								
1929-30 . . .	263	145,412	62,242	78,809	29,116	146,687	122,593	167,575
1934-35 . . .	141,107		71,767	93,406	40,943	157,707	146,011	153,691
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1929-30 . . .	713	110,587	43,830	65,105	708	68,277	62,273	75,457
1934-35 . . .	108,016		46,515	70,814	1,357	79,973	75,547	30,232
<i>Lyalpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	239	182,555	55,246	74,005	12,711	181,276	164,809	197,448
1934-35 . . .	184,664		72,236	97,522	22,923	205,770	196,945	212,167
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1929-30 . . .	229	93,464	63,842	52,096	516	16,627	8,895	268,052
1934-35 . . .	100,823		70,606	71,554	482	18,734	11,673	387,682
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1929-30 . . .	395	295,316	108,522	114,489	23,794	162,757	121,317	416,957
1934-35 . . .	216,820		103,985	128,251	33,048	186,197	162,395	341,948
<i>Multan</i>								
1929-30 . . .	245	277,302	158,342	166,671	5,086	97,735	65,205	323,005
1934-35 . . .	291,580		182,943	202,901	8,159	124,470	93,432	368,851
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	60	173,346	129,033	108,085	1,879	37,036	15,556	294,961
1934-35 . . .	188,164		146,011	141,953	2,016	39,824	20,896	356,869
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	101	79,052	86,965	68,678	592	35,495	17,108	82,685
1934-35 . . .	83,343		92,007	72,930	628	43,756	22,416	85,795
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,288	122,144	72,562	113,612	782	76,809	89,238	54,675
1934-35 . . .	128,975		87,467	129,224	1,222	92,366	97,340	50,384
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	147	170,551	87,834	96,548	10,332	109,018	88,175	303,250
1934-35 . . .	176,192		106,858	139,288	14,026	128,780	113,201	350,582
<i>Sheikhpura</i>								
1929-30 . . .	114	96,693	50,743	60,913	44,539	141,146	108,971	157,079
1934-35 . . .	93,611		56,841	73,508	50,524	143,069	121,961	137,057
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1929-30 . . .	110	95,944	64,344	87,638	31,525	149,839	78,678	24,216
1934-35 . . .	98,021		65,396	90,190	35,319	154,694	84,540	21,919
<i>Simla</i>								
1929-30 . . .	8	6,112	6,829	5,756	65	1,442	444	3,642
1934-35 . . .	6,584		7,050	6,281	55	1,522	644	3,481
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,659	3,939,231	2,418,444	2,708,481	388,108	2,727,264	2,101,950	4,457,786
1934-35 . . .	4,004,878		2,653,056	3,134,306	496,890	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147

See explanation given in the footnote (page 232).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
94,987	9,586	13,916	5,144	1,455	23,774	3,674	83,885	17,910	Lahore 1929-30
99,626	9,014	12,916	4,261	610	24,811	3,506	82,423	19,402	1934-35
60,569	1,632	2,371	406	234	9,137	9,171	51,156	25,808	Ludhiana 1929-30
75,680	2,041	2,066	300	241	8,459	7,345	45,170	24,331	1934-35
134,049	5,917	16,289	4,990	1,021	18,501	9,358	91,194	36,925	Lyalpur 1929-30
157,710	5,772	16,163	3,114	1,194	21,260	14,581	92,228	32,850	1934-35
156,832	1,731	2,893	743	203	18,133	17,278	59,803	35	Mianwali 1929-30
227,864	1,866	2,814	921	236	21,316	18,049	60,943	55	1934-35
130,813	7,248	17,898	6,517	2,509	44,111	24,182	118,282	15,761	Montgomery 1929-30
176,931	6,230	15,806	5,728	655	44,119	16,547	115,042	18,355	1934-35
279,573	6,141	11,197	2,982	1,048	47,414	24,086	132,434	4,704	Multan 1929-30
284,650	6,768	11,371	2,707	727	54,902	33,415	133,836	6,458	1934-35
214,547	2,621	5,065	1,323	129	24,617	11,593	85,198	90	Muzaffargarh 1929-30
264,114	2,935	5,029	1,301	70	30,710	28,042	90,222	70	1934-35
121,082	1,269	3,857	517	2,324	22,803	4,148	67,623	2,396	Rawalpindi 1929-30
172,280	2,019	3,847	332	2,012	25,219	5,044	70,162	2,002	1934-35
76,882	1,877	3,360	764	220	15,905	2,487	71,872	31,013	Rohtak 1929-30
84,721	1,700	2,412	557	190	18,170	3,509	72,926	32,287	1934-35
153,689	7,553	17,608	7,904	2,757	39,008	13,617	86,695	4,069	Shahpur 1929-30
194,647	8,034	18,672	7,021	2,214	44,027	16,116	87,016	3,973	1934-35
64,105	5,342	11,261	3,966	475	21,563	2,641	72,783	10,955	Sheikhpura 1929-30
50,348	4,805	9,774	2,983	824	21,957	2,789	69,195	10,672	1934-35
46,523	6,310	7,812	2,467	2,584	18,634	329	89,422	2,585	Sialkot 1929-30
52,560	7,277	8,084	2,220	2,225	13,015	635	91,917	2,792	1934-35
4,026	86	55	8	116	6	...	3,373	2	Simla 1929-30
4,870	81	39	20	107	24	...	3,550	2	1934-35
									Total
3,616,792	118,311	222,966	70,541	31,612	604,641	279,203	2,323,843	339,088	1929-30
4,164,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,627	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dadu*</i>								
1934-35	67,002		65,702	48,293	553	29,644	14,291	95,433
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1929-30	27,385	81,646	97,944	70,412	4,106	65,768	33,718	32,067
1934-35	105,081		115,443	78,406	2,437	74,991	40,475	43,642
<i>Karachi</i>								
1929-30	25,986	32,780	97,318	39,165	1,852	60,058	20,355	77,592
1934-35	48,168		84,506	41,334	1,709	52,346	24,761	75,765
<i>Larkana</i>								
1929-30	36,519	89,609	81,245	62,400	756	82,187	37,616	78,377
1934-35	76,857		44,951	37,517	435	56,358	31,917	51,880
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1929-30	7,714	109,560	105,809	72,641	491	38,041	15,437	83,111
1934-35	107,497		116,717	90,844	1,031	42,388	22,334	115,998
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1929-30	12,667	72,353	106,665	41,796	474	35,060	11,438	33,407
1934-35	101,700		116,908	62,476	743	41,129	17,253	45,677
<i>Thar Parkar</i>								
1929-30	5,628	75,170	238,511	120,687	2,320	28,318	19,900	158,717
1934-35	76,757		281,881	147,071	3,657	32,898	18,632	177,811
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1929-30	11,959	53,544	73,583	35,289	228	26,606	9,780	119,315
1934-35	58,280		65,607	47,156	328	31,152	12,375	124,211
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,244	582,586
1934-35	636,333		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	730,420

NOTE.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.
* Not in existence in 1929-30.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
154,492	2,380	2,944	330	24	14,303	16,287	31,497	5,531	<i>Dadu</i> 1934-35
180,745	6,253	5,491	1,026	23	18,579	37,135	49,836	2,239	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1929-30
170,764	8,022	7,342	1,575	23	20,905	24,754	50,838	2,794	1934-35
114,375	4,365	4,037	866	40	16,787	19,562	29,498	2,433	<i>Karachi</i> 1929-30
76,538	3,904	3,319	1,110	68	13,358	16,712	21,025	2,361	1934-35
136,718	5,030	5,334	488	92	16,052	16,292	59,745	27,445	<i>Larkana</i> 1929-30
75,066	2,928	2,437	350	36	9,044	5,941	34,510	23,740	1934-35
270,462	5,745	5,623	926	55	15,980	31,573	53,384	3,211	<i>Nowabshah</i> 1929-30
377,723	4,969	4,604	695	25	18,637	21,841	51,854	3,340	1934-35
147,392	3,661	4,171	485	25	8,292	6,624	43,232	20,699	<i>Sukkur</i> 1929-30
175,585	4,128	4,573	830	22	9,896	6,824	45,798	24,399	1934-35
508,657	4,704	7,376	1,613	...	89,185	63,416	70,434	4,279	<i>Thar Parkar</i> 1929-30
447,069	3,739	9,299	2,091	17	50,103	54,904	76,773	5,800	1934-35
108,091	2,674	5,511	886	7	4,378	5,852	29,725	22,328	<i>Upper Sind Fron- tier</i> 1929-30
114,306	3,006	4,776	725	15	4,237	4,619	26,483	21,794	1934-35
1,461,440	32,432	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	82,624	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
1,591,543	33,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,882	388,778	89,649	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1929-30	290	117,792	71,453	66,386	19,283	97,291	86,473	54,731
1934-35	118,815		74,976	90,814	27,708	123,644	173,328	63,776
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1929-30	303	154,709	56,956	64,234	10,695	157,897	134,811	63,172
1934-35	147,340		49,220	72,716	16,871	169,120	162,810	54,147
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1929-30	876	343,603	205,541	206,470	22,697	120,412	86,600	106,453
1934-35	344,627		193,382	230,614	24,856	120,878	96,626	102,031
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1929-30	383	369,567	185,827	202,822	6,695	113,481	107,986	80,092
1934-35	377,658		170,550	203,110	11,086	120,854	108,772	73,144
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1929-30	639	287,962	298,043	217,000	47,651	109,646	85,029	44,374
1934-35	295,522		269,001	255,471	64,601	106,865	96,501	42,516
<i>Ballia</i>								
1929-30	396	128,339	116,642	124,820	386	53,092	51,617	29,055
1934-35	127,573		103,243	119,736	865	51,125	45,070	30,743
<i>Banda</i>								
1929-30	400	186,730	213,467	181,914	17,041	77,215	60,234	30,479
1934-35	174,896		196,741	224,088	17,067	71,138	69,504	26,615
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1929-30	186	229,812	120,409	136,666	8,340	89,200	79,223	16,677
1934-35	222,141		120,167	140,333	13,083	91,099	85,893	14,483
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1929-30	188	203,476	69,045	97,426	37,866	70,005	78,785	12,191
1934-35	217,793		73,623	107,700	36,637	79,359	93,668	11,179
<i>Basti</i>								
1929-30	1,170	557,871	259,358	271,360	4,656	129,587	130,023	49,120
1934-35	540,124		226,506	241,049	8,450	136,454	119,746	38,385
<i>Benares</i>								
1929-30	349	164,863	86,558	91,681	1,675	45,191	37,297	79,038
1934-35	162,066		83,071	95,263	2,536	48,569	38,471	73,221
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1929-30	269	201,052	121,417	125,548	10,960	46,504	43,821	36,665
1934-35	205,860		117,814	129,022	13,221	46,402	44,065	31,445
<i>Budaun</i>								
1929-30	165	183,755	91,955	98,791	16,351	109,772	115,185	22,302
1934-35	207,392		95,250	108,220	20,790	121,160	134,977	22,071
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1929-30	338	170,297	70,574	87,876	4,536	138,235	114,864	38,753
1934-35	162,215		65,543	91,245	6,867	144,176	134,769	33,156
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1929-30	475	174,834	164,528	186,465	47,508	105,077	95,425	48,459
1934-35	164,268		171,150	199,531	48,288	102,439	101,645	43,802
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1929-30	1,074	46,197	44,749	48,259	549	14,111	8,707	41,777
1934-35	47,723		45,011	53,574	876	14,220	8,984	39,479

NOTE.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
135,217	5,867	8,088	2,659	996	13,815	2,685	71,006	9,032	<i>Agra</i> 1929-30
193,220	6,881	8,612	2,709	1,627	15,315	3,746	74,153	8,432	1934-35
89,613	5,554	8,569	3,127	417	20,164	851	78,059	15,501	<i>Aligarh</i> 1929-30
108,645	5,956	7,729	2,725	651	23,592	988	76,784	15,204	1934-35
236,793	8,890	7,428	2,146	199	6,659	2,202	167,468	3,705	<i>Allahabad</i> 1929-30
286,133	8,150	8,140	2,486	179	7,015	2,516	163,436	4,113	1934-35
196,185	3,677	1,917	414	71	5,096	502	206,225	4,649	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1929-30
243,416	4,309	2,009	565	144	5,674	625	221,378	5,692	1934-35
215,382	6,295	7,118	3,437	266	4,135	25	155,659	21,734	<i>Bahraich</i> 1929-30
272,161	8,295	8,269	3,952	182	4,225	44	167,608	24,126	1934-35
66,151	1,630	1,308	321	39	4,785	132	67,067	2,906	<i>Ballia</i> 1929-30
88,180	2,283	1,453	505	196	4,349	127	67,138	3,957	1934-35
187,690	6,129	6,416	2,642	259	1,638	524	81,018	32,317	<i>Banda</i> 1929-30
246,831	7,105	6,253	2,863	217	1,507	552	80,914	23,022	1934-35
196,659	4,707	4,043	1,350	176	5,625	328	122,930	16,400	<i>Bara Banks</i> 1929-30
216,437	5,302	4,536	1,499	213	6,151	289	124,209	16,974	1934-35
88,936	6,263	2,441	977	789	3,599	55	110,013	38,507	<i>Barilly</i> 1929-30
141,549	6,674	2,746	1,050	487	3,473	78	116,555	48,062	1934-35
250,824	6,230	3,388	1,137	109	7,526	39	268,248	33,461	<i>Basti</i> 1929-30
201,024	6,664	3,342	1,431	97	7,592	54	272,703	41,358	1934-35
83,499	2,146	855	458	57	3,634	864	78,887	2,134	<i>Benares</i> 1929-30
121,075	2,566	936	514	148	4,009	1,176	82,224	1,670	1934-35
34,970	3,025	2,702	882	1,333	5,858	417	84,050	48,113	<i>Bijnor</i> 1929-30
37,441	3,125	3,289	1,015	1,449	5,170	238	82,706	49,977	1934-35
72,072	3,402	3,352	1,176	69	4,452	177	96,350	31,923	<i>Budaun</i> 1929-30
152,196	4,782	3,806	1,623	101	4,315	359	106,984	34,618	1934-35
69,614	3,690	5,634	1,779	745	14,714	361	83,066	28,525	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1929-30
63,826	3,905	5,481	1,578	843	15,554	546	78,800	26,772	1934-35
278,073	5,576	5,040	2,217	147	4,748	781	107,365	38,267	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1929-30
804,352	6,656	5,566	2,585	271	4,489	843	106,436	37,361	1934-35
73,832	1,969	658	233	2,049	230	116	20,063	4,921	<i>Dehra Dun</i> 1929-30
72,436	2,274	588	116	1,230	192	175	20,475	4,863	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Etah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	356	148,692	71,640	77,952	15,943	129,360	123,552	29,046
1934-35 . . .	150,953		75,171	87,807	21,090	143,222	151,565	28,296
<i>Etawah</i>								
1929-30 . . .	232	117,816	92,781	109,126	30,221	96,941	98,507	30,206
1934-35 . . .	105,025		85,631	112,362	43,427	96,904	106,222	29,409
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	109	142,215	82,073	102,188	25,997	94,383	90,302	30,524
1934-35 . . .	143,832		87,634	112,717	30,397	99,634	106,333	30,871
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	155	134,533	99,200	108,647	32,200	69,365	64,998	87,927
1934-35 . . .	135,282		109,240	128,663	35,465	73,205	74,744	75,766
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	268	338,565	125,798	146,591	3,905	85,636	76,052	50,282
1934-35 . . .	331,527		125,730	149,255	6,191	95,301	81,049	46,613
<i>Ghazipur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	615	176,432	104,276	108,912	757	61,733	53,715	72,268
1934-35 . . .	178,378		101,940	116,108	1,733	66,278	53,755	67,189
<i>Gonda</i>								
1929-30 . . .	956	448,553	309,100	300,733	10,595	132,928	112,680	62,993
1934-35 . . .	453,111		278,206	283,139	17,642	130,963	110,245	56,934
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,209	732,321	386,263	438,634	2,984	153,001	168,714	62,238
1934-35 . . .	740,493		340,028	388,573	8,366	160,019	132,714	49,145
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	299	158,785	140,415	162,908	4,136	53,740	46,522	44,786
1934-35 . . .	157,167		139,060	181,707	6,604	50,335	50,422	43,993
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	313	243,414	125,424	146,539	35,508	104,145	100,153	47,802
1934-35 . . .	275,486		143,047	179,626	45,065	106,000	109,897	45,958
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1929-30 . . .	211	77,351	60,392	71,102	1,669	41,089	37,872	35,471
1934-35 . . .	77,554		60,452	79,251	3,072	43,112	45,719	34,525
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	437	312,252	138,884	146,287	9,684	97,383	71,812	117,840
1934-35 . . .	284,668		127,269	142,444	10,728	101,282	72,402	116,148
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1929-30 . . .	416	203,011	205,911	287,817	3,126	73,838	71,579	88,309
1934-35 . . .	231,541		215,416	297,023	5,436	72,804	71,646	97,184
<i>Kheri</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,063	220,974	270,998	207,807	67,484	89,820	73,081	44,038
1934-35 . . .	243,239		245,659	242,783	72,664	78,962	79,404	40,084
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1929-30 . . .	77	119,133	60,041	73,204	8,697	44,614	41,994	17,965
1934-35 . . .	116,419		62,631	77,714	11,684	46,150	45,582	17,123
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1929-30 . . .	124	133,945	61,663	82,346	22,850	132,222	126,810	27,476
1934-35 . . .	126,761		62,635	87,899	26,127	139,891	142,447	29,545

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
64,885	4,361	5,046	1,926	120	9,028	341	76,404	20,345	<i>Etah</i> 1929-30
92,477	4,847	5,067	1,900	203	9,126	494	81,176	21,378	1934-35
173,610	4,544	6,812	3,110	109	3,650	1,230	80,225	15,661	<i>Etawah</i> 1929-30
208,107	5,089	7,078	3,303	168	3,821	1,670	82,243	16,831	1934-35
158,476	3,772	4,023	1,600	103	4,302	205	78,908	21,020	<i>Farrukhabad</i> 1929-30
194,283	4,317	4,957	1,784	83	4,274	421	84,725	23,004	1934-35
186,797	5,060	4,820	1,971	89	3,545	682	77,325	20,550	<i>Fatehpur</i> 1929-30
219,089	5,360	5,292	2,075	94	3,400	754	78,401	21,256	1934-35
158,825	4,006	3,154	882	292	3,616	402	162,527	6,715	<i>Fyzabad</i> 1929-30
157,687	4,141	3,556	1,060	103	3,778	409	162,842	7,496	1934-35
57,181	2,530	539	197	22	4,015	95	84,973	2,597	<i>Ghazipur</i> 1929-30
102,520	3,331	695	367	75	4,321	197	88,577	3,132	1934-35
208,056	5,283	5,465	2,658	280	6,225	24	210,889	80,307	<i>Gonda</i> 1929-30
208,485	6,481	5,697	2,613	180	5,784	22	210,892	33,779	1934-35
613,275	7,778	2,799	1,014	86	12,338	77	351,898	54,944	<i>Gorakhpur</i> 1929-30
509,362	8,368	2,506	1,236	139	12,278	349	359,762	78,733	1934-35
156,620	2,572	2,567	1,104	132	754	464	64,359	34,744	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1929-30
224,959	2,808	2,415	1,019	102	548	618	65,400	37,507	1934-35
166,800	5,310	3,630	1,713	16	2,119	380	128,177	28,761	<i>Hardoi</i> 1929-30
278,456	6,827	4,898	2,204	100	2,167	521	147,525	32,344	1934-35
90,839	2,229	2,952	1,317	105	4,171	278	36,262	21,109	<i>Jalaun</i> 1929-30
118,448	2,539	3,007	1,411	221	3,789	471	36,071	22,075	1934-35
123,484	2,707	2,359	361	13	2,587	1,930	148,805	2,831	<i>Jaunpur</i> 1929-30
164,448	2,314	2,211	508	9	2,640	1,868	156,730	2,789	1934-35
197,486	2,467	3,597	1,847	424	4,231	223	89,191	30,774	<i>Jhansi</i> 1929-30
238,878	3,399	3,743	1,505	95	3,405	410	93,678	32,335	1934-35
160,538	4,682	5,110	2,282	125	649	21	128,430	37,294	<i>Kheri</i> 1929-30
234,620	5,686	5,583	2,390	128	600	34	139,346	45,398	1934-35
87,677	5,165	2,544	681	396	3,504	186	62,895	7,206	<i>Lucknow</i> 1929-30
115,651	4,966	3,205	709	372	3,404	282	62,340	7,110	1934-35
114,278	5,286	7,258	3,061	181	6,895	788	72,767	16,744	<i>Mainpuri</i> 1929-30
136,063	5,647	7,059	2,891	306	6,735	1,138	74,449	17,349	1934-35

Table V—concluded

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30 . . .	940	226,167	98,172	127,473	3,114	153,197	135,872	56,972
1934-35 . . .	231,863		101,549	151,043	4,409	168,697	170,212	47,137
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	691	244,647	239,598	222,926	3,700	63,792	56,589	44,181
1934-35 . . .	256,109		224,645	236,821	4,723	55,046	41,722	39,594
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1929-30 . . .	255	282,183	123,653	154,085	24,906	91,585	102,771	27,308
1934-35 . . .	266,978		119,531	149,457	26,775	95,040	105,008	24,169
<i>Muttra</i>								
1929-30 . . .	579	77,532	61,688	48,238	8,582	76,456	56,634	62,697
1934-35 . . .	82,563		68,002	74,239	15,184	94,828	98,323	67,957
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	490	154,717	80,153	100,033	1,345	90,249	78,418	40,891
1934-35 . . .	158,560		77,499	108,312	1,736	88,961	88,339	30,217
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,184	98,720	122,941	66,789	9,521	35,081	16,322	19,344
1934-35 . . .	92,323		108,709	92,434	7,389	38,121	22,569	13,066
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	891	263,342	119,458	112,875	8,616	81,917	60,996	74,569
1934-35 . . .	260,060		111,019	120,910	9,983	84,235	65,853	69,370
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1929-30 . . .	163	99,913	63,981	69,627	37,477	22,063	21,059	7,540
1934-35 . . .	112,360		61,555	73,093	39,308	22,859	24,764	6,909
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1929-30 . . .	772	271,145	151,245	164,160	6,619	89,923	81,353	79,000
1934-35 . . .	260,805		150,659	172,998	8,778	93,509	86,081	71,410
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	667	212,038	120,854	151,442	1,822	88,281	78,292	35,690
1934-35 . . .	209,318		111,658	150,891	2,872	86,835	82,390	32,458
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	282	155,768	90,056	112,558	52,852	66,100	70,200	14,356
1934-35 . . .	186,072		96,941	124,369	61,404	75,432	87,578	15,542
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	632	253,572	210,729	200,508	54,254	102,231	96,015	32,308
1934-35 . . .	274,558		218,627	247,292	68,364	97,724	105,735	30,479
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	1,599	325,843	127,971	135,843	5,635	94,003	76,769	83,653
1934-35 . . .	315,292		124,079	139,978	8,346	98,592	83,524	63,712
<i>Unao</i>								
1929-30 . . .	195	196,655	111,642	135,084	20,926	89,703	84,500	49,471
1934-35 . . .	189,973		116,878	148,240	25,459	93,563	93,045	47,604
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,522	6,578,946	780,994	4,081,515	3,690,093	2,230,887
1934-35 . . .	10,153,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,760

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
65,614	5,356	7,101	1,530	2,286	20,746	836	101,480	47,541	<i>Meerut</i> 1929-30
62,404	5,025	6,129	1,866	2,794	22,665	1,450	103,570	48,667	1934-35
130,707	2,604	2,451	1,108	68	2,033	688	92,714	2,320	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1929-30
127,187	2,826	2,644	1,400	69	2,181	585	93,231	2,091	1934-35
48,527	4,529	3,794	1,253	385	7,264	83	131,641	52,314	<i>Moradabad</i> 1929-30
71,220	5,118	4,365	1,120	314	6,893	200	132,180	52,436	1934-35
79,901	4,264	5,250	1,644	278	11,488	938	44,166	9,529	<i>Muttra</i> 1929-30
95,183	4,740	5,716	1,808	662	14,784	972	47,197	9,239	1934-35
33,424	2,769	4,505	1,146	1,798	12,567	449	63,764	27,845	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> 1929-30
24,776	3,139	3,848	971	1,936	12,007	600	65,421	28,701	1934-35
20,634	5,504	1,134	299	536	244	27	35,896	15,046	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1929-30
21,958	5,004	931	170	631	191	797	35,953	15,127	1934-35
162,312	3,962	6,178	1,441	4	1,944	1,771	134,329	1,941	<i>Partabgarh</i> 1929-30
227,217	3,846	6,074	1,467	14	2,120	1,841	130,888	2,001	1934-35
44,046	2,756	1,351	547	2	620	23	60,113	26,369	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1929-30
80,802	2,950	1,305	484	42	432	20	64,723	30,934	1934-35
207,736	6,617	6,662	2,822	77	3,524	1,003	132,843	15,581	<i>Rae-Bareilly</i> 1929-30
258,863	7,020	6,722	2,685	72	3,581	963	123,124	15,479	1934-35
36,883	7,155	4,290	1,328	2,415	5,873	752	89,005	33,092	<i>Saharanpur</i> 1929-30
34,096	6,648	3,582	907	1,486	4,986	630	87,432	34,120	1934-35
125,259	3,420	2,711	980	65	1,681	29	96,800	38,345	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> 1929-30
216,913	4,582	3,496	1,397	112	1,493	68	113,187	43,451	1934-35
236,826	6,694	4,917	2,341	49	2,461	332	152,741	23,351	<i>Sitapur</i> 1929-30
332,901	8,869	6,215	2,590	71	2,517	339	166,712	30,701	1934-35
183,921	4,079	5,561	1,450	24	539	1,511	158,927	4,402	<i>Sultanpur</i> 1929-30
233,322	5,192	5,797	1,776	30	668	1,303	153,799	4,458	1934-35
172,924	4,964	3,596	1,815	49	3,862	317	105,186	26,733	<i>Unao</i> 1929-30
202,701	5,394	3,945	1,737	33	3,688	304	106,857	28,744	1934-35
6,563,003	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,250	253,000	28,014	5,053,213	997,996	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,706	280,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	1934-35

Table VI

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ajmer-Merwara							
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1933-34	797,226	241,114	72,761	483,851	211,261	2,49,902	218,633
1934-35	797,226	241,337	72,761	483,128	203,531	2,85,983	218,633
1935-36	797,226	240,943	72,761	483,517	204,353	2,57,731	218,633
1936-37	797,226	241,967	72,761	482,498	182,322	2,41,673	218,633
1937-38	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117	218,633
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
1933-34	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	106,082	1,14,734	189,489
1934-35	973,695	163,421	...	805,274	101,424	1,14,734	189,489
1935-36	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	132,417	1,14,734	189,489
1936-37	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	116,414	1,14,734	189,489
1937-38	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,734	189,489
<i>Total</i>							
1933-34	1,770,921	409,535	72,761	1,288,625	317,343	3,64,636	408,122
1934-35	1,770,921	409,758	72,761	1,288,402	304,955	4,00,717	408,122
1935-36	1,770,921	409,369	72,761	1,288,791	336,770	3,72,465	408,122
1936-37	1,770,921	410,388	72,761	1,287,772	298,736	3,56,407	408,122
1937-38	1,770,921	410,831	72,761	1,287,329	305,222	3,96,851	408,122
<i>Rajyatwari</i>							
1933-34	29,836,659	25,701,272	...	4,135,387	3,239,539	1,14,68,507	...
1934-35	29,836,775	25,681,297	...	4,155,478	3,144,945	1,16,97,048	...
1935-36	29,854,064	25,657,155	...	4,196,909	3,465,041	1,18,40,813	...
1936-37	29,864,570	25,690,691	...	4,263,879	3,669,900	1,21,68,637	...
1937-38	29,867,500	25,641,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,983	1,23,06,355	...
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1933-34	1,722,279	1,254,546	...	467,733	247,634	15,39,478	...
1934-35	1,728,683	1,261,716	...	466,967	263,066	16,11,506	...
1935-36	1,711,408	1,248,320	...	463,088	332,612	16,01,405	...
1936-37	1,700,938	1,245,027	...	455,911	296,411	15,92,223	...
1937-38	1,699,122	1,243,376	...	454,746	299,477	17,63,619	...
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
1933-34	3,925,962	...	...	3,925,863	1,507,977	3,73,061	...
1934-35	3,919,342	...	...	3,919,342	1,427,704	3,70,805	...
1935-36	3,919,328	...	...	3,919,328	1,742,721	3,70,778	...
1936-37	3,919,292	...	...	3,919,292	1,864,889	3,70,764	...
1937-38	3,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,859,125	3,70,705	...
<i>Total</i>							
1933-34	35,484,800	26,955,818	...	8,523,982	†4,995,150	1,33,81,041	8,622,251
1934-35	35,484,800	26,943,013	...	8,541,787	†4,835,715	1,36,79,359	8,622,251
1935-36	35,484,800	26,905,475	...	8,579,325	†5,540,374	1,36,12,796	8,622,251
1936-37	35,484,800	26,845,718	...	8,639,082	†5,831,200	1,41,31,623	8,622,251
1937-38	35,484,800	26,784,856	...	8,699,944	†5,813,565	1,44,40,679	8,622,251

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) rajyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. Areas under Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the forest area of one district in the United Provinces, are, however, shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed". Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(S) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* Details not available.
† Incomplete.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 2 3	2,49,902	— 8 3	1 2 11	218,633	1 2 3	3	169,263	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
1 4 11	2,85,983	— 9 6	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 11	3	169,263		
1 2 10	2,57,731	— 8 6	1 4 2	218,633	1 2 10	3	169,263		
1 1 8	2,41,673	— 8 —	1 5 2	218,633	1 1 8	3	169,263		
1 4 8	2,82,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 8	3	169,263		
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 4	156,209	— 11 9		Zamindari, permanently settled 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 2 1	156,209	— 11 9	...	...
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 10	156,209	— 11 9	...	...
— 9 8	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 15 9	156,209	— 11 9	...	...
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 6	156,209	— 11 9	...	...
— 15 6	3,64,636	— 4 6	1 2 5	374,842	— 15 11	3	169,263	Total 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
1 1 —	4,03,717	— 5 —	1 5 —	374,842	1 1 1	3	169,263		
— 15 10	3,72,465	— 4 7	1 1 8	374,842	— 15 11	3	169,263		
— 14 —	3,56,407	— 4 5	1 3 1	374,842	— 15 8	3	169,263		
1 — 10	3,96,851	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,842	1 — 11	3	169,263		
...	93,91,011	2 4 4	(a)	(a)	(a)	Raiyatwari 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
...	95,34,042	2 4 9							
...	95,95,032	2 4 7							
...	98,38,357	2 4 11		2 10 10	(a)	(a)
...	99,68,501	2 4 10		2 11 7	(a)	(a)
...	8,38,808	1 12 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
...	8,94,793	1 14 8							
...	8,80,695	1 14 9							
...	8,74,058	1 14 8		2 15 2	(a)	(a)
...	8,71,654	1 14 8		2 14 7	(a)	(a)
...	3,73,061	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Zamindari, permanently settled 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
...	3,70,805	— 1 6							
...	3,70,778	— 1 6							
...	3,70,764	— 1 6		— 3 2	(a)	(a)
...	3,70,705	— 1 6		— 3 2	(a)	(a)
{ 1 8 10	1,06,02,880	1 3 10	(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,029	Total 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38	
{ 1 9 5	1,07,99,640	1 4 3							
{ 1 9 8	1,08,55,505	1 4 3		(b)	(a)	(a)	{ 8		136,029
{ 1 10 3	1,10,83,179	1 4 6		1 14 5	(a)	(a)	{ 8		136,079
{ 1 10 10	1,12,00,860	1 4 7		1 14 10	(a)	(a)	{ 8		136,079

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement dues; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is generally that of the last census.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Column 9.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (a).

Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (b).

† Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
	1932-33	39,277,328	1,998,015	400,560	36,869,753	16,535,330	2,26,50,028	...
	1937-38	39,158,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,208	2,31,55,023	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1932-33	9,977,268	2,466,195	3,142,090	4,368,993	2,831,679	50,99,205	...
	1937-38	10,099,853	2,678,628	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,73,057	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1932-33 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,58,852	...
	1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,56,502	...
	<i>Total</i>							
1932-33	49,254,596	4,464,210	3,551,650	41,238,736	†25,192,550	3,11,38,085	*48,917,208	
1937-38	49,258,022	4,608,455	3,561,612	41,087,955	†27,082,046	3,18,64,582	*48,989,224	
Bihar (c)	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1931-32	41,839,527	1,687,012	207,596	39,944,919	19,377,118	1,07,73,524	...
	1936-37	39,693,953	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,086	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1931-32	11,839,448	4,201,184	811,252	6,321,062	3,732,879	55,49,693	...
	1936-37	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1931-32 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,70,416	...
	1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427	...
	<i>Total</i>							
1931-32	59,172,975	5,888,146	1,018,848	46,265,981	(a)25,104,197	1,66,93,633	*36,669,019	
1936-37	44,324,194	2,850,481	207,566	41,266,147	†21,230,079	1,31,12,385	*32,371,434	
Bombay (d)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1930-31	74,769,351	44,158,190	402,871	30,208,290	23,816,959	...	...
	1935-36	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	...	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1930-31	3,971,038	1,652,808	137,525	2,180,705	(b)558,585	...	...
	1935-36	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(b)234,213	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1930-31	78,740,389	45,810,998	540,396	32,388,995	24,375,544	*4,83,13,813	*20,607,044	
1935-36	48,653,446	23,837,692	389,555	24,426,199	20,123,950	*3,75,37,504	*16,715,963	
Central Provinces and Berar	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1933-34	11,184,123	1,464,737	...	9,719,386	6,781,956	\$ { 99,55,595 } 3,441,838	}
	1934-35	11,185,154	1,464,617	...	9,720,537	6,790,602		
	1935-36	11,188,813	1,465,895	...	9,722,918	7,311,768		
	1936-37	11,191,368	1,189,931	...	10,001,437	7,200,355		
1937-38	11,192,155	1,189,934	...	10,002,221	7,199,622			

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No details.

† Includes 2,238,334 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes Bardwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

§ Figures relate to Berar only. (a) Includes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available. (b) Incomplete.

(c) Figures for 1931-32 relate to "Bihar and Orissa". (d) Figures for 1930-31 relate to Bombay including Sind.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (c) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 6 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,31,34,707	— 10 —	1 3 7	...	...	...	...	1932-33
...	80,80,188	1 13 7	2 9 11	...	...	...	...	1937-38
...	83,44,898	1 15 3	3 3 3	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1932-33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1932-33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
— 10 2*	3,07,59,900	— 11 11	1 3 6	*45,155,562	— 10 10*	*77	*2,110,938	Total
— 10 5*	3,14,79,605	— 12 2	1 2 7	*43,480,029	— 11 7*	*78	*2,121,014	1932-33
...	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	1,07,07,214	— 4 5	— 7 5	...	...	...	...	1931-32
...	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 3 4	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	18,06,105	— 10 5	— 14 3	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	4,396	...	...	...	...	...	...	1931-32
...	3,663	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
*— 7 3	1,62,25,680	— 5 7	— 10 4	*27,685,272	*— 9 4	*43	*1,383,861	Total
*— 6 6	1,25,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 5	*27,042,963	*— 5 5	*35	*1,170,372	1931-32
...	4,05,59,988	1 5 6	1 11 8	17,964,004	2 4 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	16,462,557	1 14 9	...	...	1930-31
...	13,60,568	— 10 —	(f) 1 6 9	1,064,299	1 4 5	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	9,48,139	— 9 4	(f) 4 — 9	1,202,317	— 12 5	...	...	1930-31
*2 5 6	4,19,20,556	1 4 9	1 11 6	19,028,303	2 3 3	*78	*2,704,660	Total
*2 3 11	3,06,55,329	1 4 1	1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	*71	*2,249,846	1936-37
{ 2 14 4	1,02,14,189	1 — 10	1 8 1	{ 3,334,111	2 14 5	19	352,065	Raiyatwari
{ 2 14 4	1,02,39,363	1 — 10	1 8 2	{ 3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	1933-34
{ 2 14 3	1,02,75,248	1 — 11	1 6 6	{ 3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	1934-35
{ 2 14 2	1,02,72,430	1 — 5	1 6 10	{ 3,334,111	2 14 6	19	352,065	1935-36
{ 2 13 11	1,01,92,871	1 — 4	1 6 9	{ 3,334,111	2 14 4	19	352,065	1936-37
								1937-38

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).
(e) See footnote † on page 245.
(f) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DUROCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Central Provinces and Berar— <i>continued</i>	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1933-34	40,452,259	13,528,748	...	26,924,211	14,489,839	†	
	1934-35	40,450,167	13,526,657	...	26,923,510	14,242,152		
	1935-36	39,462,608	12,574,897	...	26,888,211	14,237,610		
	1936-37	39,464,103	12,582,233	...	26,881,870	14,375,563		
	1937-38	39,464,454	12,581,266	...	26,883,188	14,293,061		
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1933-34	12,451,300	12,451,300	}	...	...	...	...
	1934-35	12,450,632	12,450,632					
	1935-36	12,435,048	12,435,048					
	1936-37	12,450,200	12,450,200					
	1937-38	12,435,222	12,435,222					
	<i>Total</i>							
	1933-34	64,088,382	27,444,785	...	36,643,597	21,271,795	2,34,27,532	15,507,723
	1934-35	64,086,953	27,441,906	...	36,644,047	21,032,754	2,33,89,735	15,507,723
1935-36 (a)	63,086,489	26,475,340	...	36,611,129	21,549,378	2,34,90,856	15,323,058	
1936-37 (a)	63,105,671	26,222,364	...	36,883,307	21,575,918	2,34,37,917	15,323,058	
1937-38(a)	63,091,831	26,206,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875	15,323,058	
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1932-33	1,019,520	905,683	...	113,837	*	4,15,492	163,327
	1937-38	1,012,364	849,921	...	162,343	*	4,51,887	163,327
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1933-34	368,656	35,828	...	332,828	213,054	5,68,830	636,246
	1934-35	368,530	35,828	...	332,702	204,696	5,87,307	636,246
	1935-36	368,494	35,828	...	332,666	212,751	5,57,101	636,246
	1936-37	368,931	4,878	...	364,053	214,186	3,86,903	636,246
	1937-38	368,412	4,878	...	363,534	213,444	3,85,235	636,246
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1928-29	62,518,786	28,474,322	669,580	33,874,884	25,266,691	6,66,04,168	30,378,117
	1933-34	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,836	34,081,976	25,367,057	6,62,61,667	33,480,041
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1928-29	23,531,218	13,018,801	707,917	9,904,500	7,295,585	71,77,297	9,226,593
	1933-34	23,588,624	12,333,384	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,378,193
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1928-29	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	...	15,65,224	2,714,276
	1933-34	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,911	2,871,136
	<i>Total</i>							
1928-29	91,534,217	46,977,336	1,377,497	43,179,884	32,562,276	7,53,46,679	42,318,985	
1933-34	91,019,533	45,050,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,799,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,369	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

* No information.

† Not available.

‡ Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).

(a) See footnote (b) on page 60.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
†	1,18,50,488	— 7 1	— 13 1	†	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
	1,19,80,124	— 7 1	— 13 6					
	1,20,78,689	— 7 2	— 13 7					
	1,20,12,609	— 7 2	— 13 4					
	1,17,89,610	— 7 —	— 13 2					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1933-34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
1 8 2	2,20,64,877	— 9 8	1 — 7	12,959,921	1 11 2	50	1,251,541	1933-34
1 8 2	2,22,19,507	— 9 8	1 — 11	12,959,921	1 11 5	50	1,251,541	1934-35
1 8 6	2,28,58,937	— 9 9	1 — 7	12,982,654	1 11 7	50	1,251,541	1935-36(a)
1 8 6	2,22,85,039	— 9 8	1 — 6	12,982,654	1 11 6	50	1,251,541	1936-37(a)
1 8 8	2,19,32,281	— 9 6	1 — 8	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	1937-38(a)
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 12 7	•	•	•	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 12 8	3,26,183	2 — 2	•	•	•	...	...	1932-38
— 14 4	4,41,997	1 5 2	2 1 2	636,246	— 11 1	3	428,741	1933-34
— 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	636,246	— 13 6	3	428,741	1934-35
— 14 —	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	636,246	— 13 9	3	428,741	1935-36
— 9 9	3,79,250	1 — 8	1 12 4	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1936-37
— 9 8	3,79,162	1 — 8	1 12 5	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1937-38
2 3 1	6,47,19,451	1 15 —	2 9 —	80,378,117	2 2 1	136	3,682,081	Raiyatwari
2 — 7	6,63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	83,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	1928-29
— 12 5	65,58,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,592	— 11 4	24	441,690	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	28	533,614	1928-29
— 9 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,985	Whole inam villages
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	1928-29
1 12 6	7,12,72,714	1 10 5	2 3 —	89,604,709	1 12 10	162	4,178,706	1933-34
1 10 5	7,34,43,197	1 10 8	2 4 11	43,858,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	1933-34

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).
§ See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 74.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
North-West Frontier Province	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	8,446,194	742,936	344,790	7,358,468	2,105,256	27,51,654	2,496,886
	1934-35	*8,576,427	739,227	344,790	7,492,410	2,038,751	28,05,658	2,496,886
	1935-36	*8,576,578	743,533	344,932	7,488,113	2,068,433	28,13,865	2,496,886
	1936-37	*8,576,738	742,340	344,932	7,489,466	2,090,903	28,37,786	2,496,886
	1937-38	*8,576,769	742,334	344,961	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,496,886
Orissa (a)	Baiyatuari, Gountias and Malguzari 1936-37	3,929,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1933-37	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,933	4,79,694	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37	6,815,356	1,860,258	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,586	...
	Miscellaneous revenue 1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440	...
	Total	1936-37	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,677	8,044,871†
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	60,171,765	1,883,055	21,765,840	36,523,370	27,471,487	5,13,03,607	23,551,210
	1934-35	60,173,991	1,351,426	25,921,407	32,901,158	25,423,593	4,95,55,721	23,551,210
	1935-36	*60,174,599	1,330,383	25,939,159	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,58,168	23,551,210
	1936-37	60,174,560	1,336,554	24,886,633	33,951,373	26,750,190	5,34,38,017	23,551,210
	1937-38	60,154,724	1,296,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,551,210
Sind (b)	Baiyatuari 1935-36	30,180,024	22,168,980	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,502	1,73,54,528	3,888,323
United Provinces	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32	61,002,002	2,442,563	3,460,821	55,098,618	38,267,093	6,15,07,516	98,945,902
	1936-37	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,561
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32	6,724,110	208,926	1,098,677	5,416,507	3,321,484	52,62,866	4,880,157
	1936-37	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,373,382
	Forest area 1931-32	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...	...
	Total 1931-32†	67,933,586	2,858,963	4,559,498	60,515,125	38,115,203	7,03,83,740	46,715,140
1936-37	67,566,253	2,602,076	5,634,431	59,729,746	35,618,288	6,77,53,073	54,840,763	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

*Represents total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9).

†No details.

‡Details by tenures for certain districts in the province not being available, the figures shown under different tenures do not lead to the totals shown in the different columns in all cases.

(a) Figures for 1931-32 are included under Bihar.

§ See footnote (a) on page 238.

(b) " " 1930-31 " " " Bombay.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 1 8	24,96,931	— 5 5	1 3 —	(c)	(c)	13	322,691	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	
1 2 —	26,52,113	— 5 7	1 4 10			12	322,691	1934-35	
1 2 —	26,84,933	— 5 9	1 4 9			12	322,691	1935-36	
1 2 2	26,91,610	— 5 9	1 4 7			11	312,775	1936-37	
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11			11	312,775	1937-38	
...	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 2	(c)	(c)	...	...	Raiyatwari, Gountias and Malguzari 1936-37	
...	3,33,964	— 1 1	— 2 2			...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled 1936-37	
...	33,22,096	— 10 9	1 7 4			...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37	
...	...	...	...			...	...	Miscellaneous revenues 1936-37	
† 10 7	46,68,456	— 6 4	— 12 8			† 10	† 245,030	Total 1936-37	
2 2 10	4,87,57,510	1 5 4	1 12 4	(c)	(c)	59	2,390,886	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1933-34	
2 1 8	4,67,85,329	1 6 9	1 12 5			59	2,390,886	1934-35	
2 4 4	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7			59	2,390,886	1935-36	
2 4 4	4,78,43,045	1 6 7	1 12 7			59	2,390,886	1936-37	
2 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10			59	2,390,886	1937-38	
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,868,323	4 3 1	9	569,094	Raiyatwari 1935-36	
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	\$23,430,847	1 11 2	(c)	(c)	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32	
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	\$31,230,530	1 8 10	(c)	(c)	1936-37	
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	\$2,884,472	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32	
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	\$3,279,283	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	1936-37	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Forest area 1931-32	
1 7 7	6,98,33,348	1 2 6	1 13 4	\$27,239,446	\$1 10 —	\$91	\$3,744,719	Total 1931-32†	
1 6 5	6,65,38,536	1 1 10	1 13 11	\$35,287,285	\$1 7 11	\$117	\$3,890,896	1936-37	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

† See footnote † on page 245.

(c) Not available.

(d) See footnote § on page 249.

§ Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ajmer { Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	392,870	...	...	392,870	120,033	1,79,206	82,249
Ajmer { Zamindari (permanently settled)	401,694	154,821	...	247,373	34,109	28,533	87,198
Kekri { Zamindari (permanently settled)	572,001	14,100	...	557,901	70,871	86,201	102,351
Merwara { Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	404,356	242,410	72,761	89,185	50,209	1,02,911	136,394
Total { Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,62,117	218,633
Total { Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,734	189,489
GRAND TOTAL	1,770,921	410,831	72,761	1,287,329	305,222	3,96,851	408,122

NOTE.—The table is prepared annually.

Column 1.—The *khalsa* area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the *jagir* and *istamrdari* areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".

Column 4 includes in the case of the *khalsa* villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows, Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
2 2 11	1,79,206	— 7 4	1 7 11	62,249	2 2 11	2	140,921	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ajmer
— 8 1	28,593	— 1 10	— 18 5	56,382	— 8 1	...	...	Zamindari settled (permanently settled)	Ajmer
— 13 6	86,201	— 2 6	1 3 6	99,827	— 18 10	...	...	Zamindari settled (permanently settled)	Kekri
— 12 —	1,02,911	1 2 6	1 4 6	136,384	— 12 —	1	28,842	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Merwara
1 4 8	3,82,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 8	3	169,263	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Total
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 6	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	Zamindari settled (permanently settled)	
1 — 10	3,96,851	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,842	1 — 11	3	169,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)", the crop portion of the fully assessed area.
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages.
*See footnote j on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
									1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Balipara Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	639,877	636,388	...	3,489	...	10,217	5,148	2 — 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	123	...	...	123	...	279		
Cachar	Raiyatwari	2,181,297	1,831,791	...	349,506	263,896	6,65,189	570,531	1 7 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	290,383	171,164	...	119,219	63,936	1,54,121		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,684,311	1,031,674	...	652,637	436,884	15,39,197	594,817	3 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	234,569	195,183	...	39,386	24,224	2,75,323		
Garó Hills	Raiyatwari	2,016,852	1,962,548	...	54,304	41,287	2,38,079	190,911	1 3 11
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	50	12		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	931,615	757,910	...	173,605	172,592	4,25,342	882,748	— 7 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	99,903	99,804	...	99	70	1,265		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	1,618,982	...	...	1,618,982	209,800	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,395,333	1,418,806	...	976,527	923,322	26,72,053	976,746	2 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	64,827	58,525	...	6,302	6,302	20,872		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,558,617	1,545,519	...	13,105	12,964	104,633	109,926	— 15 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	423	...	...	423	423	766		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,382,917	1,863,044	...	519,873	431,600	21,15,379	724,582	3 10 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	326,843	235,056	...	91,787	57,862	5,25,321		
Lusai Hills	Raiyatwari	5,178,880	5,178,880	...	...	...	51,138	124,404	— 6 7
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	2,747,520	2,747,041	...	479	...	95,176	178,844	— 8 7
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,441,917	1,905,972	...	535,945	486,162	14,18,929	562,581	2 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	51,523	46,893	...	4,630	4,630	52,167		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	2,046,616	2,032,105	...	14,511	9,227	51,192	53,345	1 — 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,384	502	...	882	317	2,335		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,898,589	2,145,022	...	753,567	613,634	23,36,454	933,326	2 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	385,251	281,025	...	104,226	54,856	4,19,980		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	863,259	484,787	...	378,472	213,395	5,93,377	2,724,342	— 7 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	242,893	155,224	...	87,669	86,857	3,11,200		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,399,768	...	...	2,399,768	1,649,275	3,59,282		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	29,267,500	25,541,480	...	4,326,020	3,654,943	1,23,06,355	8,622,251	1 10 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,698,132	1,243,376	...	454,746	299,477	17,63,619		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	3,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,859,125	3,70,705		
GRAND TOTAL		35,484,800	26,784,856	...	8,699,944	5,813,585(a)	1,44,40,679	8,622,251	1 10 10

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.201 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

(a) Incomplete.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	No.	₹ a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 10,055 279	2 14 1 2 4 4	... ...	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Balipara Frontier Tract
{ 5,80,000 1,40,284	1 10 7 1 2 10	2 3 2 2 3 1	...	...	1	13,069	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Cachar
{ 13,40,347 81,144	2 6 10 2 — 11	2 12 1 3 5 7	...	...	1	10,268	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Darrang
{ 1,10,603 12	2 — 7 — — 5	3 10 10 — 3 10	•	•	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled)	{ Garo Hills
{ 2,97,559 181 11,411	1 11 5 1 5 2 — — 1	1 11 7 1 13 11 — — 10	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled)	{ Goalpara
{ 23,09,735 10,178	2 5 10 1 9 10	2 8 — 1 9 10	...	...	2	35,574	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Kamrup
{ 27,964 766	2 2 2 1 13 —	2 2 6 1 13 —	...	...	1	26,586	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 13,71,388 2,48,146	2 10 2 3 11 3	3 2 10 4 4 7	...	...	1	18,734	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
669	1 6 4	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 12,40,157 8,756	2 5 — 1 14 3	2 8 10 1 14 3	...	...	1	10,418	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Nowgong
{ 25,883 2,335	1 12 6 2 10 4	2 12 11 7 5 10	•	•	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Sadiya Frontier Tract
{ 21,77,863 2,36,430	2 14 3 2 4 4	3 8 9 4 5 —	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	{ Sibsagar
{ 4,66,284 1,43,246 3,69,282	1 3 9 1 10 2 — 2 5	2 3 — 1 10 5 — 3 6	...	...	1	31,435	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled)	{ Sylhet
{ 99,58,501 8,71,654 8,70,705	2 4 10 1 14 8 — 1 6	2 11 7 2 14 7 — 3 2	...	...	8	136,079	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled)	{ TOTAL
1,12,00,860	1 4 7	† 1 14 10	•	•	8	136,079	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.
 *Not available.
 ** See footnote † on page 245.
 † Defective owing to incomplete data.

LAND REVENUE
(BENGAL)

Table VI—continued

No. 77.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Bakarganj. {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,573,175	23,235	...	1,549,940	1,497,647	13,58,465	2,939,050	1 1 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 667,665	109,325	...	558,340	476,346	16,99,651		
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	92,975
Bankura . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,670,328	1,670,328	1,253,200	4,92,133 8,227	1,111,721	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 9,992	...	...	9,992		
Birbhum . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,084,288	1,084,288	587,373	10,35,540	947,554	1 1 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 10,640	...	...	10,640	2,609	7,792
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	4,457
Bogra . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 845,318	...	175	845,143	532,708	4,12,208	1,080,497	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 36,764	...	...	36,764	21,492	84,636
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	24,121
Burdwan . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,688,814	1,688,814	606,761	30,14,774	1,575,699	1 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 11,520	...	...	11,520	3,389	31,889
Chittagong. {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 611,030	74,610	...	536,420	336,817	5,29,650	1,797,038	— 13 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 1,033,770	603,066	...	436,704	270,435	10,08,941		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 3,204,627	...	3,141,837	62,790	56,925	1,75,069	312,922	— 13 2
Dacca . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,633,830	1,633,830	1,344,492	4,27,718	3,432,577	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 73,410	4,850	...	68,560	62,990	2,38,400		
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	15,659
Darjeeling . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 9,996	9,996	318	319,636	1 6 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 765,684	384,279	...	381,405	187,200	4,38,702		
Dinajpur . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 2,530,348	2,530,348	1,211,900	15,31,938	1,761,354	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 50	...	...	50	...	96
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	4,543
Faridpur . {	Zamindari (permanently settled) 1,419,482	1,419,482	1,358,326	5,33,413	2,362,215	— 5 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) 88,486	...	...	88,486	84,674	2,30,815
	Miscellaneous revenue . . .	...	...	...	...	41,605

The table is prepared quinquennially and the figures were last collected in 1937-38.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b).—Includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	No.	₹ a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 13,58,465 16,99,651 ... }	{ — 14 — 3 — 8 ... }	{ — 14 6 3 9 1 ... }	{ 2,938,000 }	{ 1 — 8 }	{ 2 }	{ 46,676 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bakarganj
{ 4,92,133 8,227 ... }	{ — 4 8 — 13 2 ... }	{ — 6 4 }	{ 1,111,721 }	{ — 7 2 }	{ 3 }	{ 62,388 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bankura
{ 10,35,540 7,792 ... }	{ — 15 3 — 11 9 ... }	{ 1 12 3 2 15 9 ... }	{ 947,554 }	{ 1 1 8 }	{ 1 }	{ 10,908 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhumi
{ 4,12,208 84,636 ... }	{ — 7 9 2 4 10 ... }	{ — 12 4 3 15 — ... }	{ ... }	{ ... }	{ 1 }	{ 14,819 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 30,14,774 31,889 ... }	{ 1 12 7 2 12 3 ... }	{ 4 15 6 9 6 7 ... }	{ 1,575,699 }	{ 1 14 11 }	{ 4 }	{ 98,851 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Burdwan
{ 5,29,650 10,08,941 ... }	{ — 15 10 2 5 6 ... }	{ 1 9 2 3 11 8 ... }	{ (a) }	{ ... }	{ 1 }	{ 53,156 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong
1,46,910	2 5 5	2 9 4	212,922	— 11 —	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 4,27,718 2,38,400 ... }	{ — 4 2 3 7 8 ... }	{ — 5 1 3 12 7 ... }	{ 3,432,577 }	{ — 3 — }	{ 2 }	{ 172,707 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
4,38,702	1 2 4	2 5 5	290,260	1 8 2	2	27,354	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darjeeling
{ 15,31,938 96 ... }	{ — 9 8 1 14 9 ... }	{ 1 4 2 }	{ 1,761,354 }	{ — 18 11 }	{ 1 }	{ 19,153 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 5,32,413 2,30,815 ... }	{ — 6 — 2 9 8 ... }	{ — 6 3 2 11 7 ... }	{ 2,362,215 }	{ — 5 2 }	{ 2 }	{ 42,410 }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur

* See footnote † on page 245
(a) Not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 8)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	R. s. p.
Hooghly	Zamindari (permanently settled)	760,639	63,644	...	696,995	561,036	9,23,221	1,114,255 — 13 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,496	...	...	7,496	...	11,848
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,593
Howrah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	314,968	34,738	...	280,230	88,060	4,13,459	1,098,837 — 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	18,933	11,717	...	7,216	3,940	11,809	
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	643,535	643,535	346,788	1,36,664	983,357 1 9 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,232,955	479,626	...	753,329	467,230	13,84,029	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	55,010
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,842,367	35,773	...	1,806,594	761,040	8,78,827	1,671,164 — 9 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	15,169	6,597	...	8,572	3,611	20,955	
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,693,671	1,432,579	...	1,211,092	837,635	6,12,570	1,626,149 — 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	307,200	28,395	...	278,805	...	3,12,498	
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,225,553	1,225,553	835,082	4,08,460	1,054,496 — 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	45,445	...	...	45,445	30,966	69,812
Midnapore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,114,608	3,114,608	1,919,542	24,97,603	2,799,093 1 — —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	120,592	...	...	120,592	74,632	2,28,620
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	75,291
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,279,890	1,279,890	850,900	9,74,668	1,441,803 — 12 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	39,774	...	...	39,774	...	1,09,076
Mymensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,838,720	3,838,720	2,195,924	7,99,721	5,130,262 — 2 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	195,200	...	...	195,200	55,654	1,44,893
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,524	1,712,524	984,129	8,02,331	1,529,632 — 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	69,005	...	...	69,005	62,105	1,26,175
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	711,119	711,119	547,970	4,49,675	1,706,719 — 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	260,401	...	...	260,401	191,850	7,72,694
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,218
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,113,554	1,113,554	870,818	4,68,306	1,445,854 — 6 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	49,966	...	...	49,966	...	70,730
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,640
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,643,880	43,928	409,400	1,199,552	990,500	9,91,939	1,429,018 — 11 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	25,413	3,751	10,200	11,462	4,000	34,615	
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,232,320	2,232,320	1,742,850	10,11,343	2,594,785 — 6 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,120	...	...	5,120	...	22,360
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,421
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,650,161	1,650,161	1,446,613	11,73,146	3,109,735 — 6 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,787	...	...	10,787	10,687	25,739
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,314,051	161,326	...	1,152,725	770,500	12,56,941	2,713,874 — 13 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,793,789	1,047,020	...	746,769	502,500	11,02,986	
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,158,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,203	2,31,85,023	48,989,224 — 10 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,099,853	2,878,628	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	88,73,057	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,56,502
GRAND TOTAL	49,258,022	4,608,455	3,561,612	41,087,955	27,082,046*	3,18,64,582	48,989,224	— 10 5

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 256).

* Includes 5,555,403 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
₹	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 9,23,221 11,548 ... }	{ 1 5 2 1 9 4 ... }	{ 1 10 4 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ 7 ... }	{ 179,622 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Hooghly }
{ 4,13,459 11,609 ... }	{ 1 7 7 1 10 2 ... }	{ 4 11 1 2 15 11 ... }	{ 810,000 33,647 ... }	{ - 8 2 - 5 7 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 265,220 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Howrah }
{ 1,36,664 13,84,029 ... }	{ - 3 6 1 13 4 ... }	{ - 6 4 2 15 5 ... }	{ 983,357 ... }	{ 1 8 0 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 18,962 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Jalpaiguri }
{ 8,78,827 20,955 ... }	{ - 7 9 2 7 1 ... }	{ 1 2 6 5 12 10 ... }	{ 1,633,045 ... }	{ - 8 9 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 11,856 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Jessore }
{ 6,12,570 3,12,498 ... }	{ - 8 1 1 1 11 ... }	{ 1 1 8 ... }	{ 1,620,944 ... }	{ - 9 1 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 30,361 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Khulna }
{ 4,08,460 69,812 ... }	{ - 5 4 1 8 7 ... }	{ - 7 10 2 4 - ... }	{ 1,054,496 ... }	{ - 7 3 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 32,733 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Malda }
{ 24,97,603 2,28,920 ... }	{ - 12 10 1 14 4 ... }	{ 1 4 10 3 - 10 ... }	{ 2,799,093 ... }	{ - 15 7 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 102,555 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Midnapore }
{ 9,74,668 1,09,076 ... }	{ - 13 1 ... }	{ 1 4 4 ... }	{ 1,441,903 ... }	{ - 12 - ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 68,813 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Murahidabad }
{ 7,99,721 1,44,393 ... }	{ - 3 4 - 11 10 ... }	{ - 5 10 1 11 1 ... }	{ 6,130,262 ... }	{ - 2 11 ... }	{ 7 ... }	{ 127,253 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Mymensingh }
{ 8,02,331 1,26,175 ... }	{ - 7 5 1 13 3 ... }	{ - 13 1 2 - 6 ... }	{ 1,529,632 ... }	{ - 9 9 ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 79,632 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Nadia }
{ 4,49,675 7,72,694 ... }	{ - 10 1 2 15 6 ... }	{ - 13 1 4 - 6 ... }	{ 1,706,719 ... }	{ - 11 6 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Noakhali }
{ 4,68,306 70,730 ... }	{ - 6 9 1 6 8 ... }	{ - 9 11 ... }	{ 1,445,654 ... }	{ - 6 - ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 54,371 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Pabna }
{ 9,91,933 94,615 ... }	{ - 13 4 3 - 4 ... }	{ 1 - - 8 10 6 ... }	{ 1,071,763 ... }	{ - 15 4 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 27,064 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Rajshahi }
{ 10,11,343 22,360 ... }	{ - 7 3 4 5 10 ... }	{ - 9 6 ... }	{ 2,594,785 ... }	{ - 6 4 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 20,749 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ Rangpur }
{ 11,73,146 25,739 ... }	{ - 11 4 2 6 2 ... }	{ - 13 - 2 6 6 ... }	{ 3,109,735 ... }	{ - 6 2 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 74,865 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ Tippera }
{ 12,56,941 11,02,986 ... }	{ 1 1 6 1 7 7 ... }	{ 1 10 - 2 3 1 ... }	{ 1,882,692 ... }	{ 1 4 - ... }	{ 19 ... }	{ 485,037 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) }	{ 24-Parganas }
{ 2,31,94,707 83,44,898 ... }	{ - 10 - 1 15 3 ... }	{ 1 3 7 3 3 3 ... }	{ 43,480,029 ... }	{ - 11 7 ... }	{ 78 ... }	{ 2,121,914 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	{ TOTAL }
3,14,79,805	- 12 2	1 2 7	43,480,029	- 11 7	78	2,121,914	GRAND TOTAL	

† See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
									3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.	
Bhagalpur {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,632,798	2,632,798	1,651,768	5,68,134	} 2,234,632	— 4 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,016	...	...	29,016	...	43,506
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,205
Champaran {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,262,348	14,045	...	2,248,303	1,395,659	5,14,185	} 2,145,687	— 3 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	2,136
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,056
Darbhanga {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,084	1,579,952	7,84,715	} 3,166,094	— 4 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,861	157	...	3,704	2,762	2,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,663
Gaya {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,919,448	50,983	...	2,868,465	1,485,483	13,36,255	} 2,388,462	— 10 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	119,202	86,568	...	82,634	70,380	1,56,887		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	10,668
Hazaribagh {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	4,318,285	935,643	47,260	} 1,517,357	— 1 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,735	56,400	...	96,335	44,142	1,05,926		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	31,186
Manbhum {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,590,718	2,590,718	1,051,060	77,776	} 1,810,890	— — 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,800	3,176		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,376
Nonghyr {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,392,410	46,243	...	2,346,167	1,440,368	8,14,577	} 2,287,154	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	109,040	...	...	109,040	96,232	1,67,653
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,420
Muzaffarpur {	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,913,835	89,916	...	1,823,919	1,417,144	9,60,285	} 2,941,025	— 5 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	20,469	7,939	...	12,530	12,530	21,176		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,053

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.38 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA. ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,68,134 43,508 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 8 — ... }	{ — 5 6 ... }	2,234,632	{ — 4 5 ... }	1	88,847	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Bhagalpur
{ 5,14,185 2,136 ... }	{ — 3 8 2 8 5 ... }	{ — 5 11 6 10 2 ... }	2,132,360	{ — 3 10 ... }	2	45,486	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Champanan
{ 7,84,715 2,159 3,653 }	{ — 6 7 ... }	{ — 8 — ... }	2,876,802	{ — 4 5 ... }	2	72,465	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Darbhanga
{ 13,36,255 1,56,887 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 14 5 ... }	{ — 14 5 2 3 8 ... }	*	{ * ... }	1	88,005	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Gaya
{ 47,260 1,05,928 ... }	{ — — 2 1 1 7 ... }	{ — — 10 2 6 5 ... }	1,517,357	{ — 1 7 ... }	2	42,099	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Hazaribagh
{ 77,778 2,407 ... }	{ — — 6 — 3 11 ... }	{ — 1 2 — 3 11 ... }	1,810,890	{ — — 9 ... }	2	46,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Manbhum
{ 7,85,705 †1,82,440 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 10 9 ... }	{ — 8 9 1 14 4 ... }	1,993,471	{ — 7 9 ... }	4	92,975	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Monghyr
{ 9,60,265 21,178 ... }	{ — 8 7 ... }	{ — 11 — ... }	2,941,025	{ — 5 4 ... }	3	72,812	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue }	Muzaffar-pur

* Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

† Inclusive of cess.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Palamanu	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,749,994	554,905	...	2,195,089	450,183	25,304	818,738	— 2 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,566	167,567	...	220,999	119,930	93,680		
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,330,811	6,147	...	1,324,664	940,100	15,19,105	1,846,474	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,823	...	...	28,823		58,119
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		24,988
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,110,891	...	111,659	2,999,232	1,443,390	11,93,423	2,186,543	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,744	341	...	32,403	32,203	19,224		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,430,321	4,430,321	1,532,800	14,364	1,567,149	— — 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,723	25,635	...	89,087	55,700	44,377		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	12,390
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,582,872	27,400	...	2,555,272	1,324,200	1,11,769	2,051,472	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	929,993	39,300	...	890,693	393,700	5,19,474		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,021
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,101	1,677,101	1,298,234	12,29,073	2,486,468	— 8 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	35,485	...	...	35,485		54,929
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		4,112
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,917,764	76,561	...	1,841,203	1,387,521	15,35,614	1,993,489	— 15 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	862,545	721,000	...	141,545	115,656	3,52,507		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	61,200
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	725,382	725,382	...	4,267	929,802	— 9 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,772,102	780,966	...	991,136	943,217	2,06,347		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,089
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,693,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,086	32,371,434	— 6 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427
GRAND TOTAL		44,324,194	2,850,481	207,566	41,266,147	21,230,079*	1,31,12,385	32,371,434	— 6 6

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 260).

* Includes 2,238,534 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 25,304 93,680	{ — — 2 — 6 9	{ — — 11 — 13 6	{ 818,736	{ — 2 4	{ 1	{ 24,025	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Palamu
{ 15,19,105 68,119 ...	{ 1 2 4 2 — 3 ...	{ 1 10 10	{ 1,256,889 589,595 ...	{ 1 3 4 — 1 7 ...	{ 4	{ 230,905	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 11,93,423 19,224	{ — 6 4 — 9 6	{ — 13 3 — 9 6	{ 2,186,543	{ — 8 10	{ 2	{ 81,338	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Purnea
{ 14,364 44,377 ...	{ — — 1 — 8 — ...	{ — — 2 — 12 9 ...	{ 1,834,473	{ — — 8	{ 1	{ 57,238	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ranchi
{ 1,11,769 4,59,689 ...	{ — — 8 — 8 3 ...	{ — 1 4 1 2 8 ...	{ 2,012,524	{ — 4 6	{ 2	{ 30,154	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santal Parganas
{ 12,29,073 54,929 ...	{ — 11 9 1 8 9 ...	{ — 15 10	{ 2,486,468	{ — 8 3	{ 2	{ 61,366	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 15,95,614 3,52,507 ...	{ — 13 4 2 7 8 ...	{ 1 1 9 3 — 9 ...	{ †	{ †	{ 4	{ 101,967	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 4,267 2,06,947 ...	{ — — 1 — 3 4 ...	{ ... — 3 6 ...	{ 414,324 436,878 ...	{ — — 2 — 7 7 ...	{ 2	{ 90,596	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Singhbhum
{ 1,07,07,214 18,06,105 3,663	{ — 4 5 — 10 5 ...	{ — 7 5 — 14 3 ...	{ 27,642,963	{ — 5 5	{ 35	{ 1,179,272	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
1,25,16,992	— 4 10	— 9 5	27,042,963	— 5 5	35	1,179,272	GRAND TOTAL

† Not available.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
2	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ahmedabad	Raiyatwari	1,149,573	617,129	...	532,444	479,172	23,60,476	924,023
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,321,642	1,180,700	17,050	123,892	114,913		
Ahmednagar	Raiyatwari	4,242,327	1,667,287	...	2,575,040	2,291,982	23,25,726	988,208
Belgaum	"	2,867,187	1,700,588	...	1,166,599	982,735	18,43,451	1,076,701
Bijapur	"	3,652,731	1,461,886	...	2,190,845	1,945,548	16,05,343	869,220
Bombay Suburban	Raiyatwari	78,947	67,019	335	11,593	9,498	2,71,645	174,013
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,069	5,045	1,618	5,406	5,406		
Broach and Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari	1,744,457	1,006,110	...	738,347	702,588	24,72,760	788,696
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	223,774	223,774	...	...	...
Dharwar	Raiyatwari	2,949,951	1,326,264	...	1,623,687	1,495,626	29,97,725	1,102,677
East Khandesh	"	2,908,702	911,136	189,558	1,808,008	1,703,695	37,07,593	1,206,035
Kaira	Raiyatwari	982,702	496,906	7	465,699	442,223	20,55,907	741,650
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	71,140	70,118	1,022	...	...
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,527,363	2,199,432	...	327,931	217,188	9,92,567	417,835
Kolaba	Raiyatwari	866,943	385,659	54,658	426,626	241,668	17,03,522	628,502
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	518,692	212,627	9,293	296,772	113,894		
Nasik	Raiyatwari	3,771,636	1,682,267	7,460	2,081,909	1,928,143	20,62,681	997,656

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.
 COLUMN 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as *talukdari*, *mehwasi*, *udhad-jamabandi*, *narvadari*, and *bhagdari* in Gujarat and *khoti* and *isafat* in the Konkan, are classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".
 COLUMN 3 (a).—Includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.
 COLUMN 3 (b).—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.
 COLUMN 4.—Includes land under temporary cultivation, also *pot inams* paying full assessment.
 COLUMN 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 5.79 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
2 8 10	11,15,737	2 1 6	2 5 3	681,905	1 10 2	3	270,762	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ahmedabad
	22,926	— 3 —	— 3 2	242,128	— 1 6				
2 5 8	19,38,110	— 12 1	— 13 6	988,206	1 15 5	2	109,876	Raiyatwari .	Ahmednagar
1 11 5	13,57,527	1 2 6	1 6 —	1,076,701	1 4 2	4	95,918	"	Belgaum
1 13 7	12,33,785	— 9 1	— 10 2	869,220	1 6 8	4	85,775	"	Bijapur
1 8 11	68,161	5 14 1	7 2 10	174,013	— 7 6	3	84,891	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bombay Suburban
	13,438	2 7 9	2 7 9						
3 2 2	20,61,566	2 12 8	2 14 11	788,696	2 9 9	5	119,943	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Borach and Panch Mahals
				
2 11 6	23,14,818	1 6 10	1 8 8	1,102,677	2 1 7	4	194,472	Raiyatwari .	Dharwar
3 1 2	33,91,188	1 14 —	1 15 10	1,206,035	2 13 —	10	182,870	" . .	East Khandesh
2 12 4	14,10,680	3 — 6	3 3 —	690,561	2 — 8	5	90,770	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kaira
				
2 5 11	9,56,814	2 14 8	4 6 5	417,335	2 4 7	2	25,066	Raiyatwari	Kanara
2 11 4	12,82,664	3 — 1	5 4 11	445,849	2 14 —	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kolaba
	3,39,116	1 2 3	2 15 8	182,653	1 13 8				
2 1 —	17,68,869	— 13 7	— 14 8	997,656	1 12 4	5	117,613	Raiyatwari .	Nasik

COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

COLUMN 11.—Includes population of *pot inams* and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Poona	Raiyatwari	3,422,708	1,504,470	...	1,918,238	1,557,586	17,66,699	1,169,798
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	737,122	337,311	...	399,811	198,258	9,86,849	1,302,527
		1,827,188	524,193	108,044	1,194,951	...		
Satara	Raiyatwari	3,185,223	1,709,072	...	1,426,151	1,304,584	25,14,618	1,179,751
Sholapur	"	2,924,106	772,032	...	2,152,074	1,899,492	14,51,093	877,520
Surat	Raiyatwari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,056,327	385,790	...	670,537	654,342	24,43,211	692,084
		1,870	454	...	1,416	...		
Thana	Raiyatwari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,197,210	1,332,145	12	865,053	537,337	16,77,119	842,136
		1,137	639	498	...	...
West Khandesh	Raiyatwari	3,480,719	2,057,449	...	1,423,270	1,298,072	22,98,519	736,923
TOTAL	Raiyatwari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	3,75,37,504	16,715,963
		3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,822,437	(a) 234,213		
GRAND TOTAL		48,653,446	23,837,692	389,555	24,426,199	(a) 20,123,950	3,75,37,504	16,715,963

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 264).
(a) Incomplete.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA * (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 2	14,18,839	— 11 9	— 14 6	1,189,798	1 8 4	2	245,856	Raiyatwari .	Poona
— 12 1	{ 3,58,449	— 14 2	1 12 6	525,834	— 10 9	4	86,937	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ratnagiri
	{ 5,72,659	— 7 8	...	776,693	— 11 9				
2 2 1	20,44,020	1 6 11	1 9 1	1,179,751	1 11 9	6	84,542	Raiyatwari .	Satara
1 10 5	12,36,441	— 9 2	— 10 5	877,520	1 6 7	3	201,724	„ .	Sholapur
2 8 6	{ 22,20,023	3 5 0	3 6 3	691,241	3 3 4	3	130,761	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Surat
	{ ...	...	...	843	...				
1 15 10	{ 14,86,354	1 11 7	2 12 3	842,136	1 12 3	3	54,698	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Thane
	{				
3 1 11	20,53,446	1 7 1	1 9 4	736,923	2 12 7	3	67,372	Raiyatwari .	West Khandesh
2 3 11	{ 2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	15,462,557	1 14 9	71	2,249,846	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
	{ 9,48,139	— 9 4	4 — 9 (b)	1,202,317	— 12 5				
2 3 11	3,06,55,329	1 4 1	(b) 1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	71	2,249,846	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 265).

* See footnote † on page 245.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,415,034	145,473	}	}	2,269,611	1,679,385	31,66,812	876,362
	Government Forests	206,652	206,652						
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,105,761	110,572	}	}	1,995,189	1,574,139	29,49,895	941,604
	Government Forests	896,099	896,099						
Balaghat	Raiyatwari	218,020	...	}	}	218,020	65,693	5,11,421	561,602
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,408,663	448,306						
	Government Forests	652,148	652,148						
Betul	Raiyatwari	90,858	...	}	}	90,858	34,282	3,69,827	406,232
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,654,050	15,935						
	Government Forests	745,470	745,470						
Bhandara	Raiyatwari	7,714	...	}	}	7,714	2,065	6,85,700	824,496
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,959,709	913,765						
	Government Forests	315,961	315,961						
Bilaspur	Raiyatwari	3,798	...	}	}	3,798	1,976	8,83,349	1,376,475
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,543,364	2,829,893						
	Government Forests	348,089	348,089						
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,136,211	68,408	}	}	2,067,803	1,508,983	25,47,390	766,594
	Government Forests	277,781	277,781						
Chanda	Raiyatwari	343,791	...	}	}	343,791	105,887	5,54,029	759,695
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,049,891	2,531,152						
	Government Forests	1,590,907	1,590,907						
Chhindwara	Raiyatwari	161,179	...	}	}	161,179	65,973	10,83,051	967,004
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,972,964	1,267,274						
	Government Forests	944,133	944,133						
Drug	Raiyatwari	200	...	}	}	200	128	9,06,539	817,924
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,967,646	1,270,427						
	Government Forests	120,940	120,940						
Hoshangabad	Raiyatwari	30,492	...	}	}	30,492	9,208	17,09,036	808,111
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,830,496	209,653						
	Government Forests	776,809	776,809						
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,202	...	}	}	3,202	1,218	9,96,868	773,811
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,287,615	262,407						
	Government Forests	214,749	214,749						
Mandla	Raiyatwari	518,948	...	}	}	518,948	182,676	3,96,604	445,766
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,516,814	17,073						
	Government Forests	1,240,361	1,240,361						
Nagpur	Raiyatwari	3,296	...	}	}	3,296	1,294	13,76,097	940,049
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,111,764	229,643						
	Government Forests	327,789	327,789						
Nimar	Raiyatwari	518,907	...	}	}	518,907	268,293	6,61,628	466,931
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,110	165,178						
	Government Forests	1,078,598	1,078,598						
Raipur	Raiyatwari	15,521	...	}	}	15,521	8,808	10,59,871	1,266,681
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,327,672	2,169,877						
	Government Forests	890,109	830,109						

Column 2.—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes *malguzari* and *thekadari*.

Column 3(a).—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding *malguzari*) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces.

In Berar this column states *jagir*, *izara* and *palampat* villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a).—In Berar *pot khairab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.

Column 4(b) excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the cultivated area in *khalsa* villages only.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRES OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>£ a. p.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£ a. p.</i>	<i>£ a. p.</i>	No.	<i>£ a. p.</i>	No.	No.	
3 9 11	31,51,861	1 6 3	1 14 —	875,826	3 9 7	6	120,135	Raiyatwari Government Forests } Akola
...
3 2 1	29,31,106	1 7 6	1 13 10	891,166	3 4 7	6	120,965	Raiyatwari Government Forests } Amraoti
...	48,369	— 3 7	— 11 9	} 456,652	— 15 4	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Balaghat
— 14 7	8,90,434	— 6 6	— 15 7					
...	16,229	— 2 10	— 7 7	} 395,603	— 14 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Betul
— 14 7	8,51,559	— 3 5	— 7 6					
...	1,774	— 3 8	— 13 9	} 512,745	— 15 9	4	54,281	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Bhandara
— 13 4	5,04,204	— 7 9	— 15 1					
...	2,190	— 9 3	1 1 9	} 905,990	— 12 2	1	31,374	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Bilaspur
— 10 3	6,84,683	— 6 5	— 9 9					
...	...	...	...	} 743,850	3 6 8	5	77,401	Raiyatwari Government Forests } Buldana
3 5 2	25,43,215	1 8 8	1 11 —					
...	79,368	— 3 8	— 12 —	} 580,159	— 14 4	1	28,138	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Chanda
— 11 8	4,40,353	— 4 8	— 10 —					
...	43,612	— 4 4	— 10 7	} 843,862	1 — 7	3	44,731	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Chhindwara
1 1 11	8,30,303	— 4 11	— 9 3					
...	86	— 6 11	— 10 9	} 630,623	1 4 —	1	13,172	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Drug
1 1 7	7,89,237	— 7 5	— 11 2					
...	8,630	— 4 6	— 15 —	} 765,491	2 3 1	4	51,227	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Hoshangabad
2 1 10	16,71,132	— 10 2	1 2 3					
...	1,444	— 7 3	1 3 —	} 711,974	1 5 11	3	146,341	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Jubbulpore
1 4 7	9,74,396	— 7 8	1 1 9					
...	1,31,396	— 4 1	— 11 6	} 426,739	— 14 9	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Mandla
— 14 3	2,61,508	— 3 10	— 7 10					
...	1,761	— 8 7	1 5 9	} 868,111	1 9 4	4	264,765	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Nagpur
1 7 5	13,78,694	— 11 8	1 3 3					
...	1,87,563	— 5 9	— 11 2	} 347,126	1 12 10	2	73,688	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Nimar
1 6 9	4,37,765	— 7 5	— 12 —					
...	7,046	— 7 3	— 12 10	} 910,336	1 — —	2	66,895	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Raipur
— 12 5	9,01,429	— 6 8	— 11 2					

Column 8 for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only as stated in the explanation for column 4(a).

Column 10.—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area.

In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in *Khalsa* villages only.

Column 11 excludes population of *jagir* and *isara* villages of Berar.

* See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	85,438	...	85,438	8,784	13,30,894	850,157
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	3,303,694	178,230	3,125,464	1,386,381		
	Government Forests	982,980	982,980	...	...
Wardha	Raiyatwari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,42,096	516,266
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	1,425,012	72,458	1,352,559	945,398		
	Government Forests	128,669	128,669	...	...
Yavatmal	Raiyatwari	2,583,735	865,481	1,718,254	1,680,900	12,15,768	857,288
	Government Forests	756,978	756,978	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	11,192,155	1,189,934	10,002,221	7,199,622	2,32,39,875	15,323,058
	Zamindari (temporarily settled) .	39,464,454	12,581,266	26,883,188	14,293,061		
	Government Forests	12,435,222	12,435,222	...	...
GRAND TOTAL*	63,091,831	26,206,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875	15,323,058

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 268).
* Excludes statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population, of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	₹	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
1 9 1	11,223	— 5 1	1 4 5	807,069	1 10 2	3	71,399	Raiyatwari
	13,07,839	— 6 8	— 15 1					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 10 1	8,21,074	— 9 9	— 13 11	486,063	1 11 —	3	58,465	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled)
								Government Forests
1 6 8	10,25,798	— 9 7	— 9 9	823,269	1 8 11	2	33,564	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled)
								Government Forests
1 8 3	1,01,92,671	1 — 4	1 6 9	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	Raiyatwari
	1,17,39,610	— 7 —	— 13 2					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
1 8 3	2,10,32,281	— 9 6	1 — 3	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	GRAND TOTAL*

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 267).

† See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Anantapur	Raiyatwari	4,166,761	1,492,502	...	2,674,259	2,051,941	15,86,602	1,018,785
	Whole inam villages	147,709	147,709	...	...	...	19,650	31,648
Bellary	Raiyatwari	3,523,903	945,334	...	2,578,569	2,349,671	19,41,669	941,052
	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	14,480	28,722
Chingloput	Raiyatwari	1,361,459	590,945	442	770,072	593,587	21,17,867	1,207,479
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	366,269	120,327	1,775	264,167	142,533	1,78,863	272,089
	Whole inam villages	217,832	217,832	...	...	...	73,512	175,537
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,879,901	1,206,489	...	673,412	447,723	7,82,412	633,974
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,486,646	648,617	...	838,029	257,450	3,87,927	714,465
	Whole inam villages	412,318	412,318	...	...	...	18,108	98,644
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,468,359	1,777,201	118,078	2,573,080	1,906,972	33,70,346	2,411,214
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,252	1,098	...	20,154	8,399	4,190	10,879
	Whole inam villages	45,462	45,462	...	...	...	6,441	22,971
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,555,181	2,377,329	45,466	1,132,386	1,041,720	15,67,369	901,425
	Whole inam villages	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	49,469	47,973
East Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,322,988	1,590,710	...	732,278	584,538	38,84,001	1,089,907
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,563,009	712,835	...	850,174	395,752	10,42,293	781,983
	Whole inam villages	94,701	94,701	...	...	...	52,251	48,692
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	3,672,060	2,058,830	...	1,613,230	556,173	13,18,222	1,047,629
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,474,658	866,669	...	607,989	600,857	4,67,179	1,120,249
	Whole inam villages	213,100	213,100	...	...	...	80,993	243,741
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,343,181	794,236	103,651	2,445,294	2,047,805	57,25,957	1,861,819
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	126,113	41,053	...	85,060	67,013	54,685	56,546
	Whole inam villages	215,666	215,666	...	...	...	1,22,267	97,295
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,037,075	421,887	...	615,188	497,672	22,94,270	612,659
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	976,589	391,675	...	584,914	508,500	13,41,513	519,270
	Whole inam villages	256,122	256,122	...	...	...	2,26,127	122,279
Kurnool	Raiyatwari	4,729,877	2,448,491	...	2,281,186	2,057,046	20,82,574	999,453
	Whole inam villages	123,308	123,308	...	...	...	19,927	25,508
Madrās	Raiyatwari	18,885	8,082	...	10,603	...	1,52,398	647,230
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,104,728	929,341	...	1,175,387	863,022	29,60,114	1,586,841
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	859,568	444,903	...	414,665	190,938	2,21,010	524,296
	Whole inam villages	113,725	113,725	...	...	...	1,31,629	84,610

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1933-34.

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed *porambokes*, of minor *inam* lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, *porambokes*, and minor *inams* are entered. The entire area of whole *inam* villages is deducted in this column.

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.

Column 4 (b).—The areas shown in this column represent the actual areas cultivated except in the case of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and East Godavari districts where actuals are supplemented by estimates.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	B a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 8 11 — 9 11	14,36,504 ...	— 8 7 ...	— 11 2 ...	1,018,765 ...	1 6 7 ...	5 ...	69,629 ...	Raiyatwari Whole inam villages } Anantapur
2 1 — — 8 1	17,41,925 ...	— 10 10 ...	— 11 10 ...	941,052 ...	1 13 7 ...	6 ...	138,070 ...	Raiyatwari Whole inam villages } Bellary
1 12 1 — 10 6 — 6 8	20,64,845 1,78,383 ...	2 10 11 — 10 10 ...	3 7 8 1 4 — ...	1,207,479 272,099 ...	1 11 5 — 10 6 ...	8 ... 1	199,326 ... 10,656	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Chingleput
1 3 9 — 8 8 — 2 11	7,39,051 3,59,882 ...	1 1 7 — 6 10 ...	1 10 5 1 6 4 ...	633,974 714,485 ...	1 2 8 — 8 1 ...	2 1 ...	41,156 13,152 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Chittoor
1 6 4 — 6 2 — 4 6	33,13,577 4,190 ...	1 4 7 — 3 4 ...	1 11 10 — 8 — ...	2,411,214 10,879 ...	1 6 — — 6 2 ...	10	253,896	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Coimbatore
1 11 10 1 — 6	15,11,434 ...	1 5 4 ...	1 7 2 ...	901,425 ...	1 10 10 ...	3 ...	58,670 ...	Raiyatwari Whole inam villages } Cuddapah
3 9 — 1 5 4 1 1 2	32,99,199 10,42,293 ...	4 8 1 1 3 7 ...	5 10 4 2 10 2 ...	1,089,907 781,983 ...	3 — 5 1 5 4 ...	4 4 ...	107,608 111,671 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } East Godavari
1 4 1 — 6 8 — 5 4	12,31,716 4,67,179 ...	— 12 3 — 12 3 ...	2 3 5 — 12 5 ...	1,047,629 1,120,249 ...	1 2 10 — 6 8 ...	2 2 ...	54,338 30,385 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Ganjam
3 — 8 — 15 6 1 4 1	57,25,957 54,655 ...	2 5 6 — 10 3 ...	2 12 9 — 13 — ...	1,881,819 56,546 ...	3 — 8 — 15 6 ...	10	207,781	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Guntur
3 11 11 2 9 4 1 13 7	22,69,391 13,41,513 ...	3 11 — 2 4 8 ...	4 9 — 2 10 3 ...	612,659 519,270 ...	3 11 3 2 9 4 ...	3 1 ...	130,890 12,094 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Kistna
2 1 4 — 12 6	20,76,535 ...	— 14 7 ...	1 — 2 ...	999,453 ...	2 1 3 ...	2 ...	57,922 ...	Raiyatwari Whole inam villages } Kurnool
— 3 9	1,37,125	12 14 11	...	647,230	— 3 5	1	647,230	Raiyatwari } Madras
1 13 10 — 6 9 1 8 10	29,06,825 2,12,047 ...	2 7 7 — 8 2 ...	3 5 11 1 1 9 ...	1,586,841 524,296 ...	1 13 4 — 6 5 ...	3 2 ...	327,734 40,646 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole inam villages } Madura

Column 8 shows only the "ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.

Column 10—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1933-34—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Malabar	Raiyatwari	3,645,578	1,294,822	300,188	2,050,568	1,487,096	43,98,626	3,523,206
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,029	1,332,763	...	1,197,266	878,228	26,14,102	855,953
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,001,459	1,252,003	...	749,456	481,284	4,18,743	531,650
	Whole inam villages	555,712	555,712	...	...	...	97,312	98,619
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	628,537	397,276	...	231,261	69,278	1,73,677	169,330
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,672,874	1,265,850	...	1,407,024	977,773	28,78,938	1,976,481
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	261,644	46,628	...	215,016	128,789	79,829	253,425
	Whole inam villages	47,865	47,865	...	...	...	15,866	37,083
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	459,352	64,580	...	394,772	324,616	6,70,199	366,228
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,473,070	611,309	536,927	1,324,834	225,757	6,56,149	1,036,458
	Whole inam villages	161,604	161,604	...	...	...	58,820	436,269
Salem	Raiyatwari	3,310,285	1,501,672	...	1,808,613	1,135,846	23,31,608	1,660,622
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,676	261,323	...	697,353	420,836	4,04,587	672,938
	Whole inam villages	247,146	247,146	...	...	...	42,850	100,412
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	803,027	...	1,678,502	1,276,943	52,50,056	2,364,869
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	156,394	141,086	...	15,358	13,022	10,582	36,736
	Whole inam villages	55,101	55,101	...	...	...	33,104	52,902
South Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,573,509	1,549,501	...	1,024,008	557,792	26,11,997	1,372,241
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,665,365	363,181	64,011	1,238,173	1,062,102	71,62,816	1,915,680
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,483	117,564	...	81,919	71,492	35,357	110,146
	Whole inam villages	520,170	520,170	...	...	...	2,41,418	360,094
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,818,308	553,269	...	1,265,039	708,687	28,50,125	1,496,153
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	801,175	167,633	...	633,542	481,390	2,47,422	425,162
	Whole inam villages	169,216	169,216	...	...	...	60,606	125,592
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,293,062	699,645	...	1,593,417	1,139,076	31,86,578	1,578,786
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	376,960	145,497	...	231,463	182,691	59,483	234,534
	Whole inam villages	155,848	155,848	...	...	...	21,450	99,875
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	1,029,926	784,525	...	245,401	201,348	9,06,722	391,688
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,051,594	3,274,268	...	2,777,326	2,047,737	9,77,558	2,781,186
	Whole inam villages	917,680	917,680	...	...	...	87,916	435,074
West Godavari	Raiyatwari	893,719	210,731	...	672,988	520,402	34,92,392	829,357
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	413,065	88,446	...	324,619	218,207	6,09,571	296,101
	Whole inam villages	214,237	214,237	...	...	...	2,00,625	97,598
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	62,176,031	27,462,219	631,836	34,081,976	25,367,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,624	12,333,384	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,93,441	10,378,193
	Whole inam villages	5,254,378	5,254,378	...	...	...	16,74,311	2,871,135
GRAND TOTAL		91,019,533	45,050,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,789,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,369

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 272).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 —	43,76,294	2 2 2	2 15 1	3,523,206	1 3 10	7	263,209	Raiyatwari	Malabar
3 — 10	25,75,720	2 2 5	2 14 11	855,953	3 — 2	4	77,562	Raiyatwari	Nellore
— 12 6	4,18,743	— 8 11	— 13 11	531,650	— 12 6	1	15,372	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 5	1,73,877	— 13 —	1 15 2	169,330	1 — 5	2	38,942	Raiyatwari	Nilgiris
1 7 4	28,37,059	2 — 3	2 14 5	1,976,491	1 7 —	13	265,324	Raiyatwari	North Arcot
— 5 —	79,829	— 5 11	— 9 11	253,425	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 13 3	6,62,787	1 10 10	2 — 8	366,228	1 13 —	4	119,371	Raiyatwari	Ramanad
— 10 1	6,56,149	— 7 11	2 14 6	1,086,458	— 10 1	8	143,019	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 6 —	22,61,702	1 4 —	1 15 10	1,660,692	1 5 10	6	169,301	Raiyatwari	Salem
— 9 7	3,90,214	— 8 11	— 14 10	672,938	— 9 3	1	11,254	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 3 6	52,33,496	3 1 11	4 1 7	2,364,869	2 3 5	8	177,909	Raiyatwari	South Arcot
— 4 7	9,775	— 10 2	— 12 —	36,736	— 4 3	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 10 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 14 5	28,01,072	2 8 8	4 10 7	1,272,241	1 14 4	2	81,589	Raiyatwari	South Kanara
3 11 10	70,90,014	5 11 7	6 10 11	1,915,680	3 11 2	12	327,304	Raiyatwari	Tanjore
— 5 1	35,357	— 6 11	— 7 11	110,146	— 5 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,893	Whole inam villages
1 14 6	27,77,714	2 3 1	3 14 9	1,496,153	1 13 8	17	394,929	Raiyatwari	Tinnevely
— 9 4	2,44,157	— 6 2	— 8 1	425,162	— 9 2	1	12,746	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 7 9	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,589	Whole inam villages
2 — 3	30,39,543	1 14 6	2 10 8	1,578,786	1 14 10	4	201,293	Raiyatwari	Trichinopoly
— 4 1	59,483	— 4 1	— 5 2	234,584	— 4 1	1	13,301	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 5 —	7,23,865	2 15 2	3 9 6	391,688	1 13 7	3	36,870	Raiyatwari	Visagapatam
— 5 7	9,77,528	— 5 8	— 7 8	2,781,186	— 5 7	6	184,474	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 3 3	...	...	...	...	...	1	57,303	Whole inam villages
4 3 4	34,92,392	5 3 —	6 11 4	829,357	4 3 4	6	127,369	Raiyatwari	West Godavari
2 — 11	6,09,571	1 14 1	2 12 8	296,101	2 — 11	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 — 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 — 7	6,63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	Raiyatwari	TOTAL
— 11 1	71,40,952	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	28	538,614	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	Whole inam villages
1 10 5	7,34,43,197	1 10 3	2 4 11	43,858,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 273).
* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is col. 8 of table I, No. 9.)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bannu	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,072,261	320,028	...	752,233	299,127	3,47,531	270,301
Dera Ismail Khan	"	2,213,076	48,607	45,627	2,118,842	304,371	2,31,173	258,332
Hazara	"	1,813,506	24,279	184,762	1,604,465	396,971	4,45,616	669,636
Kohat	"	1,721,196	12,447	25,646	1,683,103	311,398	2,54,394	236,273
Kurram	"	54,110	1,325	573	52,212	34,179	65,213	63,352
Mardan	"	700,120	107,703	7,184	585,233	385,722	471,535	356,973
North Waziristan	"	26,714	...	...	26,714	13,956	32,890	24,670
Peshawar	"	975,786	227,945	81,169	666,672	363,805	9,24,053	617,349
TOTAL	"	8,576,769	742,334	344,961	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,496,886

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and *istamarri* tenures.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 7	2,88,125	— 6 2	— 15 5	...	...	1	24,980	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Bannu
— 14 3	2,21,751	— 1 8	— 11 8	...	...	2	50,867	"	Dera Ismail Khan
— 10 8	4,43,939	— 4 6	1 1 11	...	...	1	16,050	"	Hazara
1 1 2	2,54,394	— 2 5	— 13 —	...	...	1	34,350	"	Kohat
1 — 6	65,218	1 4 —	1 14 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 5 2	4,29,582	— 11 9	1 1 10	...	...	1	23,692	"	Mardan
1 5 4	32,890	1 3 8	2 5 9	...	...	...	...	"	North Waziristan
1 7 11	8,92,842	1 5 5	2 7 4	...	...	5	162,836	"	Peshawar
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11	...	...	11	312,775	"	TOTAL

*No information.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	220,187	130,462	...	89,725	84,266	34,782	990,600	— 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,114,213	857,364	...	756,949	739,804	8,68,420		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,092
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,075,680	87,120	...	1,038,560	629,560	80,118	2,317,165	— 12 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,840,076	539,981	...	1,300,095	591,440	16,95,010		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	22,912
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,888,691	1,650,706	474,392	763,693	416,870	7,64,322	922,411	— 12 6
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,048,999	306,121	774,444	968,434	320,245	3,39,968		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,90,140
Koraput	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,392,530	3,454,051	...	2,938,479	1,409,453	21,497	963,617	— — 4
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,035,154	— 14 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	513,263	9,09,719		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,285
Sambalpur	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari.	1,041,154	89,475	...	958,679	723,897	2,54,135	1,075,537	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,345,083	451,852	...	1,933,231	432,215	80,437		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,981
TOTAL	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari.	3,929,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,044,871	— 10 7
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,933	4,79,694		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,586		
	Miscellaneous revenue	2,33,440		
GRAND TOTAL		20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,677	8,044,871	— 10 7

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Raiyatwari*.

(2) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(3) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA ** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 34,782 8,88,420 ... }	{ — 6 2 1 2 9 ... }	{ — 6 7 1 3 3 ... }	{ * * ... }	{ * * ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 36,126 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Balasore
{ 80,118 14,48,520 ... }	{ — 1 8 1 1 9 ... }	{ — 2 — 2 7 1 ... }	{ * * ... }	{ * * ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 88,556 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Cuttack
{ 7,56,261 1,94,238 ... }	{ — 15 10 — 3 4 ... }	{ 1 13 — — 9 8 ... }	{ 601,285 328,777 ... }	{ 1 4 1 — 9 5 ... }	{ 1 1 ... }	{ 37,190 20,048 ... }	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ganjam
{ 21,497 ... }	{ — — 2 ... }	{ — — 3 ... }	{ 489,689 ... }	{ — — 9 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 10,525 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Koraput
{ 3,329 9,09,719 ... }	{ — 1 7 — 15 1 ... }	{ — 2 — 1 12 4 ... }	{ * * ... }	{ * * ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 37,568 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Puri
{ 2,54,135 80,437 ... }	{ — 4 3 — — 8 ... }	{ — 5 7 — 3 — ... }	{ * * ... }	{ * * ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 15,017 ... }	{ Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari. Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sambalpur
{ 10,10,396 3,83,964 33,22,096 ... }	{ — 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9 ... }	{ — 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4 ... }	{ * * ... }	{ * * ... }	{ 10 ... }	{ 245,030 ... }	{ Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari. Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
46,66,456	— 6 4	— 12 8	*	*	10	245,030	GRAND TOTAL

* Not available.

** See footnote † on page 246.

Table VI—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ambala	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,194,268	37,662	432,101	724,505	696,416	15,12,150	742,902
Amritsar	"	998,828	7,876	250,015	740,937	694,107	16,51,691	1,117,170
Attock	"	2,673,854	313,411	1,566,453	793,990	896,729	7,74,481	583,960
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,475,854	92,011	2,555,588	828,255	572,217	8,43,953	491,944
Ferozepore	"	2,800,773	171,263	385,935	2,043,575	1,786,952	19,88,269	1,156,733
Gujranwala	"	1,473,542	64,877	653,792	754,873	753,901	15,83,754	736,138
Gujrat	"	1,458,247	5,660	433,380	1,019,207	946,599	17,60,888	922,427
Gurdaspur	"	1,170,071	2,394	305,921	661,756	631,177	19,23,448	970,998
Gurgaon	"	1,443,321	58,267	394,826	990,228	864,135	16,17,115	740,163
Hissar	"	3,317,808	61,700	528,618	2,727,290	2,321,648	12,00,627	899,478
Hoshiarpur	"	1,415,716	6,326	665,798	743,592	715,053	19,09,473	1,032,167
Jhang	"	2,167,566	46,862	443,470	1,677,234	714,194	16,18,361	664,833
Jhelum	"	1,771,376	10,745	1,042,455	718,176	619,543	7,66,748	541,076
Jullundur	"	858,902	9,480	104,742	744,680	649,131	19,99,471	943,721
Kangra	"	5,644,135	108,286	4,751,092	784,757	461,395	10,76,548	801,313
Karnal	"	2,020,017	40,121	852,439	1,127,457	1,015,723	13,88,242	852,614
Lahore	"	1,664,312	22,505	266,416	1,377,392	966,169	15,89,024	1,378,570
Ludhiana	"	893,870	21,610	77,982	794,078	687,731	15,69,574	672,494
Lyallpur	"	2,249,338	1,407	686,821	1,561,107	1,390,155	60,53,440	1,169,307
Mianwali	"	3,435,657	67,509	2,350,930	1,017,218	605,913	4,82,886	411,539
Montgomery	"	2,723,032	60,936	983,112	1,678,984	1,446,048	53,82,502	999,772
Multan	"	3,590,443	5,042	1,708,512	1,876,889	1,610,140	58,42,586	1,156,944
Muzaffargarh	"	3,559,520	1,400	909,300	2,648,820	631,819	9,84,401	591,375
Rawalpindi	"	1,312,248	19,869	732,777	559,602	423,303	6,85,379	634,357
Rohtak	"	1,437,873	6,597	279,818	1,151,460	1,061,124	17,00,027	805,631
Shahpur	"	3,050,717	11,399	690,516	2,348,802	1,281,926	25,01,373	821,400
Sheikhpura	"	1,480,154	38,155	673,878	768,121	755,711	23,06,170	696,732
Sialkot	"	1,004,458	1,815	205,941	796,702	756,161	15,86,959	979,617
Simla	"	67,027	1,607	46,973	18,447	8,641	21,745	36,786
TOTAL		60,154,724	1,296,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,551,210

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountain and istamrari tenures).
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<i>B a. p.</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>B a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	No.	<i>B a. p.</i>	No.	No.		
2 — 7	14,50,095	2 — —	2 1 4	...	...	2	99,860	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Ambala
1 7 8	16,16,323	2 2 11	2 5 3	...	...	2	274,943	"	Amritsar
1 5 3	6,85,230	— 13 10	— 12 3	...	...	2	22,200	"	Attock
1 11 6	8,18,545	— 15 10	1 6 11	...	...	1	23,488	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 11 6	19,46,736	— 15 3	1 1 5	...	...	5	129,552	"	Ferozepore
2 2 5	15,04,050	1 15 11	1 15 11	...	...	3	93,854	"	Gujranwala
1 14 7	16,43,115	1 9 10	1 11 9	...	...	2	39,018	"	Gujrat
1 15 8	18,90,989	2 3 1	2 4 5	...	...	2	45,298	"	Gurdaspur
2 2 11	15,38,457	1 8 10	1 12 6	...	...	2	37,076	"	Gurgaon
1 5 4	11,76,491	— 6 11	— 3 1	...	...	4	96,310	"	Hissar
1 13 7	18,61,820	2 8 1	2 9 8	...	...	1	26,790	"	Hoshiarpur
2 6 11	14,38,512	— 13 9	2 — 3	...	...	2	61,876	"	Jhang
1 6 8	7,38,087	1 — 5	1 3 1	...	...	1	23,499	"	Jhelum
2 1 11	19,64,023	2 10 2	3 — 5	...	...	1	89,030	"	Jallundur
1 5 6	10,54,321	1 5 6	2 4 7	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 10 1	12,76,893	1 2 1	1 4 1	...	...	4	91,236	"	Karnal
1 2 5	15,78,091	1 2 4	1 9 7	...	...	4	503,249	"	Lahore
2 5 4	15,13,065	1 14 6	2 3 2	...	...	3	107,504	"	Ludhiana
5 3 10	57,72,351	3 11 2	4 2 5	...	...	2	56,142	"	Lyallpur
1 2 9	8,75,336	— 5 11	— 7 5	...	...	1	15,412	"	Mianwali
5 6 1	43,37,860	2 9 4	2 15 10	...	...	3	48,187	"	Montgomery
5 — 10	54,78,244	2 14 8	3 6 5	...	...	2	130,662	"	Multan
1 7 11	8,81,623	— 5 4	1 6 4	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
1 1 3	6,69,363	1 3 2	1 9 4	...	...	1	119,284	"	Rawalpindi
2 1 9	16,58,643	1 7 1	1 9 —	...	...	3	62,517	"	Rohtak
3 — 9	22,46,953	— 15 2	1 12 1	...	...	3	60,696	"	Shahpur
3 4 11	22,03,154	2 13 11	2 14 8	...	...	1	12,166	"	Sheikhpura
1 9 11	15,51,801	1 15 2	2 — 10	...	...	1	100,973	"	Sialkot
— 9 5	20,566	1 1 10	2 6 1	...	...	1	18,144	"	Simla
2 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10	...	...	59	2,390,886	TOTAL	

* No information.

** See footnote 1 on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Dadu	Rajyatwari .	4,124,071	3,231,659	34,349	858,063	349,346	14,65,300	338,394
Hyderabad	" .	2,839,968	1,620,530	...	1,219,388	638,812	25,43,129	662,924
Karachi	" .	5,436,777	4,867,768	...	569,009	243,166	5,87,980	588,976
Larkana	" .	1,589,958	827,264	...	762,694	477,195	26,19,785	448,657
Nawabshah	" .	2,469,169	1,823,162	...	666,007	646,984	31,66,257	496,612
Sukkur	" .	3,613,564	2,801,353	...	812,211	443,294	19,13,246	623,768
Thar Farzar	" .	8,732,829	6,076,701	...	2,656,128	1,387,526	39,25,962	466,123
Upper Sind Frontier	" .	1,353,688	920,473	...	433,215	422,479	11,32,669	260,879
TOTAL .		30,180,024	22,168,960	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,802	1,73,54,528	3,888,323

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

COLUMN 3 (a)—Includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 3 (b)—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

COLUMN 4.—Excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 17·6 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	₹	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
4 5 3	13,97,563	1 10 1	4 — —	338,394	4 2 1	...	...	Raiyatwari	Dadu
3 13 4	24,25,784	1 15 10	3 12 9	662,924	3 10 7	1	93,294	"	Hyderabad
1 — —	4,09,282	— 11 6	1 10 11	588,976	— 11 1	1	263,565	"	Karachi
5 13 5	25,85,657	3 6 3	5 6 8	448,657	5 12 2	1	24,698	"	Larkana
6 6 —	30,25,059	4 8 8	4 10 10	496,612	6 1 6	1	12,859	"	Nawabshah
3 1 1	17,13,886	2 1 9	3 13 10	623,758	2 11 11	3	148,682	"	Sukkur
8 6 2	36,73,990	1 6 2	2 10 4	468,123	7 13 7	1	10,178	"	Thar Parkar
4 5 6	10,97,493	2 7 5	2 8 5	260,879	4 1 6	1	15,818	"	Upper Sind Frontier
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,888,323	4 3 1	9	569,094	TOTAL	

COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.
See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Agra . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,185,667	49,133	...	1,136,534	684,389	15,09,496	1,048,316
Aligarh . . .	"	1,247,826	5,502	366	1,241,958	911,997	24,47,990	1,171,745
Allahabad . . .	"	1,824,004	23,769	...	1,800,235	1,047,401	19,58,625	1,491,913
Almora . . .	"	3,427,145	31,002	3,100,998	295,145	240,639	3,15,569	583,302
Azamgarh . . .	"	1,333,462	2,978	...	1,335,484	892,016	18,98,107	1,489,976
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	77,041	59	...	76,982	51,073	54,597	71,601
Babraich . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,351,919	108,645	...	1,243,274	766,096	11,72,935	1,136,318
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	348,436	40,996	...	307,440	213,891	1,72,231	
Ballia . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,858	20,996	...	756,862	560,824	6,31,233	913,090
Banda . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,835,252	221,745	467	1,613,040	870,434	3,12,170	625,771
Bara Banki . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,080,494	2,337	...	1,078,157	684,263	17,29,911	1,044,756
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	36,106	...	...	36,106	17,480	6,669	19,023
Bareilly . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,010,202	23,180	...	987,022	748,465	15,30,475	1,072,379

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorahi Jagirs*' (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) *malikanas* or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely, (i) *patwari* miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 41 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands; short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	₹	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 7 —	14,83,961	1 4 11	2 2 8	1,018,480	1 7 4	3	252,918	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Agra
2 1 5	24,47,990	1 15 7	2 10 11	1,165,564	2 1 7	4	148,718	"	Aligarh
1 5 —	19,31,424	1 1 2	1 13 6	*	*	2	183,914	"	Allahabad
— 8 7	2,62,337	— 14 3	1 1 5	*	*	...	...	"	Almora
1 4 3	18,98,107	1 6 8	2 2 1	1,495,811	1 4 3	3	51,893	"	Azamgarh
— 12 2	54,597	— 11 4	1 1 1	71,601	— 12 2	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 — 6	11,72,935	— 15 1	1 8 6	* * *	* * *	2	45,430	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bahraich
	1,72,231	— 9 —	— 12 11					Zamindari (permanently settled)	
— 11 1	6,31,233	— 13 4	1 2 —	883,554	— 11 5	1	18,143	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Ballia
1 4 9	7,83,582	— 7 9	— 14 4	605,442	1 4 9	1	22,415	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Banda
1 10 6	17,10,877	1 9 5	2 8 —	1,044,338	1 10 2	2	28,556	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bara Banki
— 5 7	6,669	— 2 11	— 6 1	19,023	— 5 7	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	12,10,220	1 3 7	1 9 10	*	*	2	149,338	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bareilly

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1931.

* No information.

** See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Popula of dist. (col. 1)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No
Basti . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,796,513	30,165	...	1,766,348	1,323,186	27,51,425	2,078,0
Benares . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	699,715	11,976	...	687,739	531,193	9,47,632	1,016,3
Bijnor . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,139,639	7,785	...	1,131,914	654,579	14,35,566	835,4
Budaun . . .	"	1,285,097	21,287	...	1,263,810	972,633	16,74,786	1,010,1
Bulandshahr . . .	"	1,219,132	26,466	...	1,192,666	873,705	23,84,364	1,136,8
Cawnpore . . .	"	1,514,565	176	...	1,514,389	848,611	20,08,975	1,212,2
Dehra Dun . . .	"	928,829	511,615	...	417,214	85,458	1,41,537	230,2
Etah . . .	"	1,099,360	12,220	...	1,087,140	713,416	10,91,814	860,47
Etawah . . .	"	1,079,521	9,018	...	1,070,503	569,582	15,89,154	746,00
Farrukhabad . . .	"	1,055,262	99,388	...	1,015,874	605,447	12,06,288	877,39
Fatehpur . . .	"	1,048,327	...	...	1,048,327	573,849	14,42,083	688,78
Fyzabad . . .	"	1,083,937	11,200	...	1,072,737	706,288	13,84,056	1,201,78
Garhwal . . .	"	3,687,000	426,880	...	3,260,120	260,000	2,94,169	533,88
Ghaziipur . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	833,456	...	...	833,456	594,789	9,77,396	824,97
Gonda . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,370,893	31,162	...	1,239,731	790,557	11,08,056	1,179,04
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	550,739	...	...	550,739	396,217	3,59,496	396,95
Gorakhpur . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,893,356	27,435	...	2,865,921	2,173,300	37,10,634	3,567,561
Hamirpur . . .	"	1,561,439	16,465	...	1,545,974	878,051	10,02,207	502,689
Hardoi . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,436,637	17,799	...	1,418,838	927,388	17,94,092	1,101,483
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	48,902	...	...	48,902	30,679	40,378	26,143
Jalaun . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	954,554	6,790	...	947,764	623,754	7,27,940	426,022
Jaunpur . . .	Zamindari (permanently settled)	991,864	1,306	...	990,558	660,999	12,55,359	1,236,071

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
₹ a. p.	₹	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	No.	₹ a. p.	No.	No.		
1 5 3	27,01,568	1 8 5	2 — 8	*	*	2	31,254	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Basti
— 14 11	9,47,632	1 6 1	1 12 7	976,295	— 15 6	1	201,037	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Bonares
1 11 6	14,35,566	1 4 4	2 3 —	831,184	1 11 8	9	156,708	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bijnor
1 10 6	16,64,773	1 5 —	1 11 5	*	*	3	75,277	"	Budaun
2 1 7	23,84,364	2 — —	2 11 8	1,096,693	2 2 9	6	107,820	"	Bulandshahr
1 10 6	20,08,975	1 5 2	2 5 11	968,423	2 1 2	2	243,755	"	Cawnpore
— 9 10	1,39,047	— 5 4	1 10 —	*	*	1	40,409	"	Dehra Dun
1 4 3	10,91,814	1 — —	1 8 6	845,890	1 4 8	4	57,911	"	Etah
2 2 1	15,71,282	1 7 5	2 12 1	733,587	2 2 3	1	46,948	"	Etawah
1 6 —	12,06,288	1 3 —	1 15 11	861,927	1 6 5	3	76,863	"	Farrukhabad
2 1 6	14,36,268	1 5 11	2 8 —	688,789	2 1 4	1	18,947	"	Fatehpur
1 2 6	13,81,285	1 4 6	1 15 4	1,191,385	1 2 7	2	81,004	"	Fyzabad
— 8 9	2,27,963	— 1 1	— 14 —	*	*	*	*	"	Garhwal
1 2 11	9,77,396	1 2 9	1 10 3	824,971	1 2 11	3	48,580	Zamindari (permanently settled).	Ghazipur
— 15 2	10,94,837	— 14 1	1 6 2	1,142,305	— 15 4	1	17,450	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gonda
— 14 6	3,59,496	— 10 6	— 14 6	396,955	— 14 6	1	19,311	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 — 8	37,10,634	1 4 9	1 11 4	3,535,912	1 — 9	4	97,252	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Gorakhpur
1 15 11	9,92,281	— 10 3	1 2 1	494,780	2 — 1	2	23,636	"	Hamirpur
1 10 1	17,73,811	1 4 —	1 14 7	1,087,674	1 10 1	4	63,354	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hardoi
1 8 8	40,378	— 13 3	1 5 1	26,143	1 8 8	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 11 4	7,18,434	— 12 2	1 2 5	383,627	1 14 —	2	26,499	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jalaun
1 — 3	12,44,154	1 4 —	1 14 —	*	*	1	37,675	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Jaunpur

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—concluded

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 9)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Jhansi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,315,595	302,975	...	2,012,620	790,914	5,82,742	690,413
Kheri	"	1,899,800	70,744	...	1,829,056	804,103	10,79,165	944,479
Lucknow	Zamindari (permanently settled)	563,155	...	...	563,155	320,239	10,36,623	787,472
Mainpuri		Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	50,949	50,949	25,231		52,542
Mainpuri	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,071,689	1,530	...	1,070,159	594,202	11,03,409	749,633
Meerut	"	1,467,727	3,045	...	1,464,682	1,090,795	29,13,537	1,601,918
Mirzapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,769,708	160,413	1,098,677	1,510,618	710,655	8,08,417	786,409
Noradabad	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,479,593	146,926	...	1,332,667	989,424	18,07,155	1,284,108
Muttra	"	923,354	61,189	2,934	859,281	671,676	14,76,593	668,074
Muzaffarnagar	"	1,038,245	16,517	...	1,021,728	733,865	21,70,952	894,662
Naini Tal	"	1,627,711	21,689	1,429,694	176,328	90,558	1,78,355	277,286
Partabgarh	"	922,727	2,798	...	919,929	523,768	11,68,129	906,233
Pilibhit	"	865,653	9,289	...	856,364	388,393	7,65,026	448,838
Rae Bareli	"	1,119,280	23,453	...	1,095,827	604,684	12,12,732	974,127
Saharanpur	"	1,357,008	8,096	120	1,348,792	842,168	16,88,062	1,013,920
Shahjahanpur	"	1,127,987	2,673	...	1,125,314	738,958	12,09,901	965,131
Sitapur	"	1,411,704	26,497	...	1,385,207	969,580	17,87,378	1,167,139
Sultanpur	"	1,094,228	1,868	...	1,092,360	640,900	15,22,697	1,051,234
Unao	"	1,019,695	3,949	1,175	1,014,571	562,232	15,59,446	774,959
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	121,236	...	...	121,236	63,349	1,22,795	80,741
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,561
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,373,382
	GRAND TOTAL	67,966,253	2,602,076	5,634,431	59,729,746	35,618,288	6,77,53,073	48,408,763 (a)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

(a) Includes 1,923,820 in Bahraich and Lucknow districts for which details by tenures are not available.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.			
— 13 6	6,52,698†	— 5 2	— 13 2	*	*	5	119,880	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jhansi	
1 1 3	10,03,199	— 8 9	1 4 —	916,958	1 1 6	1	17,497	"	Kheri	
1 6 1	10,33,930	1 13 4	3 3 8	787,472	1 6 1	2	274,501	{	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Lucknow
	52,542	1 — 6	2 1 4							
1 7 7	11,03,409	1 — 6	1 13 8	748,671	1 7 7	2	27,409	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Mainpuri	
1 13 1	29,13,537	1 15 9	2 10 8	1,585,648	1 13 4	5	190,921	"	Meerut	
1 — 4	8,08,417	— 8 6	1 2 2	*	*	1	61,184	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Mirzapur	
1 6 5	16,18,436	1 3 5	1 10 9	*	*	5	237,854	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Moradabad	
2 3 4	14,76,598	1 11 6	2 3 2	630,069	2 5 6	2	77,707	"	Muttra	
2 6 10	20,42,890	2 — —	2 12 6	865,947	2 5 9	3	65,988	"	Muzaffarnagar	
— 10 4	1,78,355	1 — 2	1 15 6	108,287	1 10 3	2	22,564	"	Naini Tal	
1 4 7	11,61,837	1 4 2	2 3 5	902,261	1 4 7	...	...	"	Partabgarh
1 11 3	7,63,369	— 14 3	1 15 6	445,236	1 11 5	2	47,396	"	Pilibhit	
1 3 11	10,36,644	— 15 2	1 11 5	953,535	1 1 4	2	30,544	"	Rae Bareli	
1 9 10	16,88,062	1 4 —	2 — 1	1,038,080	1 10 10	6	170,868	"	Saharanpur	
1 5 4	11,94,441	1 1 —	1 9 11	903,704	1 5 2	2	97,688	"	Shahjahanpur	
1 8 7	17,87,378	1 4 8	1 13 5	1,122,278	1 9 5	3	48,260	"	Sitapur	
1 7 2	14,81,143	1 5 8	2 5 —	1,039,963	1 6 9	1	11,334	"	Sultanpur	
2 — 3	15,44,749	1 8 4	2 12 —	768,084	2 — 2	1	16,282	{	"	Unao
1 8 4	1,22,795	1 — 2	1 15 —	80,741	1 8 4					
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	31,220,530	1 8 10	117	3,890,896	{	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	3,279,283	— 15 4					
1 6 5	6,65,38,836	1 1 10	1 13 11	35,287,285§	1 7 11†	117†	3,890,896†	GRAND TOTAL		

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

*No information.

**See footnote † on page 245.

†Defective owing to incomplete data.

‡Inclusive of Rs. 81,446 remitted due to slump in prices.

§Includes 787,472 in Lucknow district for which details by tenures are not available.

Table VII

No. 87—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
Assam*	1933-34	2 11	1 12	...	...	...	...	...
	1934-35	3 1	1 10	...	...	...	...	...
	1935-36	2 15	1 13	...	...	...	...	...
	1936-37	2 13	(a) 1 10	...	...	...	...	...
	1937-38	3 0	1 12	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1933-34	3 0	...	3 0	2 0	...	...	2 10
	1934-35	3 4	...	3 0	2 0	...	...	2 11
	1935-36	3 8	...	3 0	2 2	...	...	3 0
	1936-37	3 6	...	3 6	2 4	...	...	3 0
	1937-38	3 4	...	3 4	2 11	...	...	3 0
Bihar**	1933-34	2 14	...	3 3	2 1	...	2 0	2 8
	1934-35	3 3	...	3 6	2 5	...	2 4	2 12
	1935-36	3 8	...	3 7	2 5	...	2 4	2 9
	1936-37	3 5	...	4 2	2 8	...	2 4	3 1
	1937-38	3 4	...	3 15	2 5	...	2 4	2 12
Bombay †	1933-34	4 7	...	3 11	...	2 8	2 15	3 0
	1934-35	4 4	...	3 10	...	2 12	3 2	3 2
	1935-36	4 7	...	3 9	...	2 10	2 14	3 3
	1936-37	4 12	...	5 3	...	3 3	3 9	3 12
	1937-38	4 12	...	4 6	...	2 13	3 7	3 9
Central Provinces and Berar*	1933-34	2 13	...	2 9	...	1 12	...	2 8
	1934-35	3 3	...	2 8	...	2 5	...	2 6
	1935-36	3 3	...	2 15	...	2 6	...	2 8
	1936-37	3 5	...	3 14	...	2 2	...	3 0
	1937-38	3 4	...	3 2	...	2 4	...	2 12
Madras	1933-34	3 2	...	...	...	1 15	2 5	...
	1934-35	3 11	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...
	1935-36	3 13	...	...	...	2 8	2 12	...
	1936-37	3 11	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...
	1937-38	3 14	...	...	...	2 7	2 8	...
North-West Frontier Province	1933-34	...	2 2	2 6	1 13	1 11	1 15	2 1
	1934-35	...	1 13	2 4	1 11	1 11	1 14	1 13
	1935-36	...	2 0	2 6	1 10	1 14	2 7	2 0
	1936-37	...	2 1	2 11	1 10	2 0	2 8	(a) 2 6
	1937-38	...	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 12
Orissa §	1935-36	2 10	...	3 5	...	...	...	2 14
	1936-37	(a) 2 10	...	(a) 3 6	...	...	(a) 1 11	(a) 2 15
	1937-38	2 8	...	3 4	...	...	1 15	3 1
Punjab	1933-34	...	1 10	2 2	1 7	1 12	1 12	1 12
	1934-35	...	1 10	2 2	1 8	1 10	1 12	1 14
	1935-36	...	1 15	2 5	1 9	1 15	2 1	2 0
	1936-37	...	2 1	2 14	2 0	2 2	2 6	2 6
	1937-38	...	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 7
Sind †	1935-36	4 10	...	2 14	...	2 6	3 0	2 9
	1936-37	4 0	...	4 0	...	2 14	3 0	3 2
	1937-38	4 14	...	2 15	...	3 7	3 10	3 3
United Provinces	1933-34	3 11	...	2 9	1 13	1 10	1 13	2 5
	1934-35	3 12	...	2 13	1 14	2 0	2 2	2 4
	1935-36	4 1	...	2 14	1 12	1 14	2 3	2 0
	1936-37	4 3	...	3 10	2 6	2 6	2 11	2 6
	1937-38	4 5	...	2 14	1 15	2 5	2 11	2 4

* Wholesale market prices. (a) Revised.
 ** Figures up to 1934-35 relate to Bihar and Orissa.
 † See footnote † on page 14.
 ‡ " " " " " 15.
 § Figures for the preceding years are included under Bihar.

HARVEST PRICES
(ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gur)		Cotton (cleaned)		Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	PROVINCE	
10		11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.		
3	13	3	8	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Assam*</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
4	1	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...
4	12	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...
4	0	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...
3	14	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
3	15	11	4	3	8	4	5	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Bengal</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
4	0	14	8	3	8	3	12	...	...
3	9	15	0	4	13	4	0	...	...
3	0	15	0	5	0	5	4	...	...
3	12	9	0	5	4	4	15	...	...
3	1	17	8	3	4	3	7	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Bihar**</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
3	8	16	3	3	10	3	12	...	...
3	5	18	0	4	2	4	2	...	...
2	12	18	11	5	1	4	8	...	...
3	4	17	10	5	4	4	7	...	...
5	6	16	6	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Bombay†</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
6	13	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	14	21	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	13	22	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	17	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	15	15	...	4	3	...	3	11	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Central Provinces and Berar*</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
...	...	21	1	...	4	0	...	6	11		
...	...	16	8	...	4	4	...	5	3		
...	...	19	8	...	5	2	...	5	10		
...	...	14	4	...	4	2	...	5	0		
...	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Madras</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
...		
...		
...		
...		
2	9	3	3	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }	
3	7	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
4	7	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	...
3	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...
2	12	...	...	...	...	4	0	...	...
4	2	20	0	5	4	4	0	...	12	1935-36 } 1936-37 } <i>Orissa‡</i> 1937-38 }	
(a)4	6	(a)12	3	5	0	4	0	...	(a)13		0
3	12	12	3	5	10	4	0	...	1		3
3	4	3	7	...	5	10	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>Punjab</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }
4	11	4	4	...	7	0	
4	1	4	6	...	6	4	
3	3	4	13	...	6	8	
3	6	4	6	...	7	9	
5	0	17	11	16	4	1935-36 } 1936-37 } <i>Sind †</i> 1937-38 }
5	0	18	4	16	2	
5	0	18	3	15	5	
...	1933-34 } 1934-35 } 1935-36 } <i>United Provinces</i> 1936-37 } 1937-38 }
...	
...	
...	
...	

Table VII—continued

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar raw (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Goalpara (Goalpara)</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	1 13	2 12	1 5	2 14	4 2	4 1
1937-38	2 0	2 13	2 0	3 2	5 0	4 9
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 3	1 10	2 13	4 14	4 0
1937-38	1 12	3 1	1 12	3 1	5 5	3 7
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1936-37	1 10	3 1	1 12	3 8	...	4 4
1937-38	1 9	2 15	1 14	3 1	...	4 5
<i>Sylhet (Karimganj)</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 14	1 10	3 1	4 10	3 11
1937-38	1 11	3 3	1 9	3 3	5 8	3 2
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1936-37	1 9	2 13	1 10	2 15	4 10	4 0
1937-38	1 11	3 0	1 13	3 1	5 5	3 14

*Represents median average.

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Bape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Bakarganj</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1936-37	3 1	1 15	...	...	3 9	4 2	...	5 4	3 15	4 7	9 0
1937-38	3 2	3 2	...	...	2 8	4 8	...	6 6	3 12	5 4	8 0
<i>Bankura</i>											
1936-37	2 12	2 9	3 6	3 5	3 5	4 0	15 0	4 8	5 7	...	12 0
1937-38	2 6	2 3	3 0	2 10	3 5	3 8	9 0	4 8	5 8	...	19 0
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 8	3 0	2 4	3 0	3 0	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
1937-38	3 0	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 8	2 12	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	...	...	2 12	2 8	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
1937-38	3 4	3 0	...	...	2 8	3 4	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
<i>Burdwan</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 2	4 1	3 6	3 6	4 0	...	4 0	4 11	4 12	6 4
1937-38	3 12	3 6	3 6	3 8	3 12	4 4	...	4 8	4 8	5 0	6 8
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1936-37	3 8	4 4	...	...	...	4 8	...	5 0	6 0	...	10 0
1937-38	3 8	4 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	6 0	5 0	...	10 0
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1936-37	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	2 8	9 0	...	5 0	...	12 8
1937-38	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	3 8	5 0	...	5 0	...	10 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1936-37	4 1	3 12	3 7	6 8	4 3	3 10	...	5 12	5 2	6 8	12 12
1937-38	3 14	3 8	3 13	6 8	3 13	4 2	...	6 0	5 0	5 4	11 6
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1936-37	5 0	5 0	7 8	6 8	...	5 0	...	...	7 8	4 8	7 8
1937-38	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	...	5 0	...	...	6 0	4 8	12 8
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1936-37	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1936-37	3 11	3 2	3 1	1 7	2 10	4 0	...	4 2	4 4	5 9	10 8
1937-38	3 8	3 0	2 12	1 6	2 10	5 0	...	4 2	4 7	6 2	14 4
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 0	4 8	3 0	4 0	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	6 0	7 0
1937-38	3 8	2 8	4 0	3 0	3 12	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	5 8	6 8
<i>Howrah</i>											
1936-37	4 0	4 0	...	...	3 12	2 12	...	7 12	7 12	5 0	11 0
1937-38	3 4	3 7	...	...	3 12	3 12	...	9 4	8 4	5 6	11 0
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>											
1936-37	3 1	2 10	2 4	1 4	...	3 4	...	...	3 13	4 2	8 4
1937-38	3 9	2 13	2 4	1 4	...	3 12	...	...	4 8	4 10	8 7

Table VII—continued

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Jessore</i>											
1936-37	3 1	2 13	2 8	2 0	2 6	2 2	...	3 10	5 10	5 8	7 10
1937-38	3 0	2 0	2 8	2 0	2 8	3 0	...	4 0	5 0	5 0	8 0
<i>Khulna</i>											
1936-37	3 12	3 0	...	...	2 4	2 12	...	7 0	6 0	4 8	12 0
1937-38	3 8	3 2	...	...	3 0	2 8	...	7 8	5 0	4 8	12 0
<i>Malda</i>											
1936-37	3 2	3 0	4 0	2 0	2 0	3 8	...	5 8	5 0	5 4	7 0
1937-38	3 0	2 13	4 0	1 8	2 2	3 2	...	4 8	5 0	5 8	7 0
<i>Midnapore</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 4	5 0	...	4 0	4 4	20 0	5 0	6 0	5 0	17 0
1937-38	3 0	3 0	5 0	...	4 0	3 12	20 0	5 0	6 4	5 0	19 0
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1936-37	3 2	2 15	3 4	2 9	2 5	2 10	...	4 4	3 15	4 15	5 0
1937-38	3 0	2 15	3 0	2 6	2 6	3 4	...	4 6	4 1	5 2	5 0
<i>Mymensingh</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	6 0	8 0
1937-38	3 0	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	6 0	8 0
<i>Nadia</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 2	2 14	1 9	2 1	2 6	20 0	5 0	5 10	5 6	8 2
1937-38	3 7	3 2	3 4	2 4	2 4	3 9	(a)	4 15	5 3	5 4	8 10
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1936-37	3 8	3 0	...	...	...	3 12	...	5 4	5 0	5 4	...
1937-38	3 12	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	3 0	3 12	5 8	...
<i>Pabna</i>											
1936-37	4 0	3 8	4 0	2 4	2 4	2 4	...	4 8	5 0	5 6	8 0
1937-38	4 8	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 12	...	5 0	5 4	4 8	10 0
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1936-37	3 5	3 0	3 4	2 4	2 8	2 8	...	5 4	4 8	5 8	6 0
1937-38	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 12	3 0	4 0	...	5 0	5 8	5 8	7 0
<i>Rangpur</i>											
1936-37	4 8	3 0	4 4	...	3 14	1 12	...	5 0	6 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	4 8	3 4	4 6	...	4 0	2 8	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	12 0
<i>Tippera</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	5 8	6 0	5 0	10 0
1937-38	3 12	3 4	...	...	...	4 12	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	10 0
<i>24-Parganas</i>											
1936-37	3 0	3 6	...	...	3 8	3 0	...	3 0	5 0	4 0	6 0
1937-38	2 12	3 0	...	...	3 8	4 0	...	3 0	6 0	5 0	7 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37	3 6	3 0	3 6	2 4	3 0	3 0	15 0	5 0	5 4	6 0	8 10
1937-38	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 11	3 0	3 12	9 0	4 15	5 1	5 4	10 0

* Represents median average.
(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 90—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1936-37	3	12	3	8	5	0	2	6	2	12	3	6
1937-38	3	4	3	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	3	0
<i>Champaran</i>												
1936-37	3	12	3	9	4	0	2	1	2	11	3	0
1937-38	3	12	3	11	3	12	2	1	2	7	2	6
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1936-37	3	9	3	6	5	5	2	13	2	15	3	10
1937-38	3	12	3	8	4	1	2	1	2	9	2	15
<i>Gaya</i>												
1936-37	3	1	3	8	3	10	2	11	2	2	2	8
1937-38	2	14	3	8	3	8	2	8	2	0	2	8
<i>Hasaribagh</i>												
1936-37	3	5	3	1	4	8	2	6	2	4	3	2
1937-38	3	4	2	15	3	9	2	12	2	5	3	1
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1936-37	3	3	3	5	3	10	...	...	2	4	3	1
1937-38	2	10	2	8	4	15	...	...	2	1	3	10
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1936-37	3	12	2	8	4	0	2	8	2	4	2	12
1937-38	3	10	2	8	3	12	2	8	2	4	2	10
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1936-37	3	11	3	9	4	13	3	12	2	9	3	7
1937-38	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	11	2	6	2	9
<i>Palamau</i>												
1936-37	3	5	3	5	4	0	2	8	2	0	3	5
1937-38	2	15	2	11	3	14	2	0	2	0	2	11
<i>Patna</i>												
1936-37	3	4	3	11	4	4	2	10	2	9	2	13
1937-38	3	8	3	1	3	11	2	3	2	3	2	10
<i>Purnea</i>												
1936-37	3	0	3	2	3	14	...	...	2	4	3	4
1937-38	3	12	4	2	3	15	...	...	2	4	3	4
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1936-37	3	4	3	0	5	0	...	...	...	...	3	5
1937-38	2	7	2	7	4	8	...	...	...	...	3	1
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1936-37	3	1	2	12	4	2	2	10	2	2	3	4
1937-38	2	15	2	12	4	0	2	4	1	14	2	12
<i>Saran</i>												
1936-37	3	13	3	7	4	2	2	7	2	11	2	15
1937-38	3	8	3	5	3	15	2	8	2	8	2	13
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1936-37	3	7	3	6	4	4	2	8	2	4	2	8
1937-38	3	4	3	2	3	6	2	5	2	14	2	8
<i>Singbhum</i>												
1936-37	2	11	2	11	3	10	3	5	2	4	3	1
1937-38	2	8	2	8	4	4	3	8	2	2	3	4
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1936-37	3	5	3	5	4	2	2	8	2	4	3	1
1937-38	3	4	3	0	3	15	2	5	2	4	2	12

* Represents median average.

HARVEST PRICES
 (BIHAR)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	
2 0 2 8	20 0 20 8	5 0 5 0	4 13 5 0	6 0 6 0	4 4 4 12	<i>Blagalpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3 10 3 5	21 0 18 0	4 9 4 6	4 7 4 8	4 1 4 8	15 8 17 0	<i>Champaran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 6 3 12	18 11 16 0	4 13 5 0	5 3 8 12	4 13 5 11	13 11 14 12	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 0 2 8	17 8 15 0	5 12 4 0	6 0 5 4	... ...	... ...	<i>Gaya</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 3 2 12	20 8 17 0	4 8 5 9	5 7 6 4	... ...	16 0 16 0	<i>Hazaribagh</i> 1936-37 1937-38
4 0 3 12	20 0 15 0	... ...	6 4 6 8	... ...	13 0 14 0	<i>Mandhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
3 8 3 8	18 0 18 0	5 0 5 0	4 10 4 8	... ...	9 0 9 0	<i>Monghyr</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 13 3 5	16 0 16 0	4 6 3 12	4 13 4 8	6 11 5 0	16 8 10 0	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 14 2 8	20 0 20 0	3 4 4 4	3 12 5 0	... ...	... ...	<i>Palamanu</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 9 3 6	18 9 17 12	5 2 4 13	5 9 5 11	... ...	12 5 12 8	<i>Patna</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 12 3 12	... ...	3 9 3 8	4 0 4 0	5 6 5 8	4 2 10 0	<i>Purnea</i> 1936-37 1937-38
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	<i>Ranchi</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 8 2 14	17 10 17 10	5 2 4 14	5 3 5 6	4 2 4 12	8 13 10 12	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 11 2 15	13 5 13 5	3 9 3 12	3 10 4 4	... ...	10 11 13 11	<i>Saran</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 14 2 12	... ...	4 1 4 9	4 5 4 8	... ...	12 8 11 14	<i>Shahabad</i> 1936-37 1937-38
4 0 3 4	25 0 25 0	4 4 4 6	5 8 5 8	... ...	11 0 13 0	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1936-37 1937-38
2 12 3 4	18 11 17 10	4 8 4 7	4 13 5 0	5 1 5 4	12 5 12 8	<i>Provincial Average*</i> 1936-37 1937-38

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	
<i>Ahmedabad</i>											
1936-37	3 1	3 8	5 8	5 10	...	3 5	6 11	7 10	32 0	23 11	
1937-38	3 6	4 0	4 1	5 0	...	3 4	6 11	7 0	30 9	17 12	
<i>Ahmednagar</i>											
1936-37	2 11	3 12	4 9	5 2	...	3 4	5 1	3 9	13 5	...	
1937-38	2 2	2 13	3 14	5 8	...	2 14	6 11	4 5	18 12	20 0	
<i>Belgaum</i>											
1936-37	2 8	2 10	3 10	3 13	1 14	3 13	6 0	4 0	17 12	...	
1937-38	2 8	2 13	4 1	3 12	1 15	3 15	6 2	4 0	17 12	...	
<i>Bijapur</i>											
1936-37	2 6	2 14	4 0	4 7	...	4 6	4 12	3 14	14 9	...	
1937-38	2 6	2 6	4 3	4 4	...	3 10	6 6	5 12	14 3	...	
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>											
1936-37	3 14	} 3 10	4 13	4 9	2 9	3 12	5 1	5 10	22 14	21 6	
	*2 7										
1937-38	2 14		} 4 1	4 6	4 15	2 8	3 5	6 9	5 5	21 5	16 6
	*3 10										
<i>Dharwar</i>											
1936-37	2 6	2 10	3 9	3 13	...	4 3	5 7	4 3	20 0	22 14	
1937-38	2 5	3 1	4 0	4 2	...	4 8	6 11	4 14	20 0	16 6	
<i>East Khandesh (Jalgaon)</i>											
1936-37	3 4	3 5	4 8	4 15	...	3 6	4 10	5 0	10 11	...	
1937-38	2 13	3 8	4 2	5 3	...	3 7	5 4	5 0	10 11	16 0	
<i>Kaira</i>											
1936-37	3 3	2 10	5 7	5 0	1 15	4 3	4 11	5 11	11 7	24 9	
1937-38	2 8	3 6	4 4	4 2	2 6	3 0	6 6	5 7	11 7	24 9	
<i>Kanara (Karwar)</i>											
1936-37	4 1	...	6 8	3 10	3 7	3 8	6 12	4 14	23 11	...	
1937-38	3 10	...	6 2	3 15	3 9	4 0	7 14	5 14	23 8	...	
<i>Kolaba</i>											
1936-37 . . . . .	...	...	6 5	5 3	...	7 4	6 7	7 7	27 12	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	7 0	5 5	...	6 15	6 14	7 13	27 9	...
<i>Nasik</i>											
1936-37	3 9	3 9	4 9	4 10	2 14	3 10	5 5	4 12	16 6	...	
1937-38	2 5	3 7	3 14	4 12	2 14	3 2	5 15	4 0	20 0	...	

* Price for maize.

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Poona</i>										
1936-37	3 11	4 1	6 2	5 5	4 14	3 15	5 11	4 1	10 0	21 6
1937-38	3 4	4 2	5 10	5 7	5 3	4 0	6 8	4 9	10 11	(a)
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1936-37	3 13	3 12	6 0	4 4	2 15	4 0	6 5	5 11	14 9	...
1937-38	3 8	3 7	7 4	4 4	3 0	4 6	7 2	5 15	14 9	...
<i>Salara</i>										
1936-37	3 8	3 13	5 15	4 0	...	3 9	5 3	2 14	16 0	...
1937-38	2 14	3 2	5 8	5 6	...	3 8	5 15	3 9	13 5	...
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 12	4 8	4 8	...	3 13	4 7	4 7	26 11	...
1937-38	2 4	2 11	4 6	4 11	...	3 6	6 8	5 11	24 9	...
<i>Surat</i>										
1936-37	4 2	3 15	5 7	5 10	...	3 10	5 12	7 4	26 11	23 11
1937-38	3 10	4 6	5 6	5 8	...	3 12	7 4	7 4	26 11	20 10
<i>Thana</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	4 6	5 11	5 5	...	5 3	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
1937-38 . . . . .	...	4 9	5 11	4 8	...	5 2	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
<i>West Khandesh (Dhulia)</i>										
1936-37	3 1	3 12	4 15	5 3	...	3 7	5 5	4 9	12 9	20 10
1937-38	2 15	3 11	4 7	5 7	...	3 8	6 11	5 8	14 9	16 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	3 3	3 9	5 3	4 12	2 14	3 12	5 6	4 13	17 1	22 14
1937-38	2 13	3 7	4 6	4 12	2 14	3 9	6 8	5 8	19 6	17 12

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (til)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Akola</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 2	18 6	4 6	3 6	5 10	5 10
1937-38	(a)	2 12	14 5	3 18	3 3	7 8	(a)
<i>Amraoti</i>							
1936-37	4 10	2 3	21 7	4 4	3 8	5 14	4 6
1937-38	3 4	2 4	13 10	3 14	3 8	6 6	(a)
<i>Balaghat</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Betul</i>							
1936-37	...	2 2	...	3 13	3 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38	...	2 9	...	3 4	2 12	5 0	(a)
<i>Bhandara</i>							
1936-37	3 2	...	...	4 9	3 13	...	5 11
1937-38	2 14	2 5	...	3 6	3 6	5 5	4 8
<i>Bilaspur</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	3 7	2 14	...	4 6
1937-38	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 8	4 7	3 7
<i>Buldana</i>							
1936-37	...	...	19 8	4 4	...	6 2	6 2
1937-38	4 6	2 3	13 14	3 6	3 5	5 13	4 2
<i>Chanda</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 0	19 14	4 18	3 10	5 15	5 13
1937-38	3 10	1 14	15 10	3 15	(a)	5 5	5 0
<i>Chhindwara</i>							
1936-37	...	1 15	...	3 2	2 14	...	4 10
1937-38	...	2 8	...	2 13	2 11	...	(a)
<i>Drug</i>							
1936-37	2 8	...	...	3 6	2 13	5 1	5 2
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 8	2 6	4 4	3 15
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	20 0	3 8	2 13	5 12	5 2
1937-38	3 7	2 6	(a)	2 9	2 11	4 15	4 1

(a) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (oil)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 2	...	3 13	2 14	5 5	4 14
1937-38	3 1	2 3	...	2 8	2 6	4 0	4 3
<i>Mandla</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	3 9	2 11	4 2	4 8
1937-38	...	...	...	2 11	2 4	3 6	4 2
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 7	19 0	4 6	3 6	6 6	6 0
1937-38	3 3	2 7	13 14	3 6	3 3	5 8	5 2
<i>Nimar</i>							
1936-37	4 8	3 0	21 0	4 0	3 4	6 8	...
1937-38	3 12	3 0	15 0	3 10	3 2	5 0	3 11
<i>Raipur</i>							
1936-37	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 13	4 15	5 3
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 12	2 8	3 14	4 1
<i>Sauger</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 0	...	3 5	2 4	5 1	4 12
1937-38	3 6	2 3	...	2 6	2 2	5 0	4 2
<i>Wardha</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 7	19 7	4 0	3 8	5 10	5 14
1937-38	2 6	2 4	14 15	3 9	3 2	5 5	4 10
<i>Yeotmal</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 6	19 3	4 8	3 13	5 12	5 7
1937-38	3 14	1 14	14 4	3 1	3 6	5 9	3 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	19 8	3 14	3 0	5 10	5 2
1937-38	3 4	2 4	14 4	3 2	2 12	5 0	4 2

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice		Ragi or marua		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
1	2		3		4		5	
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	1	2	2	2	2
1937-38	3	14	2	2	1	15	3	8
<i>Bellary</i>								
1936-37	4	10	...		2	14	...	
1937-38	4	13	...		2	6	...	
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1936-37	3	11	2	7	...		...
1937-38	3	4	2	7	...		...
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1936-37	3	9	2	2	...		2	6
1937-38	3	11	1	15	...		2	5
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1936-37	4	7	3	1	3	11	3	5
1937-38	4	4	2	13	2	11	3	4
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1936-37	4	7	2	1	1	15	...	
1937-38	4	5	1	14	2	5	...	
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1936-37	3	6	2	2	2	11	...	
1937-38	3	11	2	1	2	8	...	
<i>Guntur</i>								
1936-37	3	4	...		3	0	3	2
1937-38	3	13	...		3	0	3	2
<i>Kistna</i>								
1936-37	3	10	2	6	3	0	...	
1937-38	3	14	2	5	3	0	...	
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1936-37	4	0	...		2	0	2	11
1937-38	4	3	...		2	7	3	1
<i>Madara</i>								
1936-37	3	13	2	1	2	8	2	10
1937-38	3	11	2	3	2	8	2	7
<i>Malabar</i>								
1936-37	3	7	...		...		...
1937-38	3	10	...		...		...

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Rice		Ragi or marua		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Nellore</i>								
1936-37	4	3	2	0	2	10	2	11
1937-38	5	0	2	2	2	4	2	11
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1936-37	...		...		...		...
1937-38	...		...		...		...
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1936-37	3	12	2	6	...		2	2
1937-38	3	5	2	6	...		2	8
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1936-37	3	4	1	15	2	0	2	1
1937-38	3	13	2	2	2	0	2	3
<i>Salem</i>								
1936-37	4	2	2	8	2	11	2	11
1937-38	5	0	2	9	2	12	2	9
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1936-37	3	12	2	5	...		2	13
1937-38	3	14	2	4	...		3	1
<i>South Kanara</i>								
1936-37	3	9	...		...		...
1937-38	3	15	...		...		...
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1936-37	3	11	2	5	...		...
1937-38	3	14	2	5	...		...
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1936-37	3	2	2	10	2	0	2	9
1937-38	3	13	2	2	2	3	2	5
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1936-37	3	12	2	5	2	11	2	11
1937-38	4	0	2	4	2	6	2	11
<i>Visagapatam</i>								
1936-37	3	15	2	3	...		2	3
1937-38	4	1	2	3	...		2	7
<i>West Godavari</i>								
1936-37	3	3	1	14	2	12	...	
1937-38	3	10	2	3	3	0	...	
<i>Provincial Average*</i>								
1936-37	3	11	2	4	2	11	2	10
1937-38	3	14	2	3	2	7	2	8

*Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 94—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Bannu</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	2 7	(a)1 10	...	2 8	2 0	2 2	4 0	3 3	5 0
1937-38 . . . . .	...	2 9	1 11	...	2 8	2 3	2 12	5 2	3 2	5 1
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	2 13	1 9	2 6	2 13	...	2 0	4 2	...	4 8
1937-38 . . . . .	...	2 9	2 11	2 2	2 11	...	2 7	2 14	...	3 10
<i>Hazara</i>										
1936-37	2 8	2 15	1 15	2 2	2 8	2 3	2 15	4 2	7 0	5 0
1937-38	1 14	3 10	2 3	2 14	3 5	2 6	3 1	5 0	7 0	5 0
<i>Kohat</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	2 11	1 12	2 0	2 6	2 2	(a)2 2	3 6	...	4 2
1937-38 . . . . .	...	2 4	1 14	2 4	2 8	2 7	2 12	3 2	...	4 8
<i>Kurram</i>										
1936-37	1 10	2 11	1 11	...	...	2 0	...	...	...	...
1937-38	1 10	2 6	1 10	...	...	1 15	...	...	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 8	1 9	1 10	...	1 9	2 12	4 7	3 5	4 7
1937-38	2 2	1 15	1 7	2 2	...	1 10	3 1	3 10	2 6	3 10
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1936-37 . . . . .	...	3 1	1 11	...	...	2 2	...	...	...	7 4
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1 14	1 10	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	5 11
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1936-37	2 2	2 8	1 5	1 11	2 13	1 15	2 11	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 12	2 4	1 6	2 6	2 15	1 14	2 12	4 2	2 6	4 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1936-37	2 1	2 11	1 10	2 0	2 8	2 0	(a)2 6	4 1	3 4	4 8
1937-38	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12	4 0	2 12	4 8

* Represents median average.
(a) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No.95—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Ragi		Maize		Gram	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Balasore</i>												
1936-37	2	10	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1936-37	2	10	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
1937-38	2	10	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
<i>Ganjam</i>												
1936-37	2	11	3	0	...	...	1	15	2	0	3	4
1937-38	3	0	3	0	...	...	2	2	2	8	4	4
<i>Koraput</i>												
1936-37	(a) 3	0	(a) 3	0	(a) 2	8	1	10	(a) 1	6	(a) 3	4
1937-38	2	14	2	14	2	8	1	7	1	6	3	7
<i>Puri</i>												
1936-37	2	5	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	2	6	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1936-37	(a) 1	14	1	8	(a) 4	4	...	...	...	...	2	11
1937-38	1	13	1	8	4	0	...	...	...	...	2	11
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1936-37	(a) 2	10	(a) 2	8	(a) 3	6	1	12	(a) 1	11	(a) 2	15
1937-38	2	8	2	7	3	4	1	12	1	15	3	1

DISTRICT	Sugar raw (gur)		Cotton (cleaned)		Linseed		Rape and mustard		Groundnut		Jute		Tobacco	
8	9		10		11		12		13		14		15	
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Balasore</i>														
1936-37	(a) 4	12	...	...	...	...	5	10	...	...	5	0	...	...
1937-38	4	6	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	...	5	10	...	...
<i>Cuttack</i>														
1936-37	3	5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ganjam</i>														
1936-37	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
1937-38	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	(b)	...
<i>Koraput</i>														
1936-37	(a) 3	0	(a) 4	7	...	...	(a) 4	1	...	...	...	...	(a) 19	2
1937-38	3	0	4	7	...	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	18	15
<i>Puri</i>														
1936-37	4	12	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937-38	4	8	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>														
1936-37	4	0	20	0	4	0	4	9	...	...	...	...	(a) 13	0
1937-38	3	8	20	0	4	0	5	1	...	...	...	...	11	0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>														
1936-37	(a) 4	6	(a) 12	3	4	0	(a) 4	9	...	...	5	0	(a) 13	0
1937-38	3	12	12	3	4	0	5	1	1	3	5	10	14	15

(a) Revised.

* Represents median average.

(b) Not available.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<i>Ambala</i>											
1936-37 . . .	1 13	2 12	...	...	...	1 15	1 14	4 11	3 4	5 3	...
1937-38 . . .	2 2	2 0	...	...	...	2 1	2 2	4 4	2 8	4 7	...
<i>Amritsar</i>											
1936-37 . . .	2 3	2 14	...	...	...	2 8	2 2	4 13	2 8	6 8	5 0
1937-38 . . .	1 14	2 2	...	...	...	1 14	2 7	4 0	3 7	4 7	4 11
<i>Attock</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	2 13	2 0	...	2 6	1 11	2 9	4 6	...	...	6 0
1937-38 . . .	...	2 2	1 10	...	2 5	1 9	2 12	3 14	...	...	7 0
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	2 12	...	2 0	2 2	...	1 14	...	...	5 0	5 0
1937-38 . . .	...	2 0	...	1 14	2 3	...	2 0	...	...	3 14	5 0
<i>Ferozepore</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 2	2 2	2 14	2 9	2 9	3 2	4 14	...	{ 6 9(a) }	...
1937-38 . . .	...	2 13	1 14	2 9	2 10	2 5	2 3	5 5	...	{ 8 5(b) }	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>											
1936-37 . . .	2 1	2 13	2 0	...	2 8	...	2 8	5 0	4 12	{ 5 8(a) }	5 0
1937-38 . . .	2 1	2 0	1 8	...	2 9	...	2 8	4 1	3 14	{ 6 12(b) }	8 10
<i>Gujrat</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	2 14	2 2	2 6	(c)2 11	...	2 11	4 7	...	{ 4 14(a) }	10 7
1937-38 . . .	...	2 8	2 0	2 4	3 0	...	2 12	4 6	...	{ 5 11(b) }	10 0
<i>Gurdaspur</i>											
1936-37 . . .	2 2	2 12	2 0	...	...	2 4	2 11	...	2 15	6 10	...
1937-38 . . .	1 14	1 14	1 5	...	...	2 4	2 8	...	1 14	4 0	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 0	2 1	2 3	2 6	...	2 1	4 14	...	5 14	...
1937-38 . . .	...	2 8	1 12	2 5	2 13	...	2 8	4 8	...	5 2	...
<i>Hissar</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 1	2 3	2 2	2 6	...	2 0	5 0	...	5 11	...
1937-38 . . .	...	2 8	1 13	2 6	2 15	...	2 1	4 2	...	5 0	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>											
1936-37 . . .	3 6	2 13	...	...	...	2 2	2 3	...	3 9	4 12	4 4
1937-38 . . .	2 0	1 15	...	...	...	2 0	2 7	...	2 13	4 9	4 7
<i>Jhang</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 0	...	2 10	2 12	2 8	2 9	...	...	{ 6 12(a) }	7 12
1937-38 . . .	...	1 14	...	2 8	2 8	2 4	2 6	...	...	{ 7 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Jhelum</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	2 14	...	1 12	2 6	...	2 11	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38 . . .	...	2 8	...	2 6	2 8	...	2 14	4 7	...	...	...
<i>Jullundur</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 0	...	...	...	2 5	2 3	...	3 3	5 8	5 4
1937-38 . . .	...	2 2	...	...	...	2 2	2 8	...	3 6	4 6	5 0
<i>Kangra</i>											
1936-37 . . .	2 8	3 3	2 5	...	...	2 6	3 12	4 10	...	...	...
1937-38 . . .	2 3	3 0	2 5	...	...	2 0	3 14	4 11	...	...	...
<i>Karnal</i>											
1936-37 . . .	1 12	2 14	1 14	1 10	2 2	1 14	1 15	4 2	2 7	5 8	...
1937-38 . . .	1 13	2 1	1 9	1 15	2 11	2 3	2 2	3 8	2 0	4 7	...
<i>Lahore</i>											
1936-37 . . .	...	3 11	...	...	2 6	2 11	2 8	5 8	...	{ 5 11(a) }	6 11
1937-38 . . .	...	2 0	...	...	2 8	2 4	2 10	5 3	...	{ 6 0(b) }	7 10
										{ 4 13(a) }	
										{ 5 11(b) }	

(a) Desi.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Ludhiana</i>											
1936-37	...	2 13	1 13	...	...	1 14	1 15	...	...	5 15	3 6
1937-38	...	2 0	1 10	...	...	1 12	2 2	...	...	4 7	3 9
<i>Lyalpur</i>											
1936-37	...	2 15	...	...	...	3 0	2 8	5 2	2 12	{ 7 4(a) 8 9(b) }	...
1937-38	...	2 1	...	...	...	2 0	2 8	3 15	4 2	{ 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
<i>Mianwali</i>											
1936-37	...	2 14	1 13	2 2	2 7	...	2 3	...	...	...	...
1937-38	...	2 2	1 11	2 7	2 11	...	2 5	...	...	...	...
<i>Montgomery</i>											
1936-37	2 10	3 5	...	...	...	2 0	2 6	...	...	{ 7 0(a) 7 8(b) }	8 0
1937-38	2 8	2 5	...	...	...	2 5	2 6	5 0	...	{ 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
<i>Multan</i>											
1936-37	2 0	3 0	...	2 5	2 8	...	2 6	4 5	...	{ 5 15(a) 6 15(b) }	7 3
1937-38	1 14	2 3	...	2 1	2 5	...	2 4	3 3	...	{ 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	5 0
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>											
1936-37	1 12	2 14	2 0	...	2 6	...	2 0	4 8	...	5 4	6 8
1937-38	1 10	1 14	1 11	...	2 4	...	2 5	4 12	...	4 0	7 8
<i>Rawalpindi</i>											
1936-37	...	3 9	...	2 13	2 8	2 3	3 0	(c) 6 2	...	...	...
1937-38	...	3 0	...	2 6	2 6	1 11	3 0	5 8	...	...	...
<i>Rohtak</i>											
1936-37	...	3 1	2 2	1 15	2 3	...	2 2	...	2 14	5 10	...
1937-38	...	2 10	1 15	2 4	2 15	...	2 5	...	2 0	4 11	...
<i>Shahpur</i>											
1936-37	...	2 14	...	...	2 4	...	2 8	5 0	...	{ 6 8(a) 7 8(b) }	10 0
1937-38	...	2 0	...	...	2 0	...	2 8	4 10	...	{ 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
<i>Sheikhpura</i>											
1936-37	2 4	3 0	...	...	2 6	2 8	2 6	5 0	3 8	{ 6 4(a) 8 0(b) }	8 0
1937-38	2 0	2 1	...	...	2 11	2 7	2 7	4 0	3 11	{ 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
<i>Sialkot</i>											
1936-37	1 15	2 11	1 13	...	2 3	2 4	2 8	...	5 0	5 0	5 0
1937-38	2 0	2 4	1 8	...	2 8	2 8	2 10	...	4 0	5 2	8 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1936-37	2 1	2 14	2 0	2 2	2 6	2 5	2 6	4 13	3 3	{ 5 11(a) 7 8(b) }	6 8
1937-38	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7	4 6	3 6	{ 4 8(a) 5 11(b) }	7 9

* Represents median average.

(a) Desi.

(b) American.

(c) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 97—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Turdal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>
<i>Dadu</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 0	3 10	4 0	3 1	...	5 0	12 8	...
1937-38	2 15	3 5	2 8	4 0	3 5	...	5 0	13 5	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1936-37	2 12	3 4	4 1	4 0	3 12	5 0	4 5	20 0	16 0
1937-38	3 8	3 15	3 5	4 12	3 5	6 11	5 0	20 0	18 3
<i>Karachi</i>									
1936-37	3 5	3 13	4 1	4 0	3 5	5 8	6 10	17 12	20 0
1937-38	3 13	4 9	3 10	4 8	3 13	6 9	6 11	17 6	17 6
<i>Larkana</i>									
1936-37	3 1	3 1	4 0	3 5	2 8	7 9	5 0	6 8	13 0
1937-38	3 8	3 5	2 13	5 0	2 13	6 11	5 0	6 11	14 5
<i>Naushah</i>									
1936-37	2 15	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 3	6 3	5 11	20 0	20 0
1937-38	3 7	3 11	2 11	5 0	3 1	6 11	3 14	20 0	22 4
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1936-37	2 11	2 8	3 15	4 14	2 13	6 7	4 13	14 8	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 7	3 1	5 0	2 11	6 2	4 1	6 6	21 1
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1936-37	3 0	3 6	4 4	5 11	6 7	5 2	5 3	23 11	...
1937-38	3 5	4 2	3 1	3 15	3 10	6 2	5 1	20 0	18 3
<i>Upper Sind Frontier (Jacobabad)</i>									
1936-37	2 13	2 15	4 3	5 0	2 13	6 11	4 0	11 7	...
1937-38	3 2	3 10	2 14	5 0	2 14	6 11	5 0	11 2	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1936-37	2 14	3 0	4 0	4 0	3 2	6 3	5 0	16 2	18 4
1937-38	3 7	3 10	2 15	4 14	3 3	6 11	5 0	15 5	18 3

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT		Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>		B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
1936-37		3 10	2 8	2 7	5 5	2 6	2 9	2 5
1937-38		2 15	2 3	2 7	4 12	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1936-37		3 3	2 6	2 2	5 0	2 6	2 9	2 4
1937-38		2 9	1 13	2 4	5 0	2 4	2 12	2 4
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1936-37		4 7	3 1	2 13	4 0	2 6	3 14	...
1937-38		4 0	2 1	2 0	4 0	2 4	2 11	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1936-37		5 8	3 13	3 14	4 7	...	...	...
1937-38		4 2	3 1	3 3	5 0	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1936-37		4 0	2 11	2 12	4 4	...	...	...
1937-38		3 10	...	2 12	4 10	...	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1936-37		4 0	2 4	2 14	4 0	2 6	2 6	2 4
1937-38		3 1	2 2	2 2	4 7	2 2	2 11	2 2
<i>Ballia</i>								
1936-37		4 3	2 4	2 8	4 0	...	2 12	2 5
1937-38		3 10	2 8	2 9	4 3	...	(a)	(a)
<i>Banda</i>								
1936-37		3 5	...	2 5	3 3	1 13	2 5	...
1937-38		2 8	1 13	1 15	3 3	1 14	2 9	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1936-37		3 10	2 8	(b) 2 8	4 7	...	2 14	2 0
1937-38		2 14	2 0	2 4	5 0	2 2	2 8	2 2
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1936-37		3 8	2 6	2 5	4 5	2 10	2 15	2 6
1937-38		2 14	1 13	2 7	4 9	2 8	2 13	2 5
<i>Basti</i>								
1936-37		3 13	2 6	2 7	3 14	...	...	...
1937-38		3 7	2 2	2 10	3 9	...	...	2 2
<i>Benares</i>								
1936-37		3 14	2 15	2 12	4 3	...	2 12	...
1937-38		3 2	2 5	2 8	3 14	...	(a)	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1936-37		3 5	1 14	2 4	4 11	...	2 14	2 6
1937-38		2 11	1 11	2 5	4 2	...	2 15	(a)
<i>Budaun</i>								
1936-37		3 3	2 3	2 4	3 10	2 11	2 15	2 4
1937-38		2 9	1 13	2 7	4 3	2 8	2 14	2 4
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1936-37		...	...	...	4 7	2 6	2 12	2 5
1937-38		2 11	1 12	2 4	4 0	2 9	2 14	2 5
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1936-37		3 13	2 7	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 8	2 4
1937-38		3 0	2 6	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 9	2 6
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1936-37		3 5	2 11	2 6	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 0
1937-38		2 14	1 13	2 11	3 10	3 10	2 14	2 6
<i>Etah</i>								
1936-37		3 3	2 4	2 5	4 5	2 8	2 11	2 3
1937-38		2 8	1 13	2 2	5 11	2 5	2 11	2 2
<i>Etawah</i>								
1936-37		3 5	2 8	2 5	4 0	2 4	2 9	...
1937-38		2 9	2 0	1 14	4 0	1 14	2 9	1 14
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1936-37		3 1	2 3	2 1	4 0	2 9	2 11	...
1937-38		2 10	1 13	2 3	3 10	2 4	2 8	2 2

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Fatehpur</i>	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
1936-37	3 13	2 6	2 7	3 5	2 2	2 6	...
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 0	3 10	2 2	2 7	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 11	2 8	5 0	...	...	...
1937-38	3 1	2 2	2 6	4 7	2 0	2 2	...
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1936-37	6 2	3 9	4 14	6 10	...	...	...
1937-38	5 3	3 5	4 10	6 14	...	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1936-37	5 0	2 15	2 15	4 9	2 14	2 15	2 8
1937-38	3 0	2 2	2 2	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 14
<i>Gonda</i>							
1936-37	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	2 0
1937-38	3 0	2 0	2 3	4 11	2 8	2 11	1 10
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1936-37	4 14	2 15	3 1	4 11	...	...	...
1937-38	3 12	2 6	2 8	4 9	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1936-37	4 2	2 12	2 5	4 5	2 0	2 4	...
1937-38	3 4	2 6	2 0	4 5	2 6	2 13	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 5	(b) 2 2	4 0	2 6	2 11	...
1937-38	2 10	1 13	2 2	4 0	2 4	2 8	...
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1936-37	3 1	2 4	2 5	5 3	2 1	2 8	...
1937-38	2 6	1 13	2 1	5 11	2 3	2 11	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 14	2 12	3 14	...	...	2 8
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 5	4 7	...	...	2 2
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 14	2 4	2 11	2 0
1937-38	3 3	1 14	2 4	4 0	2 6	2 14	2 2
<i>Khari</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 6	2 1	4 7	2 6	2 8	1 14
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 0	3 5	1 13	2 8	1 14
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1936-37	3 7	2 5	2 6	4 3	2 7	2 9	2 12
1937-38	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 8	2 3	2 7	2 0
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1936-37	3 14	2 8	2 6	3 10	2 11	2 11	2 8
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 3	4 7	2 9	2 9	2 0
<i>Meerut</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 4	2 4	5 0	2 9	2 9	2 8
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 9	5 0	2 12	2 14	2 6
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1936-37	4 3	2 14	2 14	4 7	2 11	2 14	2 14
1937-38	2 14	1 14	2 4	4 7	2 14	2 14	(a)

(a) Not available.

(b) Revised.

Table VII—concluded

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 5	3 7	3 14	...	2 13	...
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 5	4 9	2 7	2 15	2 1
<i>Muttra</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 8	2 4	5 11	2 2	2 9	2 4
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 6	5 11	2 11	2 15	2 5
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1936-37	3 3	2 2	2 5	3 5	...	...	...
1937-38	2 7	1 13	2 6	3 10	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1936-37	5 5	3 10	3 10	4 12	3 3	3 13	3 3
1937-38	4 3	2 15	2 15	4 12	3 13	4 12	3 8
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1936-37	3 13	2 8	2 8	4 0	...	2 14	...
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 6	4 0	2 6	2 7	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1936-37	3 11	2 5	2 7	2 11	...	3 9	...
1937-38	3 3	1 12	2 6	3 8	...	3 0	...
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1936-37	3 9	2 4	2 4	3 13	2 2	2 2	...
1937-38	2 14	1 13	2 0	3 10	2 4	2 4	...
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 0	2 4	3 11	2 6	2 8	...
1937-38	2 6	1 10	2 2	3 14	(a)	2 11	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1936-37	3 6	2 4	2 0	4 7	...	2 15	...
1937-38	2 10	1 12	2 4	4 5	2 4	2 8	2 6
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1936-37	3 5	2 2	2 0	4 3	2 11	2 14	...
1937-38	2 12	1 14	2 2	4 7	1 14	2 6	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1936-37	4 0	2 4	2 8	4 3	2 5	2 14	2 4
1937-38	2 15	2 2	2 2	4 3	2 0	2 14	2 6
<i>Unao</i>							
1936-37	3 8	2 8	2 6	4 0	2 8	2 8	2 11
1937-38	2 15	2 3	2 6	3 12	2 5	2 8	1 14
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1936-37	3 10	2 6	2 6	4 3	2 6	2 11	2 5
1937-38	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 5	2 5	2 11	2 2

*Represents median average.
(a) Not available.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

(A provisional estimate of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first made in the year 1892) this estimate was based on the then available materials, namely, the various statistical publications, such as the periodical agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies received in response to enquiries from the Famine Commission and other *ad hoc* bodies, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was first prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India. The results of these experiments are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium and form principally the raw material for this volume. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1936-37 have been scrutinised and tabulated in the appended tables.* These figures of outturns per acre are of some importance in view of the fact that they will form, during the present quinquennium (ending 1941-42), the basis for estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate of standard yield should represent the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, the result should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records in the different provinces maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not in itself necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there are other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the relevant returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was felt that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, expert officers of the Agricultural Department to carry out experiments for the investigation of the average crop outturns in each province. The new system was, however, introduced only in some provinces, and that only to a limited extent, due mainly to paucity of staff possessing the necessary special qualifications. During the quinquennium under review no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Bihar and Orissa. In the case of Bengal, the majority of experiments have been conducted by the trained officers of the Agricultural Department during the quinquennium under review, and the normal yields have been derived by equating the results of the experiments carried out during the current quinquennium with those of the preceding quinquennium. In certain other provinces, such as Sind, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg and in the Mysore State, the standard yields appear to have been worked out on the actual results of experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review alone without considering whether the character of the seasons included in the period was such as would justify the results to be regarded as normal or standard. In the case of the cotton crop, the standard yields have been revised in some provinces, *e.g.*, Bombay, Punjab, etc., in the light of the actual crop disclosed by available trade statistics, although, from a purely scientific point of view, such a method appears to be of doubtful accuracy.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the present quinquennium, several revisions have been made in the figures of standard outturns previously adopted. Some of these variations are noted below:

The yield of rice shows an increase, in the Central Provinces and Berar (from 648 to 661 lbs), and in Madras (from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs); the outturn of the crop in the Coorg, Punjab, Sind and the United Provinces has

* The return for the previous quinquennium ending 1931-32 was published in 1935.

APPENDIX A—continued

on the other hand, been lowered from 1,580, 788, 1,255, and 900 lbs to 1,366, 747, 1,052 and 800 lbs, respectively. In the case of Bengal, the outturn has also been reduced in respect of all the three varieties, viz. the autumn, winter and summer rice (from 1,023, 1,111 and 1,238 lbs to 914, 1,030 and 1,181 lbs, respectively). The standard yield of wheat has been lowered in the United Provinces from 1,000 to 900 lbs, in the Punjab from 791 to 760 lbs, in Sind from 937 to 894 lbs for irrigated variety and from 764 to 633 lbs for unirrigated variety, and in Delhi from 982 to 867 lbs; while it has been raised in Ajmer-Merwara and the Central Provinces and Berar from 758 and 548 lbs to 902 and 561 lbs, respectively. The yield of barley has been raised in Sind from 495 to 845 lbs for irrigated variety and from 397 to 782 lbs for unirrigated variety; while there has been a decrease from 1,315 to 1,243 lbs in Ajmer-Merwara, from 924 to 762 lbs in Delhi, from 722 to 688 lbs, in the Punjab and from 1,150 to 900 lbs in the United Provinces. The yield of jowar generally shows a lower trend. The yield of bajra has been lowered in the United Provinces from 550 to 500 lbs and in the Punjab from 414 lbs to 344 lbs; while it has been raised in Madras from 494 to 520 lbs and in the North-West Frontier Province from 417 to 480 lbs. The yield of maize shows generally an upward trend. The yield of gram has been reduced in almost all the provinces; in the United Provinces, however, it has been increased from 750 lbs to 800 lbs. As regards oilseeds, the yield of linseed has been increased in Assam from 336 lbs to 392 lbs, and in Central Provinces and Berar from 215 to 219 lbs; the yield of sesamum has been slightly increased in Madras and that of rapeseed has been raised in the North-West Frontier Province from 320 to 342 lbs. In the case of sugarcane, the average yield has been raised in Bombay from 6,950 to 6,977 lbs, in Madras from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, in the United Provinces from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs, and in Assam from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs, while there has been a decrease in Bengal from 4,643 to 4,446 lbs, in Sind from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, in the Central Provinces and Berar from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs, in Delhi from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs and in the Punjab from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. The yield of cotton has been raised in the Punjab from 123 to 190 lbs for *Desi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs for *American* variety, in Sind from 215 to 225 lbs and in Assam from 188 to 196 lbs. In Bengal, the average yield of jute has been lowered from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs. The yields of tobacco have been increased in Assam, Central Provinces and Berar and Madras from 840, 675 and 1,203 lbs to 1,120, 700 and 1,220 lbs, respectively; while it has been lowered in Bengal from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs, and in the Punjab from 1,078 to 915 lbs.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special annual returns of the crop for the five calendar years ending 1936.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs.		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	0.1	902	0.7	1,243	..	..	..	..
Assam	6.2	(a) 898 (b) 1,120 (c) 773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	26.7	(a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914	0.6	788	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	12.8	(a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 658	4.6	(d) 987 (e) 458	21.1	885	0.4	823	0.5	823
Bombay	2.5	1,207	6.7	573	..	..	37.3	(f) 470 (g) 818 (h) 459	27.9	412
Burma	15.8	1,000	0.2	540	..	..	2.7	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7.0	661	13.2	561	..	..	19.8	652	..	..
Coorg	0.1	1,366	..	..	0.2	762	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	6.2	867	..	..	0.1	524	0.4	467
Madras	13.6	1,120	..	..	..	..	22.0	560	20.9	520
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	864	4.0	620	2.3	715	0.4	378	1.3	480
Orissa	5.1	(a) 800 (b) 741 (c) 687	..	864	..	885	0.2	600	0.1	465
Punjab	1.2	747	35.8	760 (h) 894	10.2	688 (A) 845	4.1	346 (B) 626	24.2	344 (B) 499
Sind	1.4	1,052	4.2	(i) 633 (j) 900	0.8	(i) 782 (j) 900	2.2	(i) 385 (j) 600	7.0	(i) 200 (j) 500
United Provinces	8.1	800	30.3	900	63.2	..	10.5	..	16.7	..

(a) Winter, (b) Spring, (c) Autumn, (d) Bihar, (e) Chota Nagpur, (f) Rabi, (g) Kharif, (A) Irrigated, (B) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSÉED		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	1.1	867	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	0.2	392	..	..
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.3	633	4.2	556	3.5	530
Bihar	16.8	823	27.6	823	9.6	635	21.2	370	2.6	350
Bombay	17.6	881	..	..	4.7	468	4.4	356	3.7	300
Burma . . . . .	..	..	3.7	680	..	..	..	..	32.6	100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8.3	537	37.8	219	9.6	210
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	855	0.5	570	..	..	..	325
Madras	49.6	1,012	1.2	646	0.5	{ (a) 400 (b) 160 }	..	..	16.4	306
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	7.6	1,040	1.5	412	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8.8	657	0.5	681	..	808	0.3	370	2.7	334
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	17.6	946	21.7	675	..	..	..	..
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2.1	{ (c) 652 (d) 514 }	..	..	0.8	{ (e) 284 (d) 66 }
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	24.0	1,050	27.8	600	30.7	450	25.0	250

Province	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TOBACCO		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.2	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	6.0	448	1.0	2,722	0.3	196	5.3	1,400	1.1	1,120	59.3	572
Bengal	12.7	571	3.1	4,446	0.4	126	34.7	1,391	25.4	1,115	27.5	525
Bihar	10.1	576	11.3	{ (e) 2,240 (f) 8,136 }	0.3	155	8.7	1,333	11.4	1,120	8.5	805
Bombay	0.4	634	2.1	6,977	20.0	115	..	..	12.9	{ (c) 1,425 (d) 650 }	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3.1	110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	0.8	3,243	23.0	102	..	..	1.1	700	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	473
Delhi	0.1	325	0.1	2,254	..	176	..	..	0.1	2,500	..	..
Madras . . . . .	..	..	2.4	6,402	15.8	88	..	..	22.3	1,220	10.4	471
North-West Frontier Province	1.7	342	1.5	2,494	0.1	99	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	0.5	576	0.3	5,186	0.1	84	0.7	1,333	2.3	1,025	..	..
Punjab	16.3	331	14.0	1,915	19.0	{ (g) 190 (h) 182 }	..	..	5.8	915	1.3	223
Sind	2.5	{ (c) 418 (d) 360 }	0.1	5,366	4.3	225	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	43.3	600	55.7	3,050	4.5	170	..	..	..	..	0.9	273

(a) Bengal gram. (b) Horse gram. (c) Irrigated. (d) Unirrigated. (e) North Bihar. (f) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar. (g) Desi. (h) American.

APPENDIX A—continued

6. The leading features of the provincial reports are summarised below :

Ajmer-Merwara.—Experiments were conducted by the three Sub-divisional officers and the Tahsildar in Ajmer in respect of the main crops but the experimental crop cuttings were confined to irrigated variety alone in Ajmer and Kekri Sub-divisions. On the basis of the results of the experiments made, the yield of wheat has been raised from 758 to 902 lbs and that of irrigated maize from 807 to 867 lbs; while that of barley and of irrigated cotton has been lowered from 1,315 and 232 lbs to 1,243 and 160 lbs, respectively. As was noticed in the case of the last quinquennium, the provincial figures reported appear to be merely the arithmetic averages of the district figures. The accuracy of the reported yields is considered doubtful but with the recent formation of an Agricultural Department, the position will, it is stated, improve in future.

Assam.—Experiments were made during the quinquennium by the Revenue Officers on all crops for which forecasts are prepared and on certain other crops such as Matikalai (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, potato, and tobacco. Besides, a number of experiments was also conducted on the tobacco crop by the Officers of the Agricultural Department. The total number of experiments made during the period under review was slightly greater, having been 1,034 as compared with 1,000 in the preceding quinquennium. But with the exception of winter rice, oilseeds, sugarcane and *matikalai*, the number of harvestings was less in comparison with that taken during the preceding quinquennium. The standards fixed are based on the results of these experiments as well as on the enquiries made by the provincial marketing staff and the personal observation of the Director of Agriculture. So far as important crops are concerned, the standards for winter rice and jute remain unchanged, but in the case of most other crops there has been a slight revision in the upward direction. It is, however, remarked that the enquiries made by the marketing staff have shown that the average yields are usually higher than those shown in the returns—a view which is confirmed by the personal observation of the provincial Director of Agriculture. The important changes made are an increase in the yield of tobacco from 840 to 1,120 lbs, of winter potato from 1,680 to 2,800 lbs, of summer potato from 5,600 to 6,160 lbs, of linseed from 336 to 392 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs and of cotton from 188 to 196 lbs.

Bengal.—The total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, jute and tobacco) was 16,395, as against 6,923 in the preceding quinquennium and 6,697 in the quinquennium ending 1926-27. As in the previous quinquennium, the largest number of experiments was carried out in respect of winter rice. Next in order of importance came jute, autumn rice and sugarcane. The majority of the experiments were also conducted, as in the preceding quinquennium, by trained officers of the Agricultural Department with due care and accuracy. The results of the experiments made, however, show a marked decrease in the average yields per acre of all the principal crops as compared with the corresponding figures in the preceding quinquennium. This decrease is ascribed to the deficient and very unevenly distributed rainfall during the major part of the first four years of the quinquennium under review, which caused partial crop-failure and consequent low outturn. The provincial Director of Agriculture has, therefore, found it expedient to equate the average yields per acre obtained in the quinquennium with those for the period ending 1931-32 so as to bring the low averages to their proper level. The provincial average yields of the staple crops have, accordingly, been based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods. The important changes are in the yield of gram from 935 to 833 lbs per acre, of autumn rice from 1,023 to 914 lbs per acre, of rape and mustard from 624 to 571 lbs per acre, of linseed from 607 to 556 lbs per acre, of winter rice from 1,111 to 1,030 lbs per acre, of tobacco from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs per acre and of jute from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs per acre. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the area under the former being comparatively small in the province. A few experiments were also made, as usual, with certain minor crops, such as barley, lentil, peas, *mung*, potatoes, maize, *khesari* and cotton.

Bihar.—No crop-cutting experiments were carried out in the province during the quinquennium under review and the standard yields in force have generally been maintained. In the case of winter rice, however, the provincial Government have adopted the revised figure of the standard normal yield, *viz.*, 16 maunds of paddy or 10 maunds of cleaned rice obtained from the experiments made prior to 1932. In the case of sugarcane also, the outturn has now been fixed

APPENDIX A—continued

at 10 tons of cane in North Bihar (*i.e.* the tract north of the Ganges) and at 14 tons of cane for the remaining part of the province, on the basis of the figures obtained in connexion with the local Economic Enquiry into the cost of production of sugarcane.

Bombay.—As stated in the preceding report, a scheme for conducting crop-cutting experiments on a more satisfactory basis by the agency of the Agricultural Department was prepared by the local Director of Agriculture and it was also approved by the Local Government, but its introduction was postponed, pending the establishment of a satisfactory organization for the purpose. Accordingly, no organized crop-cutting experiments have been made in the province during the quinquennium under review and the old standard yields have generally been maintained. The Director of Agriculture has, however, carried out certain modifications in the existing average yield figures of the principal crops for certain districts on the basis of advice and experience of senior district officers of the Agricultural Department who were consulted in the matter. In the case of cotton, however, the standard normal yields have been revised on the basis of the proposals made by the Provincial Officer-in-Charge, Bombay Cotton Forecast Improvement Scheme. The standard yield figures of tobacco have also been revised for the first time on the basis of special enquiries made during the quinquennium under review.

Burma*—As stated in the preceding report, standard yields in Burma are based on experiments made by Settlement Officers. The standards adopted for the quinquennium ending 1931-32 have generally been retained. But the standard yield of rice (cleaned) has been raised from 800 lbs to 870 lbs in the Amherst district, while that of groundnut has been reduced in all districts—the provincial standard being revised to 730 lbs from 1,000 lbs in the preceding quinquennium. The revision in the case of groundnut was rendered necessary as the yields previously fixed were found to be too high.

Central Provinces and Berar.—On a scrutiny of the results of crop-cutting experiments conducted by district officers during the quinquennium under review, it appears that most of the experiments were undertaken for administrative purposes with the result that they do not serve as a guide for judging the reliability of the standard outturns fixed. The defects noticed in the preceding reports with regard to the method of conducting crop experiments in the province still persist in some of the district reports, the most important among which are: (1) experiments were not distributed uniformly over the different years with the result that the resulting average yield per acre is vitiated by the larger number of experiments carried out in a poor season; (2) the plots selected in many cases do not represent the average crop of the season in the locality in which the experiment is made and (3) proper allowance for dryage has not always been made in arriving at the results. These defects are, it is stated, being brought to the notice of the district officers by the provincial Director of Land Records and it is hoped that more satisfactory data will be forthcoming in future. The method of random sampling in the case of rice crop in the Chhattisgarh districts, which had to be suspended during the latter part of the last quinquennium for financial reasons, could not be resumed during the present quinquennium. During the quinquennium under review, the *kharif* (autumn) crops except rice partially failed owing to heavy and continuous rainfall in the early monsoon periods, while the *rabi* (spring) crops which fared well in the earlier stages of their growth suffered at the time of maturity by untimely rain and hail coupled with cold, frost and rust. Naturally the results of the experiments conducted in such an unsatisfactory period could not be taken to provide a satisfactory basis for revision of the figures; and accordingly the revisions made in the present return have been reduced to a minimum. The present revision shows an increase in the yields of rice from 648 to 661 lbs, of wheat from 548 to 561 lbs, of linseed from 215 to 219 lbs, of gram from 534 to 537 lbs, and of tobacco from 675 to 700 lbs; while the yield of sugarcane has been lowered from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs. In the case of the cotton crop, the average outturn for the province as a whole, on the basis of the actuals ascertained by trade and mill statistics for the last fifteen years works out at 108 lbs of lint per acre, as against the current standard of 102 lbs. It is stated that though the standard outturn of cotton for Nimar, Akola, Amraoti and Buldana districts seems to stand in need of revision in an upward direction, no alteration has been made in the present standards, as the results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review afforded no reliable basis for such revision.

*Ceased to be a part of India with effect from 1st April 1937.

APPENDIX A—*continued*

Coorg.—The only experiments made have, as usual, been on rice. During the period under review 120 experiments were carried out and on the results of these experiments, the average yield of rice has been lowered to 1,366 lbs from 1,580 lbs.

Delhi.—The average yields of crops reported are lower than in the preceding quinquennium except in the case of maize, the yield of which shows a slight increase. In the case of sesamum, rape and mustard and tobacco, however, the existing standards remain unchanged. The important changes are a decrease in the average yield of barley from 924 to 762 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs, of wheat from 982 to 867 lbs and of cotton (ginned) from 185 to 176 lbs.

Madras.—It was explained in the preceding reports that no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in the province during the last few quinquennia and that the standard outturns adopted in Madras are not based on crop-cutting experiments alone, but on other data as well, such as the results obtained in Government farms, trade figures, etc. Two schemes of crop-cutting experiments, one on the four main food crops, *viz.*, paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu and the other on sugarcane, conducted by Agricultural Demonstrators and Revenue Inspectors were, however, initiated towards the latter part of the quinquennium under review, but the results of these experiments will not be available before the report for the next quinquennium, *i. e.*, 1941-42. Accordingly, the existing standards have generally been maintained, but there have been some changes in the provincial standards due to the variations in the normal areas which are revised once in every three years. The principal changes in the provincial standards are an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, of rice from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs, of ragi from 947 to 1,012 lbs, of bajra from 494 to 520 lbs, of tobacco from 1,203 to 1,220 lbs, of maize from 635 to 646 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 301 to 305 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of castor from 231 to 226 lbs.

North-West Frontier Province.—As usual, three representative districts, *viz.*, Hazara, Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were selected for the purpose of conducting crop experiments in the province. The experiments in the first two districts, were, in accordance with the revised instructions, conducted by the members of the Agricultural Department, while those in the last named district were carried out by the Revenue staff. Unfortunately, however, the crop returns supplied by the Agricultural Department were again incomplete, while the results of the experiments made by the Revenue staff in the Dera Ismail Khan district were considered to be unreliable as a guide to average outturn. The averages now reported have, however, been carefully scrutinized in consultation with the local officers and are believed to be correct. As a result of the present revision there has been an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 2,477 to 2,494 lbs, of maize from 1,023 to 1,049 lbs, of bajra from 417 to 480 lbs, of rapeseed from 320 to 342 lbs, and of barley from 709 to 715 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of jowar from 495 to 378 lbs.

Orissa.—No crop-cutting experiments have been carried out in the province of Orissa, which was created on the 1st April, 1936, by the amalgamation of areas transferred from the province of Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Madras. Figures of standard outturn for each district which are being used, are generally those that relate to transferred tracts, as no special enquiry has as yet been made to verify and improve the accuracy of these figures. The question of obtaining more accurate figures of standard yield is, however, reported to be under examination by the provincial Government. For the purpose of the provincial crop forecasts the gross yields are calculated by applying the standard yield per acre for North Orissa as a whole and the separate yields for each of the Ganjam and Koraput districts to the areas in the respective tracts. In the case of wheat, barley, *arhar*, linseed, and rape and mustard, however, separate figures of standard yield are not available for Ganjam and Koraput districts and the existing standards for the old Orissa Division are being *provisionally* adopted for the whole province. The provincial averages shown in the tables have generally been calculated from the total yield obtained in the manner described above on the basis of average areas under the respective crops in the whole province during the years 1936-37 and 1937-38.

Punjab.—As stated in the preceding report, a revised and improved system of crop-cutting experiments was introduced from 1930 according to which experiments were conducted by the officers of both the Agricultural and Revenue Departments separately for each district. In preparing the present return, the rates of yield fixed in the previous quinquennia or assumed for assessment purposes and the results of crop experiments made according to the revised system referred

APPENDIX A—*continued*

to above, have been considered along with the opinion of the local officers of the Revenue and Agricultural Departments before the yields were finally fixed. In the case of cotton, however, the standard outturn of the crop has been revised by the Statistician appointed by the Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, under the supervision of the Director of Agriculture, Punjab, after a very careful examination of all the available data (such as results of crop-cutting experiments, outturns as shown by cotton ginning and pressing factories, factory consumption, etc.) in respect of this crop for the preceding quinquennium only. The latest revision shows a general decrease in the provincial averages. The important variations are a decrease in the yield of rapeseed from 428 to 331 lbs, of tobacco from 1,078 to 915 lbs, of rice from 788 to 747 lbs of wheat from 791 to 760 lbs, of barley from 722 to 688 lbs, of jowar from 385 to 346 lbs, of bajra from 414 to 344 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. On the other hand, there has been an increase in the standard yield of cotton from 123 to 190 lbs in respect of the *Deshi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs in the case of *American* variety.

Sind.—The standard yields which are based mainly on the actual results of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review show an increase in the case of barley, gram (irrigated) and rape and mustard. The yield of barley (irrigated) has increased from 495 to 845 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 397 to 782 lbs. The yield of gram (irrigated) shows an increase from 589 to 652 lbs. The yield of rape and mustard (irrigated) has been raised from 376 to 413 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 362 to 369 lbs. Noticeable decreases occur in the yield of sugarcane which has been lowered from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, of rice from 1,255 to 1,052 lbs, of wheat (unirrigated) from 764 to 633 lbs, of jowar (irrigated) from 849 to 626 lbs, and jowar (unirrigated) from 643 to 385 lbs, of bajra (unirrigated) from 322 to 200 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) (unirrigated) from 320 to 85 lbs. The decrease in the standard yields of rice, wheat, jowar and bajra is explained by the fact that the crops were affected to some extent owing to unfavourable inundations in non-Barrage areas, rust and smut diseases and insect pests. The yield of cotton has been slightly raised, but the revision does not appear to have been based on the results of crop-cutting experiments, but on miscellaneous data.

United Provinces.—It was remarked in the preceding report that the results of the crop-cutting experiments on the basis of which the standard yields are revised were considered by the provincial Director of Agriculture to be not very reliable and that the method of crop-cutting experiments was under revision. A new (randomised) method of conducting crop-cutting experiments was therefore tried for the first time in 1933-34 in four districts with one crop, *viz.*, wheat. Though the method was extended to five more districts from 1935-36, it is still considered to be in an experimental stage. The figures reported for the quinquennium under review have accordingly been based on the usual method of crop-cutting experiments as conducted in the past in the representative districts of the province. Changes in the existing standards for crops other than sugarcane have been made on the basis of a difference of 25 per cent between the average results of the quinquennium and the existing standards while, in the case of sugarcane, the revisions have been based on 50 per cent of the difference. No change has, however, been made in cases where the average of crop-cutting returns was within 10 per cent of the existing standard, as this difference is considered to be within the limits of the probable error of the crop-cutting technique. The principal changes made are a decrease in the yield of rice from 900 to 800 lbs, of wheat from 1,000 to 900 lbs, of barley from 1,150 to 900 lbs, of bajra from 550 to 500 lbs, of linseed from 500 to 450 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 280 to 250 lbs, and an increase in the yield of gram from 750 to 800 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs. The increase in the case of sugarcane is stated to be due to the introduction of improved varieties of cane.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review, the yields of rice, horse-gram and sugarcane have been raised, while those of ragi, sesamum (*til*) and cotton lowered. The important changes are an increase in the yield of rice from 1,003 to 1,930 lbs, of horse-gram from 455 to 508 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,639 to 4,776 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of ragi from 1,016 to 981 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 411 to 352 lbs.

APPENDIX A—continued
No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	1,300	1,396	..	252	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,521	800	1,160	..	340	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,246	270	758	1,736	894	1,315	..	265	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,173	630	902	1,736	750	1,243	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	{ (a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,064 (c) 717 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 773 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	{ (a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871 }	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{ (a) 1,029 (b) 1,156 (c) 888 }	..	..	688	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	{ (a) 1,022 (b) 1,142 (c) 892 }	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	{ (a) 1,111 (b) 1,238 (c) 1,023 }	..	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	{ (a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914 }	..	..	788	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	{ (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	{ (a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 658 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	823
Bombay	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1921-22	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1926-27	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1931-32	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1936-37	..	1,207	..	1,236	496	573	..	..	..	{ (f) 1,500 (g) 1,499 }	{ (f) 433 (g) 817 }	{ (f) 470 (g) 818 }

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.

(2) The superseded figures of the previous four quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.

* Figures for previous quinquennia relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

(a) Winter.

(b) Spring.

(c) Autumn.

(d) Bihar.

(e) Chota Nagpur.

(f) Rabi.

(g) Kharif.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Khusine coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	998	827	934	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	1,090	400	917	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	1,309	771	1,040	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	807	320	563	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	867	(a)	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	2,128	1916-17	Assam
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	1916-17	Bengal
..	1921-22	
..	1926-27	
..	1931-32	
..	1936-37	
..	823	823	1916-17	Bihar*
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1936-37
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	1916-17	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	412	..	1,400	877	881	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(a) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum</i>)	
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Burma—												
Upper Burma*	1916-17	--	--	1,034	--	--	545	--	--	--	--	--
Lower Burma*	1916-17	--	--	1,083	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Burma . . .	1921-22	--	--	970	--	--	540	--	--	--	--	--
	1926-27	--	--	1,000	--	--	540	--	--	--	--	--
	1931-32	--	--	1,000	--	--	540	--	--	--	--	--
	1936-37	--	--	1,000	--	--	540	--	--	--	--	--
	1916-17	--	--	624	--	--	600	--	--	--	--	60
Central Provinces and Bihar	1921-22	--	--	624	--	--	600	--	--	--	--	60
	1926-27	--	--	647	--	--	577	--	--	--	--	61
	1931-32	--	--	648	--	--	548	--	--	--	--	64
	1936-37	--	--	661	--	--	561	--	--	--	--	65
	1916-17	--	1,425	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Coorg . . .	1921-22	--	1,420	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1926-27	--	1,464	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1931-32	--	1,590	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1936-37	--	1,366	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1916-17	--	--	--	1,148	656	--	960	870	--	--	40
Delhi . . .	1921-22	--	--	--	1,148	576	792	1,056	672	830	720	57
	1926-27	--	--	--	1,148	656	828	1,051	693	769	734	52
	1931-32	--	--	--	1,148	656	982	1,079	707	924	736	51
	1936-37	--	--	--	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	735	51
	1916-17	--	--	1,047	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Madras . . .	1921-22	1,166	804	1,065	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,241	49
	1926-27	1,170	774	1,057	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,235	48
	1931-32	1,170	769	1,055	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,240	49
	1936-37	1,195	865	1,120	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,244	49
	1916-17	1,203	--	--	914	588	676	1,141	746	907	--	39
North-West Frontier Province	1921-22	862	--	862	793	522	614	1,140	685	880	663	39
	1926-27	862	--	862	795	521	612	1,113	660	828	875	34
	1931-32	862	--	862	824	514	626	912	564	709	896	34
	1936-37	864	--	864	831	509	620	933	577	715	798	25
	1916-17	--	--	--	--	--	864	--	--	885	--	--
Orissa . . .	1921-22	--	--	--	--	--	864	--	--	885	--	--
	1926-27	881	515	782	964	608	791	1,056	679	809	541	44
	1931-32	862	508	777	1,020	640	856	1,056	694	825	545	40
	1936-37	845	509	766	997	576	795	1,004	626	805	514	39
	1916-17	853	513	788	967	572	791	1,004	560	722	506	38
Punjab . . .	1926-27	819	521	747	928	551	760	914	555	688	486	31
	1931-32	819	521	747	928	551	760	914	555	688	486	31

See explanations given in footnotes (1) and (2) on page 320.
 * The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal patterns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916.
 (a) Winter, (b) Spring, (c) Autumn.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Echino crus</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE	
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both			
..	(d) 732	1916-17	Burma—	
..	(e) 748	1916-17	Upper Burma	
..	700	(d) 570	1921-22	Burma	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(e) 750	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(f) 710	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(d) 560	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(e) 780	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	(f) 750	1926-27
..	(d) 560	1931-32	Central Provinces and Berar	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e) 780	1916-17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(f) 750	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 560	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e) 780	1931-32
..	(f) 750	1936-37	Coorg	
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17
600	528	529	912	648	728	1921-22		Delhi
599	463	463	..	..	..	1,039	638	716	..	..	..	1926-27
588	466	469	..	..	..	956	629	849	..	..	..	1931-32
588	466	467	..	..	..	956	629	855	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	624	1,092	1916-17	Madras	
960	440	488	1,341	639	927	..	..	636	..	..	..	1921-22
961	438	490	1,331	635	937	..	..	635	..	..	..	1926-27
962	433	494	1,307	661	947	..	..	635	..	..	..	1931-32
969	462	520	1,338	647	1,012	..	..	646	..	..	..	1936-37
784	540	552	1,770	735	1,276	1916-17	North-West Frontier Province	
571	427	436	..	..	..	1,449	740	1,118	..	..	..	1921-22
585	417	424	..	..	..	1,459	740	1,124	..	..	..	1926-27
594	408	417	..	..	..	1,209	734	1,023	..	..	..	1931-32
569	404	480	..	..	..	1,324	731	1,049	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	455	657	681	1936-37	Orissa	
568	416	429	1,324	822	1,040	1916-17	Punjab	
556	409	425	..	..	..	1,261	745	962	..	..	..	1921-22
526	406	419	..	..	..	1,187	720	916	..	..	..	1926-27
508	400	414	..	..	..	1,177	760	951	..	..	..	1931-32
527	321	344	..	..	..	1,180	700	946	..	..	..	1936-37

(d) Dolichos lablab (large white).

(e) Phaseolus lunatus (red).

(f) Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JOWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Sind	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
	1921-22†	1,341	..	..	1,032	711	..	842	1,069	..	816	392	..
	1926-27	1,364	..	..	930	780	..	756	963	..	840	966	..
	1931-32	1,255	..	..	937	764	..	495	397	..	849	643	..
	1936-37	1,052	..	..	894	633	..	845	782	..	626	385	..
United Provinces	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1926-27	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1931-32	1,100	850	900	1,200	800	1,000	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1936-37	1,050	800	800	1,050	750	900	1,100	750	900	..	600	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	939	..	..	774	..	..	872	..	..	575
Mysore	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	1,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	1,071 ^(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	1,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	392	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	867	..	..	443	..	..	504
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..	503
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	811	..	..	473	..	..	495
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	607	..	..	610
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	833	..	..	556	..	..	580
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	370	..	..	350

* Figures for previous quinquennia relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

† Variations in the figures of yield of crops are compared with the figures for the first year of the quinquennium marked out, not

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BASRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Eleusine coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE	
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both			
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
591	319	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
609	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	1926-27	
596	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	..	1931-32	
499	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	..	1936-37	
..	50	1,100	..	(a)	1,150	600	1,000	1916-17	United Provinces
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..		1,150	600	1,000	1921-22
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..		1,150	600	1,000	1926-27
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..		1,100	600	950	1931-32
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..		1,000	600	900	1936-37
..	..	429	..	..	921	..	..	939	..	..	657	1936-37	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	..	723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	699	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	1,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i>)	Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both			
..	324	93	291	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	176	18	136	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	269	164	216	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	232	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	90	125	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	504	2,016	153	1,320	1916-17	Assam
..	504	..	..	2,128	..	..	153	..	..	1,400	..	..	1921-22
..	504	..	..	2,576	..	..	176	..	..	1,400	..	..	1926-27
..	459	..	..	2,688	..	..	188	..	..	1,400	..	840	1931-32
..	448	..	..	2,722	..	..	196	..	..	1,400	..	1,120	1936-37
..	..	480	2,963	155	1,300	..	1916-17	Bengal
..	..	485	..	..	3,004	..	..	155	..	..	1,330	..	1921-22
..	..	483	..	..	3,054	..	..	155	..	..	1,331	1,007	1926-27
..	..	624	..	..	4,643	..	..	155	..	..	1,465	1,191	1931-32
..	..	571	..	..	4,446	..	..	126	..	..	1,391	1,115	1936-37
..	..	494	2,469	155	1,200	..	1916-17	Bihar
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1921-22
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1926-27
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	..	1931-32
..	..	576	..	..	(c)2,240 (d)3,136	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	1,120	1936-37

(a) *Pisum sativum*.
(c) North Bihar.

(b) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.
(d) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in e

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Dicer arislinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)			B
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated		
Bombay	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	.
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	.
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	.
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	.
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,163	408	488	..	356	..	..	390	.
Burma	Upper 1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)
	Lower 1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	Burma	1921-22	1
		1926-27	1
		1931-32	1
1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	.
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	.
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	533	..	..	212	..	..	210	.
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	534	..	..	216	..	..	210	.
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	537	..	..	219	..	..	210	.
Coorg	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1921-22	..	..	..	720	552	555	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1926-27	..	..	..	739	549	551	..	..	..	325	325	3
	1931-32	..	..	..	738	562	589	..	..	..	325	325	3
	1936-37	..	..	..	738	562	570	..	..	..	325	325	3
Madras	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	3

* Relates to horse gram.

(a) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

(b) Relates to Bengal gram.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica</i>)	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
..	625	..	6,950	102	1916-17	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	634	..	6,977	..	..	338	113	115	..	..	..	(c)1,426 (d)650	1936-37
..	84	1916-17	Upper
..	1916-17	Lower
..	90	1921-22	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	2,569	..	86	1916-17	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	3,186	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	3,890	..	102	..	..	..	..	675	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	3,348	..	102	..	..	..	..	700	1936-37
..	1916-17	Corg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	317	2,496	1,344	2,391	120	70	100	..	..	..	2,304	1921-22
325	325	325	2,390	1,660	2,296	193	120	165	..	..	..	2,524	1926-27
325	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,386	193	144	185	..	..	..	2,590	1931-32
325	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,254	193	144	176	..	..	..	2,590	1936-37
..	5,040	66	1916-17	Madras
..	..	..	6,420	..	..	250	68	78	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	6,383	..	..	250	71	84	..	..	..	1,165	1926-27
..	..	..	6,380	..	..	242	73	87	..	..	..	1,203	1931-32
..	..	..	6,462	..	..	233	72	88	..	..	..	1,220	1936-37

(c) Irrigated.

(d) Unirrigated.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Cicer arislinum</i>)			LINSBED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	625	417	420	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	622	411	421	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	629	417	419	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	602	410	412	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	806	..	..	370	..	..	334
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	768	644	671	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	762	578	616	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	769	517	585	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	733	530	575	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	583	491	..	..	..	..	320	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	575	502	..	..	..	..	274	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	589	547	..	..	..	..	284	320	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	652	514	..	..	..	..	284	85	..
United Provinces	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1926-27	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1931-32	..	750	..	900	750	750	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1936-37	..	700	..	900	750	800	..	450	..	..	250	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	823	..	..	685	..	..	345	..	..	247
Mysore	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	389*	..	..	..	..	..	238	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	360*	..	..	..	..	..	281	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	455*	..	..	..	..	..	411	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	508*	..	..	..	..	..	352	..

* Relates to horse gram.

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—concluded

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (GUR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (CLEANED) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Tobacco (<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and N. <i>Rustica</i>)	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
622	435	450	2,660	191	115	164	1916-17	North-West Frontier Provinces
457	297	322	2,721	..	..	102	58	92	..	..	..	..	1921-22
443	297	314	2,761	..	..	102	59	90	..	..	..	..	1926-27
430	302	320	2,477	..	..	107	59	100	..	..	..	..	1931-32
494	320	342	2,494	..	..	108	62	99	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	576	5,186	84	1,333	1,025	1936-37	Orissa
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	1916-17	Punjab
550	354	440	2,344	1,669	2,191	144	105	138	..	..	..	..	1921-22
532	338	435	2,045	1,533	1,953	{(a)138 (b)146	{(a) 104 (b) 81	{(a)130 (b) 146	..	..	..	..	1926-27
518	341	428	2,046	1,470	1,951	{(a)126 (b)130	{(a) 97 (b) 72	{(a) 123 (b) 130	..	..	..	1,078	1931-32
465	306	331	2,026	1,386	1,915	{(a)199 (b)193	{(a)126 (b)112	{(a)190 (b)192	..	..	..	915	1936-37
393	379	..	8,142	170	1916-17	Sind
348	375	..	(c)	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
432	321	..	7,600	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
376	362	..	7,200	..	..	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
413	369	..	5,886	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	600	..	2,600	230	130	170	1916-17	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	600	..	2,700	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	600	..	3,050	..	..	220	120	170	..	..	..	..	1936-37
..	..	530	3,161	127	1,386	1,112	1936-37	Average for British India
..	2,559	122	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	2,621	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22
..	..	..	3,947	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27
..	..	..	3,639	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32
..	..	..	4,776	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37

(a) Desi.

(b) American.

(c) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			MAIZE			COTTON		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated*	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer	1,281	..	..	1,690	..	..	375	..	..	110	..	..
Kokri . . . . .	..	..	..	2,087	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..
Merwara	1,065	630	847	1,431	750	1,090	1,358	..	..	170	90	130
Average for the Province	1,173	630	902	1,736	750	1,243	867	..	..	160	90	125

* No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

No. 3—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	Rice			Matikali (Phaeosolus radiatus)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Tobacco	Potato	
	Winter	Autumn	Spring									Summer	Winter
Cachar (plains)	(a) 952 (b) 952 (c) 952	896	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Darrang	(a) 728 (b) 952 (c) 941	784	..	..	504	..	..	2,464	..	..	..	..	..
Garo Hills (plains)	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,198	952	..	..	448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goalpara	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,142	706	..	..	504	..	..	3,136	..	..	..	..	..
Kamrup	(a) 728 (b) 896 (c) 829	728	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 997	728	..	..	504	..	..	3,360	..	..	..	..	..
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 952 (c) 918	784	..	..	448	..	..	2,240	200	..	..	..	..
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	..	..	448	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Sylhet	840	896	1,120	..	392	392	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Plains districts.	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	..	2,722	200	1,400	1,120	..	..
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	..	672	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
Khosi and Jaintia Hills	(a) 728 (b) 1,008 (c) 862	784	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	160	..	..	6,160	2,800
Lushai Hills	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Cachar Hills	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,064	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..
Average for the Hill districts.	1,142	717	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	196	..	..	6,160	2,800
Average for the Province.	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	2,128	2,722	196	1,400	1,120	6,160	2,800

(a) Broadcast.

(b) Transplanted.

(c) Both.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Summer rice (husked)	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute	Tobacco
Bakarganj	981	823	972	..	..	484	..	436	3,219	1,225	1,066
Bankura	1,193	894	..	839	746	600	618	441	5,031	..	1,038
Birbhum	835	815	..	732	704	..	681	504	3,617	..	..
Bogra	956	774	..	1,050	927	568	457	490	4,294	1,320	619
Burdwan	884	889	1,156	790	890	510	547	..	5,552	1,289	..
Chittagong	958	947	..	..	..	685	..	560	3,669	..	1,217
Chittagong Hill Tracts	918	825	..	..	..	437	..	574	4,632	..	906
Dacca	959	738	987	670	726	460	552	628	4,576	1,263	844
Darjeeling	953	803	..	763	..	628	..	..	3,467	1,285	..
Dinajpur	1,121	852	947	763	835	571	493	510	4,532	1,368	1,003
Faridpur	974	759	1,149	673	849	568	587	694	3,905	1,218	936
Hooghly	948	1,031	..	565	610	..	..	..	4,697	1,354	..
Howrah	1,191	834	1,080	..	698	531	718	..	4,384	1,251	1,030
Jalpaiguri	973	756	..	685	..	609	..	500	3,731	1,252	799
Jessore	889	875	1,175	641	795	555	554	539	4,115	1,373	735
Khulna	1,018	785	1,084	..	..	463	..	..	4,819	1,233	1,116
Malda	847	611	1,039	828	832	649	768	562	4,019	1,192	808
Midnapore	924	810	..	736	663	436	440	444	5,018	1,300	979
Murshidabad	818	857	999	731	723	471	506	528	4,704	1,195	923
Mymensingh	926	857	1,190	805	852	554	545	..	4,805	1,384	981
Nadia	801	713	..	600	701	562	438	505	3,879	1,138	1,014
Noakhali	787	753	..	..	1,170	619	..	621	3,708	1,181	..
Pabna	956	794	819	850	692	504	477	505	4,680	1,273	907
Rajshahi	831	704	1,077	665	694	657	472	569	4,450	1,080	704
Rangpur	1,076	956	..	855	472	700	775	798	3,974	1,516	1,120
Tippera	962	761	1,044	..	908	415	..	..	4,735	1,244	871
24-Parganas	924	774	..	..	897	640	..	..	4,882	1,447	1,217
Average for the Province (a)	1,030	914	1,181	788	833	571	556	580	4,446	1,391	1,116

(a) These figures are based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MURGA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bhagalpur	(a) 659 (b) 206	(a) 787 (b) 824	..	(a) 831 (b) 129	402	518	378	783	..	..	..	1,072
Champan	(a) 773 ..	(a) 486 (b) 431	(a) 545 ..	(a) 422 (b) 586	..	504	..	473	..	917	..	..
Darbhanga	(a) 945 (b) 296	(a) 666 (b) 461	..	..	..	643	..	551	..	1,066	..	1,068
Gaya	(a) 879 ..	(a) 903 (b) 926	..	(b) 276	1,018	784	..	745	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 936 (b) 886	(a) 942 (b) 851	..	..	464	594	520	..	..	896	..	429
Manbhum	(a) 1,100 ..	(a) 859 ..	..	(b) 276 (b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	948	..	151
Monghyr	(a) 542 ..	(a) 566 (b) 546	..	..	669	548	..	236	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 694 ..	(a) 803 ..	..	(a) 119 (b) 483	802	564	..	746	..	1,416	..	693
Palamau	(a) 619 (b) 586	(a) 474 (b) 709	(a) 824 ..	..	..	668	699	..	1,100	..	..	..
Patna	(a) 984 (b) 884	(a) 896 (b) 550	..	..	688	1,108	429	1,800	1,357	..	1,170	..
Purnea	(a) 1,556 ..	(a) 931 (b) 769	..	.. (b) 694	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 1,414 ..	(a) 1,065 (b) 844	..	.. (b) 624	1,270	1,044	..	..	..	..	..	752
Santal Parganas	(a) 1,087 (b) 2,611	(a) 1,040 ..	(a) 1,188 ..	(a) 871 (b) 447	588	1,273	..	1,224	..	1,512	..	..
Saran	(a) 436 ..	(a) 454 (b) 636	..	.. (b) 458	732	808	425	584	1,131	800	..	657
Shahabad	(a) 532 (b) 1,202	(a) 723 (b) 817	..	.. (b) 244 (b) 720	949	297	..	..	617	272	..	..
Singhbhum	(a) 977 (b) 946	(a) 832 (b) 760	..	(a) 791 (b) 533	..	..	..	..	..	570	..	..
Average for the Province (c)	(a) 883 (b) 952	(a) 777 (b) 702	(a) 852 (b) 432	(a) 617 (b) 524	758	707	490	794	1,051	933	1,170	688

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

(c) The provincial average stated here is merely the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the Province are stated in table No. 1.

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR

GRAM		ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)	PEAS		MASUR		RAPS AND MUSTARD	LINSSEED	POTATO	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated				Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated		Unirrigated
517	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	..	..	483	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Champaran
..	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
1,054	661	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	..	4,937	..	..	..	Gaya
290	543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	895	..	..	Manbhum
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
401	684	809	..	..	..	..	297	142	13,739	..	..	..	..	Muzaffarpur
..	584	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamau
658	844	..	543	783	1,168	908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	971	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	746	..	..	..	..	576	..	..	3,647	..	..	..	Santal Parganas
134	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,512	..	..	..	Saran
756	315	..	..	..	1,586	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	151	..	..	..	..	90	68	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
496	490	569	543	783	1,642	908	421	105	13,739	2,491	895	..	727	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		JOWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		GRAM	
	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	500
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,180	490	(a) 1,200	(a) 300	340	1,400	900	1,100	380
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	(a) 800	400	..	900	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	340
Broach and Panch Mahals. { (c)	900	..	600	..	(a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	500
	(d) 1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,190	820	..	1,420	..	600
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	(a) 1,000	450	..	1,200	..	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{ (a) 575 (b) 720 }	380	..	900	1,200	500
Kaira	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	500
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	480
Kolaba	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	380
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	..	(a) 520	360	..	400	1,200	350
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	(a) 400	340	..	900	1,200	320
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	320
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 1,500 }	(a) 500 (b) 700	360	..	900	1,200	380
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	(a) 1,200	(a) 350	320	..	..	1,200	360
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	500
Thana	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	400
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	{ (a) 575 (b) 720 }	500	..	500	1,200	500
Average for the Province	1,207	1,236	496	{ (a) 1,500 (b) 1,499 }	{ (a) 433 (b) 817 }	412	1,400	877	1,153	408
			573		{ (a) 470 (b) 818 }		881		498	

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGAR-CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPRINT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT		TOBACCO	
	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad	350	400	6,000	260	135	640	..	1,320	..	800	1,800	500
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,000	520
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	360	85	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	900	500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	800	500
Broach and Panch Mahals. { (c)	..	400	7,000	260	135	..	..	1,050	..	..	800	800
	(d) ..	400	5,000	260	135	600	..	1,130	..	1,000	950	950
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	360	90	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	..	500
East Khandesh	360	400	..	350	130	..	1,100	900	..	900	325	325
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	6,000	260	135	675	..	1,275	..	1,000	1,480	750
Kanara . . . . .	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..
Kolaba . . . . .	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..
Nasik	360	400	7,000	350	110	..	1,100	..	2,500	700	325	325
Poona	360	400	8,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	800	642
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	..	675	..	1,250	..	..
Satara	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500	1,200	879
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,200	540
Surat . . . . .	..	400	7,000	260	132	..	..	1,120	..	1,000	615	515
Thana . . . . .	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	640	..	..	..	..
West Khandesh	360	400	5,000	350	130	..	1,500	600	..	700	325	325
Average for the Province	356	390	6,977	338	113	634	1,500	1,014	2,500	1,235	1,426	650
				116					1,254			

(a) Rabi.

(b) Kharif.

(c) Relating to Broach.

(d) Relating to Panch Mahals.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BURMA

District	Rice (cleaned) (a)	Wheat	Jowar	Maize	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Groundnut	Cotton (cleaned)	BEANS		
								Pegyi*	Pegya†	Pobyugalet
Akyab	1,030	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amherst	870	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arakan Hill Tracts	870	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bassein	1,030	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bhamo	870	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hanthawaddy	1,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Henzada	1,100	--	--	850	--	--	--	530	--	--
Insein	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Katha	930	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kyaukpyu	900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kyaukse	970	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	770
Lower Chindwin	670	550	430	490	150	--	110	--	870	690
Magwe	670	--	--	850	200	1,100	95	500	--	--
Mandalay	1,000	--	--	--	200	--	--	630	--	1,140
Mauhin	1,070	--	--	800	--	--	--	--	--	--
Meiktila	730	--	--	610	150	--	95	--	410	700
Mergui	830	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Minbu	1,070	--	--	800	175	--	--	770	1,152	--
Myaungmya	1,130	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Myingyan	670	--	380	660	125	500	105	--	700	640
Myitkyina	970	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pakokku	670	--	500	600	180	700	95	490	--	600
Pegu	1,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Prome	830	--	--	--	--	--	--	550	--	--
Pyawda	1,130	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Rangoon	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sagaing	670	550	470	490	125	--	110	490	1,000	700
Salween	670	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sendoway	670	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Shwebo	830	512	--	--	150	--	95	--	1,070	--
Tavoy	670	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tharrawaddy	1,130	--	--	--	--	--	--	360	--	--
Thaton	670	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Thayetwyo	770	--	--	610	150	--	95	--	--	--
Toungoo	930	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Upper Chindwin	670	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Yamethin	630	--	--	690	175	--	95	720	--	--
Average for the Province	1,000	540	450	680	160	730	110	500	780	750

* Dolichos lablab (large white).

† Phaseolus lunatus (red).

‡ Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

(a) In converting paddy into "cleaned rice", 3 lbs of paddy have been taken as equivalent to 2 lbs of cleaned rice.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		JOWAR	GRAM	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Balaghat	(a) 990 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	350	550	200	300	4,500	..	50
Betul . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	620	550	500	200	180	4,000	..	80
Bhandara	(a) 930 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	450	460	200	300	3,000	..	50
Bilaspur	(a) 990 (b) 868	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	150	3,500	1,000	50
Chanda	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	650	550	250	200	4,500	..	90
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	600	500	220	180	3,200	..	100
Drug	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	200	150	3,500	1,000	50
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b) 560	..	600	580	480	200	150	2,500	1,000	60
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	570	450	520	250	250	3,500	1,000	80
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a) 620 (b) 495	..	600	450	600	250	150	3,500	1,000	67
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a) 650 (b) 525	..	550	350	580	200	150	3,000	..	60
Nagpur	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	1,000	500	600	580	280	300	3,000	..	100
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	620	450	600	280	200	3,000	1,000	80
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b) 620	1,000	640	600	500	200	250	3,500	..	107
Raipur	(a) 990 (b) 868	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	150	3,500	1,000	50
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b) 560	1,000	600	580	500	280	150	3,500	1,000	60
Seoni	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 545	..	550	450	500	250	150	2,500	..	60
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	580	300	300	3,000	..	100
Average for the Central Provinces	662		568		600	536	214	202	3,367		99
Akola . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	550	330	300	2,000	..	100
Yeotmal . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	100
Average for Berar	434		506		700	550	330	300	3,000		104
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	661		561		652	537	219	210	3,348		102

(a) Transplanted.

(b) Broadcast.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	RICE STRAW (bye-product)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,366	1,978

No. 10—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			JOWAR			BAJRA		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	735	510	524	538	466	467

DISTRICT	MAIZE			GRAM			SUGARCANE			COTTON (Cleaned)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	956	629	855	738	562	570	2,410	1,780	2,254	198	144	176

DISTRICT	RAPESSEED			SESAMUM (til or jinjili)			TOBACCO		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	325	325	325	325	325	325	2,590	..	2,590

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)		JOWAR (a)		BAJRA (a)		RAGI (a)		Maize (a)	Sesamum (oil or junjili)	Sugar-cane (gur)	COTTON* (cleaned)		Ground-nut	Castor	Tobacco (in dry leaf)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated				Irrigated	Unirrigated			
Anantapur	1,139	536	1,190	382	960	320	1,395	540	600	224	4,300	(b)	50		150	1,000
Bellary	1,139	603	1,275	382	1,040	360	900	405	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
Chingleput	1,038	737	1,190	510	800	520	990	540	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Chittoor	1,273	670	1,275	510	800	520	1,620	630	600	280	7,300	250	65		250	1,000
Coimbatore	1,273	536	1,275	510	960	320	1,530	720	600	280	7,500	238	72		400	1,200
Cuddapah	1,206	603	1,275	535	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
East Godavari	1,340	603	1,105	595	960	504	1,080	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Guntur	1,206	737	1,105	535	960	504	1,710	720	660	280	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kistna	1,206	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,440	720	660	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kurnool	1,072	670	1,190	535	960	440	1,440	585	600	224	4,500	(b)	50		150	1,000
Madura	1,306	603	1,190	510	800	360	1,260	585	600	280	6,000	250	102		400	1,200
Malabar . . . . .	..	938	..	595	..	..	..	1,350	600	224	6,000	..	65	1,120	400	1,200
Nellore	1,038	737	1,105	510	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	280	6,000	(b)	75		250	1,300
Niigirra . . . . .	..	1,206	..	425	..	..	..	900	600	..	6,000	..	..		..	1,200
North Arcot	1,273	737	1,275	510	960	520	1,395	720	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Ramnad	1,206	737	1,190	340	800	320	1,350	360	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Salem	1,273	536	1,275	510	1,040	480	1,395	675	600	280	6,000	250	78		400	1,200
South Arcot	1,239	737	1,275	510	800	560	1,350	720	600	280	6,500	250	61		250	1,000
South Kanara . . . . .	..	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	900	600	280	5,400	..	65		400	1,200
Tanjore	1,172	737	1,105	425	960	560	990	450	600	336	6,000	250	65		400	1,200
Tinnevely	1,340	670	1,275	297	800	360	1,440	450	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Trichinopoly	1,273	670	1,275	425	960	400	1,260	585	600	336	5,000	250	74		400	1,200
Vizagapatam	938	536	1,105	595	960	560	1,080	630	600	336	6,500	(b)	54		250	1,000
West Godavari	1,340	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,170	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Average for the Province	1,195	665	1,244	492	969	462	1,238	647	646	305	6,462	233	72	1,120	226	1,220
	1,120		560		520		1,012					88				

NOTE.—The figures of yield are taken from the Season and Crop Report of Madras for 1936-37.
 * The figures of normal yield per acre in the south have been arrived at with reference to the distribution of the several varieties and hence they vary from year to year according to the distribution. Figures of average yield per acre for each variety are irrigated Cambodia 250 lbs; irrigated Karunganni in Coimbatore 150 lbs; dry Cambodia 80 lbs in Salem, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; 100 lbs in Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely; 50 lbs elsewhere; Uppam 65 lbs; dry Karunganni in Coimbatore 85 lbs, Nadam and Bourbon 20 lbs, and Tinnevelles 103 lbs.
 (a) The yield reported in unhusked grain has been reduced by 33 per cent in the case of rice, 15 per cent in the case of jowar, 20 per cent in the case of bajra, 10 per cent in the case of ragi and 40 per cent in the case of maize.
 (b) There is a small area under irrigation in these districts but the yield thereof does not differ much from that of unirrigated variety.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 12—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (husk- ed)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Bannu	--	741	514	700	453	--	--	617	412
Dera Ismail Khan	--	741	535	617	329	494	329	453	329
Hazara	823	741	473	782	535	--	--	494	329
Kohat	--	823	494	823	535	--	--	1,029	494
Kurram	864	823	329	1,070	--	--	--	--	--
Peshawar	925	880	520	969	615	987	412	--	--
North Waziristan	--	823	--	1,029	--	--	--	--	--
Mardan	925	880	520	969	615	987	412	--	--
Average for the Province	864	831	509	933	577	798	251	569	404
		620		715		378		480	

DISTRICT	MAIZE		GRAM		RÁPESSEED		SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Bannu	864	--	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan	--	--	617	412	370	288	--	82	63
Hazara	1,317	741	--	--	432	329	1,975	93	57
Kohat	1,029	617	--	453	329	247	--	93	51
Kurram	1,153	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peshawar	1,442	677	411	383	541	376	2,541	110	63
North Waziristan	1,481	--	--	--	--	--	--	62	--
Mardan	1,442	677	411	383	541	376	2,541	110	63
Average for the Province	1,324	731	602	410	494	320	2,494	108	62
	1,049		412		342			99	

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		SUMMER RICE (husked)		WHEAT	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Balasore	(a) 518 (b) 695	(a) 769 (b) 675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,043 (b) 984	(a) 922 (b) 1,081	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,047	(a) 488 (b) 979	(a) 1,269 (b) 611	(a) 986 (b) 736	..	1,880
Ganjam	871	536	871	536	..	..	..	..
Koraput	938	670	938	670	..	..	..	..
Puri	(a) 707 (b) 902	(a) 701 (b) 731	.. (b) 634	(a) 517 (b) 602	(b) 651	(b) 445	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,074 (b) 871	(a) 1,176 (b) 643	(a) 836 (b) 1,209	.. (b) 949	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	800		687		741		864	

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		JOWAR (cholum)		BAJRA (cumbu)	
		Irrigated	Unirri-gated	Irrigated	Unirri-gated	Irrigated	Unirri-gated	Irrigated	Unirri-gated
Balasore
Cuttack	1,123	1,076	..	..	..	..
Ganjam	5,000		..	..	1,020	595	960	520
Koraput	6,500		..	..	..	595	..	400
Puri	1,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	4,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	370	5,186		1,333		800		455	

(a) Transplanted. (b) Broadcast.

NOTE.—The provincial averages have been calculated by dividing the sum of the products of average areas for 1936-37 and 1937-38, and in the case of wheat, barley, arhar, linseed and rape and mustard, however, the provincial averages relate to the old Orissa

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PROVINCE of ORISSA

BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated			
..	Balasore
..	745	..	..	300	Cuttack
..	..	600		990	630	400		..	..	Genjam
..	..	600		1,035	630	400		..	..	Koraput
..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
885		681		657		808		885	576	Average for the Province

CASTOR		GROUNDNUT		SESAMUM		COTTON		TOBACCO		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	
..	120		..	..	Balasore
..	100		..	..	Cuttack
250		1,120		280		50*		1,000		Genjam
250		1,120		336		50		1,000		Koraput
..	100		..	..	Puri
..	Sambalpur
285		1,120		334		84		1,025		Average for the Province

* Khondmals 100 lbs.

Standard outturn for North Orissa and for each of the districts of Ganjam and Koraput, by the total average areas of these tracts. Division (i.e., North Orissa), separate figures of Standard yield for Ganjam and Koraput districts not being available.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 14—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ambala	715	578	1,030	650	1,000	600	520	420	520	360
Amritsar	1,118	548	1,000	580	1,000	610	400	350	--	--
Attock	--	--	900	470	1,100	440	--	260	940	400
Dera Ghazi Khan	539	429	780	560	750	540	400	400	420	390
Ferozepore	650	390	900	450	920	500	500	330	500	250
Gujranwala	864	533	850	500	760	450	500	420	450	380
Gujrat	858	747	880	560	1,000	610	540	370	560	460
Gurdaspur	884	676	1,050	680	1,000	730	580	500	650	510
Gurgaon	--	--	960	460	1,130	650	600	400	520	300
Hissar	598	390	1,030	520	1,100	440	440	200	460	260
Hoshiarpur	884	715	1,100	710	1,000	750	--	--	530	350
Jhang	559	422	880	500	740	550	640	400	610	410
Jhelum	--	533	810	600	1,000	620	--	260	800	380
Jullundur	695	520	1,200	620	1,070	600	500	420	410	350
Kangra	721	403	500	480	600	540	--	--	--	--
Karnal	598	429	910	460	1,000	440	520	220	500	300
Lahore	845	409	880	450	900	500	600	370	520	370
Ludhiana	585	325	1,040	530	1,050	520	570	530	400	370
Lyalpur	780	--	1,100	500	940	500	600	--	600	300
Mianwali	--	--	670	530	800	570	500	350	500	400
Montgomery	864	715	960	500	800	600	500	420	500	400
Multan	494	--	890	520	800	500	460	400	440	400
Muzaffargarh	715	585	780	500	690	560	410	370	480	300
Rawalpindi	650	--	900	600	1,080	700	--	270	640	400
Rohtak	650	--	1,080	580	1,120	600	800	300	470	320
Shahpur	650	533	870	520	900	400	560	320	610	410
Sheikhpura	975	715	850	500	800	440	500	420	530	310
Sialkot	936	520	840	510	710	570	--	--	500	410
Simla	--	--	600	400	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average for the Province	819	521	928	551	914	555	488	311	527	321
	747		760		688		346		344	

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Dadu	1,688	1,283	1,131	1,477	984	1,394	410	354	140	741	688
Hyderabad	827	960	640	800	592	480	320	560	320	560	480
Karachi	780	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Larkana	861	774	520	617	327	817	320	458	--	601	404
Nawabshah	1,231	929	--	790	--	832	--	677	--	627	--
Sukkur	788	762	469	623	463	574	230	455	150	850	685
Thar Parkar	1,093	903	500	447	--	435	158	821	200	281	--
Upper Sind Frontier	1,170	585	468	585	468	585	468	488	390	906	312
Average for the Province	1,052	894	633	845	782	626	385	499	200	652	514

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)				TOBACCO	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	DESI		AMERICAN			
								Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated		
1,100	770	980	650	520	330	2,400	1,500	200	180	..	..	..	Ambala
1,220	700	710	530	580	450	1,700	1,100	195	100	..	..	860	Amritsar
1,660	500	550	500	420	300	780	..	150	70	..	..	2,660	Attock
..	..	460	400	270	240	..	..	120	100	..	..	890	Dera Ghazi Khan
1,360	560	800	530	450	260	2,350	..	190	90	170	115	..	Ferozepore
820	580	610	590	420	300	1,830	650	190	95	105	120	810	Gujranwala
1,000	750	600	560	480	300	1,300	780	175	105	180	125	720	Gujrat
1,030	800	700	600	620	320	2,080	1,310	190	125	..	..	..	Gurdaspur
..	..	800	450	500	300	1,720	930	210	90	..	..	..	Gurgaon
1,070	800	680	460	400	350	2,000	..	230	120	..	..	..	Hissar
1,200	960	820	600	480	360	2,500	1,620	220	175	..	..	1,280	Hoshiarpur
890	500	500	440	..	..	1,300	..	165	85	175	..	620	Jhang
1,040	800	800	550	420	300	..	..	200	85	..	..	..	Jhelum
1,540	800	900	700	450	265	2,660	1,400	280	120	..	..	1,240	Jullundur
1,000	630	..	420	360	225	..	900	90	70	..	..	..	Kangra
1,120	600	980	570	560	320	2,100	1,150	190	110	..	..	..	Karnal
1,000	400	670	520	450	280	1,920	800	170	95	200	95	910	Lahore
1,380	730	900	530	730	430	2,500	1,500	300	120	..	..	1,160	Ludhiana
1,110	..	800	500	600	300	2,150	..	220	..	200	..	480	Lyallpur
..	..	600	470	330	330	..	..	110	70	..	..	..	Mianwali
700	500	730	450	500	400	2,000	..	230	100	240	115	910	Montgomery
800	500	550	360	410	250	1,430	..	150	90	160	110	640	Multan
..	..	500	460	360	300	1,130	1,080	135	75	..	..	680	Muzaffargarh
1,300	900	..	680	400	400	..	..	160	140	..	..	..	Rawalpindi
..	..	830	550	500	400	2,500	1,300	220	110	..	..	..	Rohtak
800	640	650	630	440	300	1,600	..	160	50	175	100	660	Shahpur
940	550	820	600	600	350	1,720	800	190	110	195	110	900	Sheikhpura
970	580	600	520	500	320	1,650	1,060	190	100	..	..	900	Sialkot
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Simla
1,180	760	733	530	465	306	2,026	1,386	199	126	193	112	915	Average for the Province
946		575		331		1,915		180		192			

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the SIND

SESAMUM (til or jinjili)		COTTON (cleaned)	RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (gur)	CASTOR	PEAS		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated			Irrigated	Unirrigated	
..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	Dadu
514	320	220	590	509	7,200	..	720	640	Hyderabad
..	..	..	320	305	..	..	..	..	Karachi
127	..	220	410	278	5,000	..	..	..	Larkana
120	..	210	405	..	..	..	..	..	Nawabshah
208	..	220	400	298	8,020	..	..	417	Sukkur
296	74	240	..	..	7,200	225	..	..	Thar Parkar
293	..	220	..	234	..	..	..	312	Upper Sind Frontier
284	85	225	413	369	5,886	..	..	374	Average for the Province.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 16—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

GROUP AND DISTRICT*	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora { Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun	1,700	1,400	1,250	1,050	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bahraich { Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri	1,050	850	1,250	700	1,300	800	600	550	1,200	1,000	650
Ballia { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	1,200	750	1,250	750	1,250	900	650	750	1,000	950	900
Banda { Banda Hamirpur	900	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	700
Basti { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	1,050	800	1,100	800	1,200	750	650	400	1,000	700	600
Benares { Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	900	650	1,050	600	1,250	900	650	500	1,000	800	650
Budaun { Budaun Shahjahanpur	950	750	1,050	800	1,250	950	600	550	1,200	1,000	750
Bulandshahr { Bulandshahr Allgarh	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,400	950	650	500	1,050	1,000	800
Fatehpur { Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad	1,050	800	1,100	600	1,200	700	650	550	1,000	900	850
Jhansi { Jhansi Jalaun	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Mainpuri { Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farrukhabad	950	700	1,100	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	800
Moradabad { Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly	1,050	750	1,150	800	1,300	950	680	450	800	1,000	650
Muttra { Muttra Agra	850	550	1,150	700	1,400	800	600	600	800	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar { Muzaffarnagar Meerut	950	750	1,300	800	1,350	1,000	550	450	1,200	1,000	900
Sitapur { Sitapur Hardoi	1,000	850	1,200	850	1,250	1,000	650	550	1,200	950	850
Sultanpur { Sultanpur Bareilly Partabgarh Fyzabad	1,100	800	1,150	650	1,550	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	850
Unao { Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly	900	800	1,150	750	1,400	750	650	600	1,000	1,000	850
Average for the Province	1,050	800	1,050	750	1,100	750	600	500	1,050	900	750
	800		900		900					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

for each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS (Pisum sativum)		ARHAR (Cajanus indicus)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	GROUP AND DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal Almora . Garhwal Dehra Dun . } Almora
850	600	600	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich Pilibhit Khari . } Bahraich
1,100	650	900	650	280	360	4,000	..	100	19	{ Ballia . Ghazipur Azamgarh . } Ballia
..	..	500	500	230	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . Hamirpur . } Banda
1,000	600	650	450	290	570	3,000	..	100	19	{ Basti . Gonda . Gorakhpur . } Basti
1,100	550	650	500	280	..	3,400	..	100	19	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur . } Benares
650	400	..	400	320	430	3,000	..	120	18	{ Budann Shahjehanpur . } Budann
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	3,000	220	120	19	{ Bulandshahr . Allgarh . } Bulandshahr
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,800	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur Cawnpore . Allahabad . } Fatehpur
..	..	..	450	230	..	1,500	..	100	..	{ Jhansi . Jalaun . } Jhansi
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,500	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farrukhabad . } Mainpuri
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,850	..	110	18	{ Moradabad Saharanpur . Bijnor . Bareilly . } Moradabad
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra Agra . } Muttra
800	550	..	..	350	490	3,200	220	130	19	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut . } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,900	..	110	..	{ Sitapur Hardoi . } Sitapur
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	3,000	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur Bera Banki Partabgarh Fyzabad . } Sultanpur
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,800	..	120	..	{ Unao . Lucknow . Rae Bareilly . } Unao
1,000	600	700	450	250	600	3,050	220	120	18	Average for the Province
900							170			

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 17—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (unhusked)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	2,259	878	662	386	6,901	--
Chitaldrug	2,533	1,021	540	320	3,438	37
Hassan	2,383	889	583	416	3,255	48
Kadur	2,086	993	938	723	2,977	71
Kolar	1,181	1,168	627	370	5,815	60
Mysore	1,863	576	406	238	5,620	39
Shimoga	1,980	780	717	415	2,985	92
Tumkur	907	1,415	378	175	4,902	42
Average for the State	1,930	981	508	352	4,776	42

APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmod* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed".
- Akarkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*Sponus magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Banf* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Agle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheenu* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear".
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Cholum* (see Jowar).
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tax* (Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Tepperas who cultivate by jhamming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois* (Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowar Sub-division of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Gountiai* (Orissa).—A form of village headman tenure in which the land revenue assessed on a village is collected and paid to Government by the village headman. As remuneration for the work of collection of the land revenue, the village headman receives in revenue-free home-farm land or, in cash, 25 per cent. of the rents settled as payable by the raiyots. He possesses no proprietary rights in the village except on the home-farm lands. He has certain rights of management over the whole village and can alienate his tenure if accompanied by a transfer of the home-farm land.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indm* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isufat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamdrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izdra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jagir* (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karwapijai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo or Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Likhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbatil).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makham sim*—The sword bean.
- Mulguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- (Orissa)—A form of proprietary tenure, where the estate is held either revenue-free or at a nominal quit-rent. The holder possesses full proprietary rights in the estate.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.
- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Nem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpatligar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pinnakottai or ponna*—The mast-wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Piramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot indms* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Pot khardb* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myra*)—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbeck*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).

APPENDIX B—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

Thattan payara (see Barbatī).

Thekadar (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.

Thetke grass (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

Til (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*)—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandī (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umblī (Coorg)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.

Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.

Zamindār—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (Central Provinces)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (United Provinces)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	Sesbania grandiflora	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	Agave spp.	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmod or Randhuni	Carum Roxburghianum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	Carum Copticum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Akurkura (see Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al (see Moringa)	.....	.....
Aloes	Aloe vera	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (see Cress)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	Curcuma Amada	20. Condiments and Spices.
Amaranths	Amarantus	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Ampazham (see Plum)	.....	.....
Anise seed	Pimpinella Anisum	20. Condiments and Spices.
Apple, wood	Feronia elephantum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	Eugenia Jambos	40. " " "
" Custard	Anona squamosa and A. reticulata.	40. " " "
Arecanut or Betelnut	Areca Catechu	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	Cajanus indicus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	Bixa Orellana	30. Dyes and Tanning, Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	Maranta arundinacea	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	Curcuma augustifolia	41. " " "
Artichoke	Cynara Scolymus or Cen- tauria Cardunculus.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	Colocasia Antiquorum	40. " " "
Arunelli (see Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (see Millet)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenugulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	Vigna Catjang	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	Hordeum vulgare	4. Barley.
Barti (see Wndalu)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	Ocimum Basilicum	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans—	.....	.....
" Sim	Canavalia sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Sutri or Ghurush	Phaseolus calcaratus	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Asparagus (see Barbati)	.....	.....
" Cluster (see Vetch)	.....	.....
" French or Haricot	Phaseolus vulgaris	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Garden	Vicia Faba	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Goa	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus	40. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, Papat or Vali	Dolichos Lablab	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kidney, Moth or Kalpayaru	Phaseolus aconitifolius	10. " " "
" Lima	" Lunatus	10. " " "
" Soy	Glycine hispida	10. " " "
" Sword or Makham Sim	Canavalia Ensiformis, C. gladiata.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Velyet	Mucuna Pruriens	40. " " "
Beetroot	Beta vulgaris	40. " " "
Bel	Ægle Marmelos	40. " " "
Betel nut (see Arecanut)	.....	.....
" vine	Piper Betle	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Bhindi (see Hibiscus, edible)	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	40. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. longum.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
„ Black or Shahjira	„ <i>Bulbocastanum</i>	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	20. " " "
„ greater	„ <i>subulatum</i>	20. " " "
„ lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	40. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	40. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	17. Castor.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	40. " " "
Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholam)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Cholam (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium.</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	16. Coconut.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	32. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	23. Cotton.
Cress or Alya	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	40. " " "
Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cassalpinia coriaria</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosprema</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu- latus</i>	40. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	40. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella fœnum grœcum</i>	20. " " "
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondi (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	40. " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	40. " " "
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	40. " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	40. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	40. " " "
" Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	40. " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. " " "
" Horse or Kultbi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Matikalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogœa</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	38. Indian hemp.
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	25. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	25. " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	25. " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i>	29. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jujube	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	<i>Corchorus sp.</i>	24. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Kalparyu (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	<i>Dracontium</i>	40. " " "
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	25. Fibres—others.
Karola	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	<i>Murraya Koenigii</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	40. " " "
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	<i>Strobilanthes</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kuhudi	<i>Panicum trypheron</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	<i>Lens esculenta</i> or <i>Ervum lens</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	<i>Lactuca Scariola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Madder	<i>Rubia tinctorum</i> and <i>R. cordifolia</i> .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	<i>Bassia latifolia</i> and <i>B. longifolia</i> .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	<i>Zea Mays</i>	8. Maize.
Makham Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	<i>Garcinia indica</i>	40. " " "
Mankachu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	40. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Holds of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Marians	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkoluudu or Indian wormwood	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mast-wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	25. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	40. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> .	40. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	40. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd) . . . . .	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" (Sorghum) or jowar or cholam	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholam or Jowar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Eleusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	18. " "
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Odamura (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Oil (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	31. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	22. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	22. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	40. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	40. " " "
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	20. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	20. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" pea (<i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pinnakottai, Ponna (<i>see</i> Mast-wood) . . . . .	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pine apple	Ananas sativa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	Eugenia Jambolana	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera	40. " " "
Poi (see Spinach)	.....	.....
Pomegranate	Punica granatum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	Citrus decumana	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura	Alternanthera sessilis	40. " " "
Potato	Solanum tuberosum	40. " " "
" Sweet	Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.	40. " " "
Pudina (see Mint)	.....	.....
Puliyavara	Oxalis corniculata	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	Cucurbita pepo	40. " " "
" Melon (see Gourd red)	.....	.....
Purslane	Portulaca Oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Radish or Sother	Raphanus sativus	40. " " "
Ragi (see Millet)	.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajmud)	.....	.....
Rapeseed	Brassica sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	Rubus lasiocarpus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	Bœhmeria nivea	25. Fibres—others.
Rice	Oryza sativa	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle	Hibiscus sabdariffa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	Hevea brasiliensis, Manihot Glaziovii.	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	Isochemum angustifolium	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower	Carthamus tinctorius	18. Oilseeds—others.
Saffron	Crocus sativus	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Sage	Salvia officinalis	20. Condiments and Spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	Artocarpus Chaplasha	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	Pachyrhizus angulatus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	Achras Sapota	40. " " "
Sawan (see Swank)	.....	.....
Sebestan	Cordia myxa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	Sesamum indicum	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank)	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	Trape bispinosa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	Albizia Lebbek	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (see Hemp)	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	Sapindus trifoliatus	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sorguja (see Niger seed)	.....	.....
Sorrel	Rumex vesicarius	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sother (see Radish)	.....	.....
Sowa (see Dill)	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat)	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concluded

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Spinach	Spinacea oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Indian or poi	Basella alba	40. „ „ „
„ Mountain, or Garden Orache	Atriplex hortensis	40. „ „ „
Strawberry	Fragaria vesca	40. „ „ „
Sugarcane	Saccharum officinarum	21. Sugarcane.
Sunflower	Helianthus Annuus	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	Calotropis sp.	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	Panicum frumentaceum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	Acorus Calamus	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	Tamarindus indica	20. Condiments and Spices.
„ Manila	Pithecolobium dulce	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	Eruca sativa	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	Camelia Thea	33. Tea.
Tejpat	Cinnanonum Tamala and C. obtusifolium.	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	Imperata arundinacea	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica.	34. Tobacco.
Tomato	Lycopersicum esculentum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	Brassica Napus	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	Curcuma longa	20. Condiments and Spices.
Turnip	Brassica Rapa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	Momordica muricata	40. „ „ „
Udai	Acacia eburnea	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	Pongamia glabra	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field, Cluster bean, or gawar	Cyamopsis psoralioides	39. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	Lathyrus sativus	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	Triticum sativum	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	Fagopyrum esculentum	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	Triticum sativum var. Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	Panicum flavidum	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	Dioscorea sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX

A	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	A—contd.	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Area—contd.		
Agave . . . . .	...	109, 351	Opium	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajmer-Merwara—			Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—34
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16	Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 116—117	Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 64—65	Rice	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Sesamum	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 37	Sown	ii, iii, iv—vi	2—4, 7, 35—53, 113—195
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 252—253	Sown more than once	iii, iv, vi	7, 113—195
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 200—201	Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 109—187
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Tea	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajmad or Randhuni . . . . .	...	109, 347, 349, 351, 356	Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajwan . . . . .	...	112, 347, 351	Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4
Akurkura . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Village papers	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—34
Al . . . . .	...	351	Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Algeria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	Area and population of India	ii	...
Aloes . . . . .	...	112, 351	Arecanut . . . . .	...	112, 351
Alya . . . . .	...	351	Argentina, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Amada . . . . .	...	109, 347, 351	Arhar . . . . .	...	108, 324, 326, 328, 338, 345, 347, 351
Amaranths . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arnatto . . . . .	...	112, 351
Ampazham . . . . .	...	347, 351	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	113, 351
Anise seed . . . . .	...	109, 351	Artichoke . . . . .	...	113, 351
Appendices, description of—	i, ix	...	Arum . . . . .	...	113, 351
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arunelli . . . . .	...	347, 351
Area—			Asparagus . . . . .	...	108, 351
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108— 186	Assam—		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 109 —186	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16—17
Castor	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 118—121
Ginshona . . . . .	...	7, 112—194	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 66—67
Coconut	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 38
Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 109—187	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 293
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 5, 7, 13, 109—187	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 244—245, 254—255
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4, 10	Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 202—203
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 35—53	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 112—194	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	7, 112—194	Assessment, land revenue	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 244—289
Fallows	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—53	Australia, area under wheat in— . . . . .	...	13
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187	Austria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Fodder crops	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 113—195	Avati . . . . .	...	347, 351
Food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 108—186	Average yield per acre of crops	ix	313—346
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108—186			
Forest	ii, iii	2—4, 35—53	B		
Fruits and vegetables	v, vi	7, 113—195	Bajra or cumbu—		
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10, 244—288	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Gram	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 296— 297, 300—302, 304—309
Groundnut	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Indian hemp . . . . .	...	112—194	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 321—344
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Bané . . . . .	...	347
Irrigated	iv	2, 3, 5, 60—107	Barbati . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351
Jowar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108—186	Barley—		
Jute	vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108—186
Linseed	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108— 186	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—294, 302, 304—305, 307—309
Maize	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—108
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 108—195	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Not available for cultivation	ii, iii	2—4, 35—53			
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	10, 244—288			
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 108—187			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
<i>B—contd.</i>	Page	Page	<i>B—concl'd.</i>	Page	Page
Barti . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351	Bovine	vii	...
Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	112, 351	Brinjal . . . . .	...	113, 352
Beans . . . . .	...	108, 113, 335, 351	British India—		
Best root . . . . .	...	113, 351	Area	ii	2—4, 15
Bel . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Area under crops	iv—vi	2—3, 6—7, 110 —111, 114—115
Bengal—			Area under irrigation	iv	5, 62—63
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 18—19	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328— 329
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 122—129	Classification of area	ii, iii	2—3, 4, 36
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 68—71	Land revenue	viii	2—3, 10—11
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 331	Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 39—40	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 292—293	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 246—247, 256—259	Buck wheat . . . . .	...	10, 352
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 204—207	Buffaloes	vii	2—3, 8, 196— 242
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Bulgaria, area under rice, wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196— 242
Betelnut . . . . .	...	851	Burma—		
Betel vine . . . . .	...	112, 351	Area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	13
Bhagdari . . . . .	...	347, 349	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326 —327, 335
Bhindi . . . . .	...	351			
Bihar—			C		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 20	Cabbage . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 130—137	Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	113, 357
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 72— 75	Calves . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196— 242
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 332—333	Camels	vii	9, 197—243
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 41—42	Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 294—295	Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 60—106
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 246— 247, 260—263	Caraway . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Cardamom . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Carob	vi	113, 352
Bihar and Orissa—			Carrot . . . . .	...	113, 352
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	290—291	Carts	vii	9, 197—243
Land revenue . . . . .	...	246—247	Cashew nut . . . . .	...	113, 352
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 208—211	Cassava . . . . .	...	113, 352
Bilimbi . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Castor—		
Bimb . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109— 187
Bishop's weed . . . . .	...	112, 352	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	338, 341, 343
Bogda brinjal . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle census	vii	...
Bombay—			Cattle per 100 acres of sown area in each province	vii	...
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 21—22	Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 138— 145	Cauliflower . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 76—79	Celery . . . . .	...	113, 352
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 326— 327, 334	Census, cattle	vii	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 43—44	Central Provinces and Berar—		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 296—297	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 23—24
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 246— 247, 264—267	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 146— 153
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—197, 212—217	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 80— 85
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326— 327, 336
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 45—47
Borage, country . . . . .	...	112, 352			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
<i>C—contd.</i>			<i>C—concl'd.</i>		
Central Provinces and Berar	Page	Page	Coorg— <i>contd.</i>	Page	Page
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 298—299	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	2, 3, 8, 196—242
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 246— 249, 268—271	Cows . . . . .	...	113, 353
Live stock	vii	8—9, 196— 197, 218—223	Cress . . . . .	...	813—819
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix	5, 60—107
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	351—357
Chaplash . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—195
Charts, illustrating—	...		Crops, mixed	v	113, 352
(1) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows and variations in rainfall	ix, xi— xxi	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	2—4, 35—58
(2) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows . . . . .	...	...	Cucumber . . . . .	...	352
(3) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops . . . . .	...	...	Culturable waste	ii, iii, iv	109, 353
(4) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops . . . . .	...	...	Cumba (<i>see</i> Bajra) . . . . .	...	2—4, 35—58
(5) Total area sown and area under different crops . . . . .	...	...	Cumin . . . . .	...	113, 352
(6) Total live stock divided between bovine, ovine, etc. . . . .	...	...	Current fallows	ii, iii, iv	
(7) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops . . . . .	...	...	Custard Apple . . . . .	...
(8) Harvest prices of principal crops . . . . .	...	...	
Chayroot . . . . .	...	112, 347, 352	D		
Cheena . . . . .	...	108, 347, 352	Dani . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352
Chaik . . . . .	...	108, 347, 352	Dao-tax . . . . .	...	347
Chickling vetch . . . . .	...	108, 352	Date palm	vi	109, 352
Chicory . . . . .	...	113, 352	Delhi—		
Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	347, 352	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15
Chillies . . . . .	...	109, 352	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115
Cholum (<i>see</i> Jowar) . . . . .	...	352	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63
Cholanathu (fodder Jowar)	vi	347, 352	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326—327, 337
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	...	347, 352	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36
Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	113, 352	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248—249
Cinchona	7, 112—194, 352		Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199
Cinnamon . . . . .	...	109, 352	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Citron . . . . .	...	113, 352	Proportion of sown to total area Denmark, area under wheat and barley in —	iii	...
Classification of area	ii, iii	2—3, 4, 35—58	Dhaincha . . . . .	...	13
Cloves . . . . .	...	109, 352	Dhatura . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352
Coconut	v	2—3, 6, 109— 187, 352	Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	109, 353
Coffee	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112— 194, 352	Dividivi . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353
Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 109—187	Dolcis . . . . .	...	847
Coriander . . . . .	...	109, 352	Donkeys	vii	9, 197—243
Coronarum . . . . .	...	113	Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 112—194
Cotton—			Drumsticks . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 13, 109 —187	Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	7, 112—194
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—299, 302—306	E		
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107	Egypt, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—331, 334—346	Elephant foot . . . . .	...	113, 353
Coorg—			Elephant yam . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15	Experiments, crop-cutting	ix	813—819
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115	F		
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63	Fallow	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326—327, 337	Fennel . . . . .	...	109, 353
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36	Fenugreek . . . . .	...	109, 353
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248— 249	Ferndatory and tributary States	ii	4, 14—34
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199	Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Field vetch	vi	113, 353
			Fig . . . . .	...	113, 353
			Flea-bane . . . . .	...	112, 353
			Flowers . . . . .	...	113, 353
			Fodder crops	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 113—195
			Food crops	v	2, 3, 7, 108—195
			Food grains	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
			Foreign countries, area under certain crops in — . . . . .	...	13
			Forest	ii, iii	2—4, 35—58
			Formosa, area under rice in — . . . . .	...	13
			France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
			French bean . . . . .	...	108, 351
			Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vi	7, 113—195
			Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	10, 244—238

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page	J—contd.	Page	Page
G					
Garden bean . . . . .	...	113, 351	Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	...	348, 354
Gajar . . . . .	...	347, 353	Jira . . . . .	...	348, 354
Garlic . . . . .	...	109, 353	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	108, 354
Garmal . . . . .	...	113, 347, 353	Jodi . . . . .	...	348
Gawar (<i>see</i> vetch)	...	...	Jowar or Cholam—		
Germany, area under wheat, barley, etc., in—	...	13	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Ginger . . . . .	...	109, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 296—302, 304—309
Gos bean . . . . .	...	113, 351, 353	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Goats	vii	9, 197—243	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Gondi . . . . .	...	353	Jujube . . . . .	...	113, 354
Gondli . . . . .	...	347	Jute—		
Gooseberry (<i>sape</i>)	...	113, 353	Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187
" (<i>country star</i>)	...	113, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 303
Goose foot . . . . .	...	113, 353	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—333, 340
Gorait . . . . .	...	347			
Gountiai . . . . .	...	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279, 347	K		
		113, 358	Kachn or Kachalu . . . . .	...	354
Gourd . . . . .	...	113, 358	Kakri . . . . .	...	ib
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	...	Kalparyu . . . . .	...	348, 354
Gram—			Kamranga . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Kanda . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 292— 294, 296—299, 302—309	Kangni . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
		302—309	Kankrol . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Kinds of— . . . . .	...	353	Kaon . . . . .	...	354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—346	Kapok . . . . .	...	109, 354
Grape . . . . .	...	113, 353	Karola . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Groundnut—			Karuvapilai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Kavali . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 303	Kavathu . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	334—335, 338, 341	Khalsa . . . . .	...	348
Guava . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khatedar . . . . .	...	ib
Guinea grass	vi	113, 353	Kharbuja . . . . .	...	354
Gum berry . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khesari . . . . .	...	ib
			Khiraj . . . . .	...	348
H			Khoti . . . . .	...	ib
Harvest prices	ix	12, 290—309	Khurfa . . . . .	...	113, 354
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	...	7, 112—194, 353	Kidney bean . . . . .	...	351, 354
Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sisal	v	109, 353	Kirmi . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Henna . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353	Kodo . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Hibiscus (<i>edible</i>) . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kodra . . . . .	...	334
Horses and ponies	vii	9, 197—243	Kokam . . . . .	...	354
Horse-radish . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kolniji . . . . .	...	112, 348, 354
Hungary, area under wheat, barley, maize, etc., in—	...	13	Koorka . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
			Korai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
I			Kuhudi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Inam . . . . .	...	347	Kulthi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
India—			Kutki . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Acres under rice, wheat, barley, maize, cotton and linseed in—	...	13	L		
Area	ii	...	Lakhiraj . . . . .	...	348
Population	ii	...	Land revenue assessment	vii—viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 244—289
Indigo—			Land revenue per head of popula- tion	viii	11, 245—289
Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Lemon . . . . .	...	354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	345	Lentils . . . . .	...	108, 354
Indo-China, area under rice in—	...	13	Lettuce . . . . .	...	113, 354
Irrigated area, proportion of— to total cropped area	iv	...	Lima . . . . .	...	108, 351
Irrigated areas	iv	2—3, 5, 60—106	Lime . . . . .	...	354
Irrigation	iv	...	Linseed—		
Isafat . . . . .	...	347	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108— 186
Iefagul . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 298—299, 303
Istamrari . . . . .	...	347	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—334, 336—340, 345
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley, etc., in—	...	13	List of crops . . . . .	...	351—357
Izara . . . . .	...	347	Live stock	vii	8—9, 196—243
			Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province	vii	...
J			Live stock per 100 of population in each province	vii	...
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	113, 354	Lobia . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Jagir . . . . .	...	347	Locust tree	vi	113, 354
Jambho . . . . .	...	343	Lucerne	ib	113, 354
Jambo (<i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	...	348, 354	Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in—	...	13
Jamma . . . . .	...	348			
Japan, area under rice, wheat, and barley in—	...	13			
Janugulu . . . . .	...	348, 354			
Jevandi . . . . .	...	354			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
M					
Madder	112, 348, 354	Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	...	855
Madras—			Nela Mulaka (<i>see</i> Brinjal)	...	349
Area	4, 15, 25—26	Neem (<i>see</i> Margosa)	...	349, 355
Area under crops	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 154 —161	Neerali . . . . .	...	109, 349, 355
Area under irrigation	5, 62—63, 86— 89	Netherlands, area under wheat, barley, etc., in —	...	18
Average yield of crops	322—325, 328—327, 338	New Zealand, area under wheat and barley in —	...	12
Classification of area	4, 36, 48—49	Niger seed . . . . .	...	109, 355
Harvest prices	12, 290—291, 300—301	Nisfkhiraj . . . . .	...	349
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248— 249, 272—275	Non-food crops . . . . .	...	2, 3, 7, 108—195
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 224—227	North-West Frontier Province— Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 27
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 162— 163
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 90—91
Mahalkari	848	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—329, 339
Mahus	113, 354	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 50
Maize—			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 302
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108— 186	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 276—277
Harvest prices	12, 290, 294, 302—305, 307—309	Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 228—229
Irrigated	5, 61—107	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Yield per acre	315, 321—344	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Makham Sim	113, 348, 351, 354	Norway, area under wheat and barley in —	...	13
Malguzari	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279, 348	Number of cattle	vii	2, 3
Mamlatdar	349	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	109, 355
Mango	113, 354	O		
Mangosteen	349	Oats	vi	113, 355
Mankachhu	113, 349, 354	Odumula . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355
Mansarim	349	Oil (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	...	349, 355
Map of India showing the depart- ure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1937-38 from the average	frontispiece	...	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 108— 187
Margosa	9, 197—243	Onion . . . . .	...	113, 355
Marians	113, 349, 354	Opium	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112— 194, 355
Marjoram	113, 355	Orache . . . . .	...	355
Marus (<i>see</i> Ragi)	...	109, 355	Oranges . . . . .	...	113, 355
Marukkolundu	349, 355	Orissa—		
Mastwood	113, 349, 353, 355	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 28
Maaur	109, 355	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 164 —167
Matikalai	330, 355	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 92 —93
Matting sedge	109, 355	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328— 329, 340—341
Medlar (Indian)	113, 355	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 51
Mehwasi	349	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 303
Melon	113, 355	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279
Metha	8, 108—186, 355	Live stock . . . . .	...	230—231
Millet	109, 355	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Mint	112, 355	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Mixed crops	v	...	Ovine	vii	...
Morinda	108, 355	Oxen	vii	8, 196—242
Moth	349	P		
Muafi	113, 355	Palampat . . . . .	...	349
Mulberry	9, 197—243	Palma, date and palmyra	vi	109, 355
Mules	vii	108, 349, 355	Palmyra palm	vi	349
Mung	855	Panchayat . . . . .	...	349
Mustard (<i>see</i> Rape)	...	324—325, 328— 329, 346	Papay . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355
Mysore—Average yield of crops	329, 346	Parpattigar . . . . .	...	349
N					
Nachni	296—297			
Narcotics (<i>see</i> Drugs)	...	349			
Narvaduri	349			

INDEX

	Intro- ductory Notes	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
<i>P—contd.</i>	Page	Page	<i>R—contd.</i>	Page	Page
Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Rice—		
Patel . . . . .	...	349	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108—186
Peach . . . . .	...	113, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—309
Peanut . . . . .	...	108, 333, 343,	Irrigated . . . . .	...	6, 60—106
Peas . . . . .	...	345, 355	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—346
Peas and beans . . . . .	...	321—325	Rice-straw . . . . .	...	337
Pepper . . . . .	...	109, 355	Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	...	...
Peshkush . . . . .	...	349	Roselle . . . . .	...	113, 356
Pigeon grass, pea . . . . .	...	108, 355	Roumania, area under wheat,	...	...
Pinnakottai (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	...	349, 355	barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Pine-apple . . . . .	...	113, 356	Root crops (<i>see</i> Fruits)	...	...
Plantain . . . . .	...	113, 356	Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	113, 356
Ploughs	vii	9, 197—243			
Plum . . . . .	...	113, 356			
Poi . . . . .	...	356			
Poland, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	S		
Pomegranate . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sabai grass . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356
Pomelo . . . . .	...	113, 356	Safflower . . . . .	...	109, 356
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Saffron . . . . .	...	112, 356
Ponies (<i>see</i> Horses)	...	...	Sage . . . . .	...	109, 356
Population	ii	10, 11, 244—289	Sam trees . . . . .	...	356
Population per 100 acres of sown area	iii	...	Sank-ahu . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Poramboke . . . . .	...	349	Sapodilla . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Potato . . . . .	...	113, 330, 333, 356	Sawan . . . . .	...	356
Pót ináms . . . . .	...	349	Sebestan . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Pótkharáb . . . . .	...	349	Senna . . . . .	...	112, 356
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—34	Sesamum—		
Pudina . . . . .	...	356	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Puliyavara . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 298—299
Pulses (<i>see</i> food grains)	...	...	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 321—346
Pumpkin . . . . .	...	113, 356	Shahjira . . . . .	...	352, 356
Punjab—			Shama . . . . .	...	103, 356
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 29—39	Shanbog . . . . .	...	349
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 168—175	Sheep	vii	8, 196—242
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 94—97	Shrotriem . . . . .	...	349
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—329, 342—343	Sim bean . . . . .	...	113, 351
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 52—53	Sind—		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 304—305	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 31
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250—251, 280—281	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 176—179
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 232—235	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	6, 62—63, 98—99
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328—329, 342—343
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 54
Paralane . . . . .	...	356	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 306
			Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250—251, 282—283
R			Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 236—237
Radish . . . . .	...	113, 356	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Ragi or marua—			Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Area	iv	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	...	356
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	296—297, 300—301, 303	Siris tree . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 321—346	Soap nut . . . . .	...	113, 356
Raiyatwari	vii-viii	10, 11, 244—283, 349	Sorguja . . . . .	...	356
Randhuni . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356	Sorrell . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Rape and mustard—			Sother . . . . .	...	349, 356
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Source and scope of the statistics	i	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 302—305	Sowa . . . . .	...	356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—345	Sown area	ii, iii	7, 113—195
Raspberry . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sown area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Revenue, land	vii-viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 244—289	Soybean . . . . .	...	108, 351, 356
Rhea . . . . .	...	109, 356	Spelt . . . . .	...	334, 356
			Spices (<i>see</i> Condiments)	...	...
			Spinach . . . . .	...	113, 357
			Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	337
			Strawberry . . . . .	...	113, 357
			Sugar	v, vi	2—3, 6, 109—187

